WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690east

BX
6349
A4
N6
E27
1986-1990

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred Fifty-ninth Annual Session

1986

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Fifty-ninth Annual Session

1827 - 1986

FIRST DAY
October 27, 1986
Warsaw Baptist Church
(Calvary Assisting)

SECOND DAY
October 28, 1986
Bear Marsh Baptist Church
(Alum Springs Assisting)

THEME: "CARING TOGETHER"

Moderator - Lucille Yancey

Clerk - David Moore

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Corinth (Teachey Assisting) - October 26, 1987
Second Day - Kenansville (Albertson Assisting) - October 27, 1987

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398

Director of Missions - William C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 71-M, Warsaw, NC 28398
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 293-3353

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Published 1987 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Special Memorials

Reverend Thomas Neil Cooper

Reverend T.N. Cooper was a native of Salemburg, N.C. He was a graduate of Salemburg High School, Wake Forest College, and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary. For many years he was the pastor of Bethel Baptist Church, Calypso Baptist Church, Bear Marsh Baptist Church and Ingold Baptist Church. Rev. Cooper was a faithful servant of the Lord and worked diligently for the cause of Christ. His surviving wife is Mrs. Cleone Cooper. He passed away at age 81.

Reverend William M. Jones

Reverend W.M. Jones was a native of Mecklenburg County. His education took place at Lenoir-Rhyne College and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. Beginning in 1941, he was pastor of FBC, Dania, Florida, FBC, Hileah, Florida, Palm Avenue Church, Tampa, Florida, FBC, Denmark, S.C., First Southern Baptist Church, Williston, S.D., FBC, Walterboro, S.C., and also served 20 years at FBC, Clinton, N.C. Rev. Jones preached in many revivals and asked individuals - "Do you love Jesus?" He was a strong preacher of the WORD. His surviving wife is Mrs. Annie Ruth Crumpler Jones. He passed away at age 68.

Reverend Lauren Ralph Sharpe

Reverend Lauren Sharpe was a native of Statesville, N.C. Throughout the years his education was at Wake Forest College, Duke University and East Carolina University. He was the beloved pastor of Kenansville Baptist Church for 39 years. He was involved as a community leader in Kenansville, N.C. He served as Mayor for 10 years; established the fire department in 1953 and was Fire Chief until 1980; and was a Lions District Deputy Governor and a 32nd degree Scottish Rite Mason. He also held positions as teacher, guidance counselor and assistant principal in county public schools. His surviving wife is Mrs. Barbara Barnes Sharpe. He passed away at age 59.

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
BLUEPRINT OF EBA OFFICE/CONFERENCE BUILDING 80
BUDGET (January 1 - December 31, 1987) 40
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 46
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827-1986) 55
HISTORY OF ALUM SPRINGS CHURCH 22
HISTORY OF CALVARY CHURCH 23
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION 38
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 9
OUR BELOVED DEAD 15
PROCEEDINGS OF ANNUAL MEETING 11
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 14
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 17
- Church Music 32
- Church Training 27
- Committee on Committees 17
- Deaf Ministries Committee 30
- Deaf Mission - Poston Church 31
- Evangelism 23
- Hispanic Mission - First Baptist Church, Clinton 32
- Literacy Ministries Committee 31
- Media Library 25
- Migrant Ministries Committee 29
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 31
- Missions Development Council 28
- Nominating Committee 19
- Ordination Committee 23
- Properties Committee 33
- Seminary Extension 34
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 30
- Sunday School 28
- Vacation Bible School 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 77th Annual Session Minutes 25

RULES OF ORDER 46
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION 45
SPECIAL MEMORIALS i
STATISTICAL TABLES 61
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See Proceedings) 11
TREASURER'S REPORT (October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986) 34

Associational Directory

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Telephone
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson,	515 W. Boney St., Wallace	28466; 285-4206
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice,	Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw, NC	28398; 293-7524
BEAR MARSH		Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive, NC	28365; 658-6133
BEULAH	Herman Coker (Interim),	Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison, NC	28341; 658-5564
BROWN	Frank Turner,	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
CALVARY	Andy Wood,	103 Wade St., Warsaw, NC	28398; 293-7458
CENTER	J. Albert Pope,	Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw, NC	28398; (C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
CLINTON	James Pardue,	P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 592-8124, (H) 592-8220
CONCORD	John A. Johnson (Interim),	108 E. Plank St., Warsaw, NC	28398; (H) 293-4958
CORINTH	Eddie Wetherington (Interim),	Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill, NC	28458; 289-3928
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr.,	Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia, NC	28453; 296-1473
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson,	Rt. 6, Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 532-4757, (H) 592-2088
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland,	P.O. Box 426, Faison, NC	28341; 267-2591
GARLAND	Franklin Lee Merrill,	P.O. Box 367, Garland, NC	28441; (C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL		Rt. 1, Mount Olive, NC	28365
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton,	605 NE Blvd., Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny E. Armstrong,	Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton, NC	28328; 564-2495
IMMANUEL	Clyde Davis (Interim),	P.O. Box 52, Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 592-3854, (H) 592-5313
INGOLD	Jake Carroll,	P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, NC	28446; 529-4181
ISLAND CREEK	James Hartsell,	Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill, NC	28458; 289-2606
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore,	Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw, NC	28398; (C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
KENANSVILLE		P.O. Box 517, Kenansville, NC	28349; (C) 296-1137
MAGNOLIA	A.R. Teachey,	702 Hall St., Rose Hill, NC	28458; (C) 289-2217, (H) 289-3850
MOUNT GILEAD	Oliver Skerrett,	Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton, NC	28328; 592-6533
MOUNT OLIVE	Anthony Z. Gurganus,	P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC	28365; (C) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351
MOUNT VERNON	Randal V. Outland,	Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton, NC	28328; 533-3719
NEW HOPE	J. Henry Simpson (Interim),	Rt. 1, Turkey, NC	28393
PINEY GROVE	Farrell H. Miller,	Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison, NC	28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848

POPLAR GROVE . . . Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley, NC 28333; (C) 267-7191, (H) 736-1825
POSTON . . . . . Donald R. Coley, Rt. 1 Box 347-B, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 285-2476
ROSE HILL . . . . . Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-2882
ROWAN . . . . . C. Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 592-7268
SHARON . . . . . P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-4391, (H) 285-3062
SHILOH . . . . . Eugene Hardin, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
SILOAM . . . . . Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells, NC 28444; (C) 532-4077, (H) 532-4444
TEACHEY . . . . . Percy Heath, P.O. Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464; 285-2788
TURKEY . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, Moore St., (P.O. Box 148), Turkey, NC 28393; (C) 592-5562, (H) 592-2056
UNION GROVE . . . . . Mitchell Nance, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton, NC 28328; 592-7000
WARSAW . . . . . David G. Moore, Sr., 202 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7479
WELLS CHAPEL . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528
HISPANIC MISSION . . . . . William Ortega, P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-8124,
Clinton, FBC P.O. Box 1010, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-2328
DEAF MISSION . . . . . Arledge Castles, Rt. 1 Box 347-B, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439
Poston Baptist Church 339 West Av., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Ministers Not Pastors

Beulah . . . . . Willie Carr (OM), 105 Don St., Clinton 28328; 592-3052
Bear Marsh . . . . . Homer Baumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7072
Calvary . . . . . Ben Eason (LM), 105 W. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7227
Lynn Hilton (LM), 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Clinton . . . . . Waldo Early (OM), 307 Dixie Cir., Clinton 28328; 592-2704
M.M. Johnson (OM), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Bob Doan (OM), Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; 564-6145
Jean Hatch (OM), 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-6215
L.E. Williamson (OM), 512 Nicholson St., Clinton 28328; 592-0202
Immanuel . . . . . Osborne Wade (LM), Rt. 5 Box 377½, Clinton 28328; 592-4328
Robert Hill (OM), 999 Naylor St., Clinton 28328; 592-4910
Island Creek . . . . . Albert Rivenbark (OM), Rt. 1 Box 196, Willard 28478; 532-4553
Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Mount Gilead . . . . . Samuel Scott Bass (OM), Rt. 7 Box 34A, Whiteville 28476
Mount Olive . . . . . Craig Hansen (LM) 106 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365
Poston . . . . . Hal Bilbo (OM), Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-5888
Rose Hill . . . . . Calhoun Johnson (OM), Rt. 1 Box 315, Magnolia 28453; 532-4746

Rowan . . . . . Billy Todd (OM), 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Warsaw . . . . . Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496
William C. Lamb (OM), Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
L.L. Barnes (OM), Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337; 588-4422
L.D. Munn (OM), Friendly Acres, Wallace 28466; 285-2155

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson . . . . . Johnnie P. Harper, Rt. 1 Box 296-A, Albertson 28508; 568-3117
Marshall Stroud, P.O. Box 26, Albertson 28508; 568-3878
Alum Springs . . . . . Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
Larry Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Bear Marsh . . . . . Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4512
Sam Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2782
Beulah . . . . . Tex Cline, 205 Dogwood Dr., Warsaw 28398; 293-4285
Bill Herring, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Faison 28341; 533-3765
Brown . . . . . Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary . . . . . Lynn Hilton, 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Center . . . . . Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28333; 532-4566
Clinton . . . . . Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Ter., Clinton 28328; 592-2469
Graham Butler, 1016 Jasper St., Clinton 28328; 592-7580
Concord . . . . . Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Francis Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2681
Corinth . . . . . Price Knowles, 115 E. Main, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Hosea Brown, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464; 289-2730
Dobson Chapel . . . . . James Brown, Jr., Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen . . . . . Dwight Grady, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 532-4034
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Faison . . . . . Walter Thomas, Box 574, Faison 28341; 267-5801
Pete Brinkley, Rt. 2, Faison 28341; 293-7480
Garland . . . . . Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Garner's Chapel . . . . . Cecil Rose, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-5425
Mark Best, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3327
Grove Park . . . . . Rev. Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove . . . . . Sara Warren, Rt. 1 Box 130, Clinton 28328; 564-4252
Helen Herring, Rt. 1 Box 124, Clinton 28328; 564-4460
Immanuel . . . . . Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Av., Clinton 28328; 592-4295
John Yancey, Rt. 4 Box 118, Clinton 28328; 592-5376
Ingold . . . . . Henry L. Blackburn, Rt. 4 Box 257, Clinton 28328; 529-3891
Norwood Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444; 529-1921
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey & Eloise Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Johnson . . . . . Violette Phillips, Rt. 2, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031

Kenansville	Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville	28349; 296-1519
	O.R. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Kenansville	28349; 296-0749
Magnolia	Jack Joyner, Magnolia	28453; 289-2568
	Clifton Chesnutt, Magnolia	28453; 289-2766
Mount Gilead	Joe Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey	28393; 592-4846
	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton	28328; 592-4074
Mount Olive	W.K. Lewis, 604 W. Steele St., Mount Olive	28365; 658-9507
	W.B. Murray, Box 348, Mount Olive	28365; 658-2146
Mount Vernon	Tony Rackley, Rt. 2 Box 411-A, Clinton	28328
	Janice Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton	28328; 533-3596
New Hope	R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey	28393; 533-3586
	Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey	28393; 533-3639
Piney Grove	Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison	28341; 533-3382
	Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 147, Faison	28341; 533-3449
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison	28341
	Jimmy Jordan, Rt. 1, Faison	28341; 267-6961
Poston	Aileen Moore, Rt. 3, Wallace	28466; 285-3436
	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3, Wallace	28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill	Glenn Bradshaw, P.O. Box 275, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2464
Rowan	Barbara Briggs, 717 SW Blvd., Clinton	28328; 592-7228
	Mike Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 50, Clinton	28328; 592-3716
Sharon	Earnest Gray, Chinquapin	28521; 285-3704
	Troy Rhodes, Wallace	28466; 285-5254
Shiloh	P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace	28466; 285-3062
	Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	28521; 285-3833
Siloam	C.P. Eakins, Harrells	28444; 532-4497
	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells	28444; 532-4211
Teachey	Leland McGill, P.O. Box 123, Wallace	28466; 285-2360
	Joe Ward, Rt. 1, Teachey	28464; 285-3404
Turkey	Creson Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 262, Turkey	28393; 533-3368
	H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey	28393; 533-3845
Union Grove	George Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 207, Clinton	28328; 592-4830
	Rev. Mitchell Nance, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton	28328; 592-7000
Warsaw	John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw	28298; 293-4958
	James Page, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4453
Wells Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 207 Willard	28478; 532-4144
	E.B. Thornton, Rt. 1, Willard	28478; 532-4451

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions	William C. Lamb, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw	28398; 293-3353
Moderator	Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton	28328; 592-3080
Vice-Moderator	James Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2606
Clerk	David Moore, 202 E. College St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4236

Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette, P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Trustees . . . . . DeWitt King (1988), Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 533-3365
Charles L. Matthis (1987), Chairman, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 592-5197
Ralph E. Robinson (1989), Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
General Board Representative . . . . . Rev. Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
(N.C. Baptist Convention)

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . Ernest L. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Church Music Zone Directors . . . . . J.W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7325
Linda Murphy, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2970
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Barry Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Apt. 3, Clinton 28328; 592-4341
Cindy Crumpler, Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382; 567-6382

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . James Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Teacher Improvement and Training . . . . David Moore, 202 College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Outreach Leader . . . . . Lynn Hilton, 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Vacation Bible School . . . . Naomi Moore, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7479
Adult
Younger . . . . . Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Median Adult . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056
Senior Adult and Homebound . . . Charlotte Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Youth
Senior Hi . . . . . L.E. Williamson, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Junior Hi . . . . . Ric Durham, 202 College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Children
Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Older . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade, Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Preschool
Middle . . . . . Carolyn Withers, 406 N. Martin St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9783
Older . . . . . Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Special
Mentally Handicapped . . . . . Margaret Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 592-2704
Youth . . . . . Jennie Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 45, Clinton 28328; 564-4502
Children . . . . . Janice Brown, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . . Helen Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Assistant Director . . . . . Jane Kaleel, P.O. Box 814, Clinton 28328; 592-2043
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells, Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Edith Lee, 503 Woodrow, Clinton 28328; 592-4484
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Donis Hardin, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Asst. Baptist Women Director . . . . . Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Asst. BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteens Director . . . . . Gloria Lockerman, Rt. 3 Box 394-H, Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Faye Gaye, Rt. 4 Box 166-B, Clinton 28328; 592-4846
GA Director . . . . . Phyllis Matthews, 302 Ward's Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4602
Asst. GA Director . . . . . Ruth King, Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 564-6697
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Frances Tew, 904 Warren St., Clinton 28328; 592-3745
Asst. Mission Friends Director . . . . . Kaydene Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893
Mission Action Director . . . . . Connie Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106
Mission Action Asst. Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Asst. Centennial Chairman . . . . . Leona Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 310-E, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2186

Area Directors

Clinton Area . . . . . Janie Bell Strickland, 404-C, Jacob St., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star Area . . . . . Sallie Bell Parker, Rt. 6 Box 32, Clinton 28328; 592-6366
Mount Olive Area . . . . . Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Faison-Warsaw Area . . . . . Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Wallace-Rose Hill Area . . . . . Linda Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3237

Schedule of Meeting Places for WMU Annual Session

1987 - 78th Annual Session . . . . . Mount Olive, First Baptist Church
1988 - 79th Annual Session . . . . . Sharon Baptist Church
1989 - 80th Annual Session . . . . . Johnson Baptist Church

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 293-7077, (H) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . . James Pardue, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Glenn Brogden, 409 W. James St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-5502
Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3513
Doris Carroll, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616
Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Ed Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Judith Pardue, 803 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-8220
Connie Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106

Components

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Ed Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 648-2062
Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616
Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Av., Clinton 28328; 592-4295

MIGRANT MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
Bob Briggs, 717 SW Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-7228
Lynn Hilton, 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Jane Kaleel, 401 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-2043
Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 533-3364

LITERACY MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Faye Gaddy, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-3270
Thelma Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Judith Pardue, 803 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-8220
Margaret Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056
Hannah Farmer, 105 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7407

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Doris Carroll, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Joyce Warren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Clinton 28328; 564-6241
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . . . Waldo Early, 307 Dixie Cir., Clinton 28328; 592-2704
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Herman Coker, Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison 28341; 658-5564
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Christian Literature/*Biblical Recorder* . . . . . Jake Carroll, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181

Committees

Committee on Committees Chairman . . . . . David Moore, 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4444
Norwood Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444; 529-4112
Janice Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328; 533-3596
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Evangelism Chairman . . . . . Oliver Skerrett (1987), Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
A.R. Teachey (1989), 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458; 592-6533
Historical Chairman . . . . . Charlotte Hartsell (1988), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Shelton Justice (1987), Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Albert Pope (1989), Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 289-2755
Media Library Chairman . . . Barbara Shook (1988), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7268
Ottis King (1989), Rt. 1 Box 128, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Thelma Davis (1987), P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Nominating Committee Chairman . . . . . Anthony Gurganus (1988), P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Aileen Moore (1989), Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Leland McGill (1989), Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Jane Kaleel (1987), 401 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-2043
Lois Colwell (1987), Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372
Davis Benton (1988), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3513
Ministers Orientation Chairman . . . Gerald Garris (1987), Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Hal Bilbo (1988), Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-5888
Charles Kirkland (1989), P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Properties Chairman . . . . Jake Carroll (1987), P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Mrs. Elwood Fussell (1988), P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Frank Steed (1989), 302 Fox Ridge Rd. (Rt. 2 Box 12), Warsaw 28398; 293-4925

Stewardship Chairman . . . . . C. Michael Shook (1987), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Anthony Gurganus (1987), P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Charles Matthis (1987), Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 592-5197
Ernest Johnson (1988), Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Francis Clifton (1988), Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
John Flake (1988), 111 Eastover Av., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
Frank Merrill (1989), P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-2531
Billy Chestnutt (1989), Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Bill Boyette (Assoc. Treasurer), P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-7141
Program Chairman . . . . . Gene Hart (1988), P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Larry Harper (1987), Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Johnny Armstrong (1989), Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Ordination Chairman . . . . . Mack Musselwhite (1987), P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562
Shelton Justice (1987), Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Michael Shook (1988), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
John A. Johnson (1988), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Felton Baker (1989), 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 285-7612
Percy Heath (1989), P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Christian Life Chairman . . . . . Davis Benton (1989), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Gail Naylor (1988), 411 Beaver Dam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2944
Jasper Hinson (1987), Rt. 6 Box 161, Clinton 28328; 592-2088
Church Support Chairman . . . . . Stephen Moore (1989), Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4757
Tim Register (1988), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4077
Ric Durham (1987), 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Seminary Extension Chairman . . . . . Randal Outland (1989), Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Mary Evelyn Wells (1989), Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
David Moore (1989), 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Carl Price (1988), 507 Forest Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-7718
James Pardue (1988), P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Bob Sanderson (1987), Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
James Hartsell (1987), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Office Building Plan Committee Chairman . . . . . Anthony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Frank Steed, Rt. 2 Box 12, Warsaw 28398; 293-4925
Jake Carroll, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Jeanette Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Don Puryear, RFD 4, Clinton 28328; 592-7338
Felton Baker, 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 285-7612
William C. Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077

Messengers to Our Annual Session

ALBERTSON: Laurel Stroud, Etta Mae Holland
ALUM SPRINGS: Larry Harper, Sam Waller, Eugene Outlaw, Ruth Outlaw

BEAR MARSH: E.G. Hatch, Elbert Davis, Arnold Davis, Leslie Southerland
BEULAH: Adell Creech, Milton Creech, Milton Massey
BROWN: Jimmy Carr, Effie Bass, Linda Moore, Curtis Pope, Marie Pope
CALVARY: Tempie Wood, Hannah Farmer, Ethel Batts, Robert Southerland, Eloise Southerland
CENTER: Ray A. Cannon, Robert Hudson, Joyce Hudson
CLINTON: Mr. & Mrs. W.D. Early, Jane Kaleel, Jeanne Jackson, Mrs. Opheus Warren, Inez Peterson, Everette Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lee Pope
CONCORD: Francis Usher, Mary Lee Usher, Smithie Taylor
CORINTH: Betty P. Butts, Price Knowles, Ruth Knowles, Faye Brown, Hosea Brown
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Ruby Rouse, Betty Brown, Mildred Register, Kate Kilpatrick, Naomi Brock
EVERGREEN: Sallie Allen, Edna Johnson, Betty Ezzell
FAISON: Stella Sutton, Helen Flowers, Ella Thomas, Joanne Holland, Henry Brown
GARLAND: Gene M. Hart, Mary S. Carter, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Kay Lindsay, Nell Rose
GROVE PARK: Rev. Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Ernestine Lee, Elsie Strickland, Geneva Strickland
IMMANUEL: Jeff Honeycutt, Mildred Honeycutt, Wilbert Massey, Christine Massey, Dick Pope, Katherine Pope, Mercedes Floyd, Barry Templeton
INGOLD: Henry L. Blackburn, Edith Blackburn
ISLAND CREEK: Inez Rivenbark, Mrs. Jessie E. Teachey, Juanita Whaley, Mr. & Mrs. George Brown
JOHNSON: Katie Mae Kirby, Marjorie Phillips, Rhodolph & Ammie Best, Violette Phillips, Ellen Bell
KENANSVILLE: Margaret Oakley, John Mathis, Macy Brinson, David English, Douglas Judge, Doris English, Rose Swain
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. A.R. Teachey, Inez Rouse, Alma Martina, Jack Rouse, Clifton Chesnutt, Roberta Chesnutt
MOUNT GILEAD: Pauline Wiggins, Nita Rackley, Pearl Merritt, Willa Crea Warren, Elma Warren, Lonnie Bass, Eunice Bass
MOUNT OLIVE: Helen Bell, Pearl Cherry, Margaret Goodson, Glenn Brogden, Frances Brogden, Alma Anderson, Madeline Cooke, Eunice Landin
MOUNT VERNON: Wayne Wilson, Gladys Martin, Tate Pope, Jackie Pope
NEW HOPE: Thelma Ware, Lillian Johnson, Ed Colwell, Shelby Blanchard, Lois Colwell, Buck Blanchard
PINEY GROVE: Dot Boyette, Irene Darden, Carol Miller
POPLAR GROVE: Wilbert Massey, Meredith Spencer, Marjorie Garris, Doug Blackmon, Rev. Herman Coker
POSTON: Woodrow Teachey, Thelma Teachey, Mary Boney, Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, Annette Henderson, Lula Dixon
ROSE HILL: Mary Evelyn Wells, Eloise Teachey
ROWAN: Dorothy Carr, Alton Carr
SHARON: Margaret Brinkley, Ethel Wood, T.G. Huffman, Clara Huffman, Troy Rhodes
SHILOH: Donas Hardin, Wilton Aycock, Virginia Aycock, Flonnie Hunter, Roy Hunter
SILOAM: Louise Maynard, Ezlee Maynard, Maurine Carter, Margaret Hall, Alma Futrell, Priscilla McGill

TEACHEY: Joe Ward, Manley Teachey, Laverne Heath
TURKEY: Ida Cottle, Mae West, H.J. Register
UNION GROVE: Rhonda Nance, Rhodella Batts, Marilyn Carter, Peggy Fryar, Elsie Alphin
WARSAW: Dot Rollins, Mary Hester Powell, Rita Quinn, Helen Straughan, Peggy Carlton, Fisher Carlton
WELLS CHAPEL: I.C. Ennis, Evelyn Ennis, Laura G. Moore, Alma Highsmith, Luola P. Rivenbark

Proceedings

159th Annual Session

of

Eastern Baptist Association

FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 27, 1986 — AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called to order the 159th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association at 3:15 P.M., October 27, 1986, at the Warsaw Baptist Church, Warsaw, North Carolina.

2. The Association sang "There Is a Name."

3. Frank Merrill read Scripture (Phil. 2:1-11) and led in prayer.

4. Farrell Miller, Associate Associational Clerk, reported registration representing 38 churches and moved that the 136 messengers constituted a quorum. Moderator declared a quorum. No objection. (Final registration: 39 churches and 152 messengers).

5. Gene Hart, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the order of service and moved its adoption as the order of business. Motion passed.

6. Tony Gurganus, Nominating Committee Chairman, presented for nomination, David Moore as Clerk and Farrell Miller as Associate Clerk. Both were elected.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees:
   A. MEMORIALS: Donas Hardin, Chairman, Gerald Garris, Mark Best
   B. TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER: Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman, Shelton Justice, Violette Phillips
   C. RESOLUTIONS: Bob Sanderson, Chairman, Stephen Moore, Doris Carroll

8. James Pardue presented a Long Range Planning status report.

9. David Moore, Clerk, made a motion on behalf of the Associational Council, that Eastern Baptist Association approve the SBC Expanded Church Annuity Plan so that churches and their pastors may exercise their option to participate or not in the plan. Motion seconded. Bill Lamb clarified some of the details of the plan. Copies of "Expanded Church Annuity Plan" were distributed to the messengers. Motion passed.

10. Tony Gurganus, reporting for the Stewardship Committee, presented for consideration the 1987 Budget. Motion was made to adopt the Budget and seconded. Vote was deferred until second day of Annual Meeting. (New fiscal year to be from January through December).

11. Tempie Wood, reporting for the Constitution Committee, presented several amendments to the Constitution and moved their adoption. The vote was deferred to the second day's session.

12. Jo Robinson, substituting for the Associational Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its adoption. There were no objections and the Treasurer's Report was accepted.

13. David Moore, Clerk, presented the Associational Executive Board Report and moved its adoption. Motion passed.

14. Randal Outland brought a Seminary Extension Report and moved its adoption. Motion passed. Copies of "Seminary Extension Interest Indicator" were distributed to the messengers.

15. The Association sang "He Leadeth Me."

16. Reports of Social Services Institutions were given as follows:

A. Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson
B. Baptist Hospital - John A. Johnson
C. Baptist Retirement Homes of NC - Millard Johnson

Each report was seconded and passed.

17. Charles Tanner of the Baptist Children's Homes brought a message.

18. David Moore, host pastor, gave greetings from the host church, Warsaw, and thanked the Calvary Baptist Church for helping prepare and serve the evening meal.

19. New pastors were recognized: Frank Turner, Brown; Albert Pope, Center; Frank Merrill, Garland; Johnny Armstrong, Hickory Grove; Percy Heath, Teachey; Mitchell Nance, Union Grove.

New Staff Members were recognized: Alan Folsom, Grove Park; Barry Templeton, Immanuel; Scott Susong, Mount Vernon.

20. The Association sang "Love Lifted Me."

21. Agency Reports were given as follows:

A. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Jake Carroll
B. Baptist Foundation - Herman Coker
C. American Bible Society - H.J. Register
D. Annuity Board - Waldo Early

Each report was seconded and passed.

22. Special music was brought by the Victory Trio from First Baptist Church, Clinton.

23. E.C. Mattocks, pastor of Bear Marsh Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon, "Where Is Your Heart." Scripture: Luke 12:32-34.

24. The afternoon session was closed with prayer.

25. The associational messengers, alternates, and visitors enjoyed a delicious meal. The meal began at 5:45 P.M.

FIRST DAY — EVENING SESSION

1. The Warsaw Baptist Church Men's Choir brought special music. The concert began at 7:00 P.M.

2. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called the Association to order.

3. The Association sang "Since Jesus Came into My Heart."

4. Johnny Armstrong read Scripture and led in prayer.

5. The Warsaw Baptist Church Men's Choir sang.

6. Dr. Alton Hood, former missionary to Thailand, brought the missionary message.

7. The Association sang "Send Me, O Lord, Send Me."

8. Davis Benton, Director of the Missions Development Council and Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director, led and directed the report of the Missions Development Program - "IT'S OK TO CARE."

Several reports were given as follows:

A. Deaf Ministries - Arledge Castles, Mary Lee Jones, and members of the Deaf Mission of the Poston Baptist Church. (Interpreter for the deaf for evening session, Ben Hilliard)

B. Literacy Ministries - Florence Hoover

C. Migrant Ministries - William and Orpha Ortega and members of the Hispanic Mission of the First Baptist Church, Clinton.

9. The evening session was closed with prayer.

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 28, 1986

1. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called the Association to order at 9:30 A.M. at the Bear Marsh Baptist Church.

2. The Association sang "Blessed Be the Name."

3. Scripture (John 16:7f) was read and prayer led by Mitchell Nance.

4. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, reported registration representing 36 churches and moved the 124 messengers present constitute a quorum. Motion passed. (Final registration: 38 churches, 132 messengers).

5. David Moore, Clerk, brought a report on the first day's proceedings.

6. An Administrative Policy Committee was appointed by the Moderator. Those serving are: Lucille Yancey, Moderator; Bill Lamb, Director of Missions (and Staff); Don Colley; Lois Colwell; Jimmy Strickland.

7. E.C. Mattocks, host pastor, extended greetings from the Bear Marsh Baptist Church and recognized the Alum Springs Baptist Church for helping provide the noon meal.

8. Special music was brought by Cecelia Mattocks.

9. The report from the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was brought by our representative to the Board, Davis Benton.

10. Director of Missions, Bill Lamb, introduced Dr. Jerry Wallace of Campbell University.

11. Dr. Jerry Wallace brought the doctrinal message, "The Divine Imperative."

12. The Association sang "Rescue the Perishing."

13. There was a brief recess.

14. Mike Shook moved the adoption of the 1987 Budget. Motion passed.

15. Tony Gurganus brought a report from the Office Building Plan Committee.

16. Reports from the Church Program Organizations were as follows:

A. Brotherhood - Mike Shook

B. Church Music - Jean Hatch

C. Church Training - Rose Pleasant

D. Sunday School - Jim Hartsell

E. Vacation Bible School - Jim Hartsell

F. WMU - Helen Register

Each report was seconded and adopted.

17. David Langford of the Brotherhood Department of the State Convention brought a message challenging Baptist men to volunteer missions work.

18. The Association sang "To God Be the Glory."

19. Reports of Association Committees were as follows:

A. Historical - Waldo Early

B. Ordination - Mike Shook

C. Stewardship - Mike Shook
D. Evangelism - Oliver Skerrett
E. Media Library - Barbara Shook
F. Properties - Jake Carroll

All of the reports were adopted.

20. A report on Christian Higher Education was brought by Tony Gurganus. Passed.

21. Tony Gurganus, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave the report of the committee and moved its adoption. Seconded and passed.

22. David Moore brought the report from the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. Passed.

23. Mike Shook brought the recommendation changes to the Constitution from the Constitution Committee (this action had been deferred from the first day of the Annual Association Meeting). Motion passed. All changes recommended were adopted.

24. Reports of Appointed Committees were as follows:

A. Memorials - Gerald Garris
B. Time, Place & Preacher - Jerry Kinlaw
- October 26, 1987 - Kenansville (Albertson assisting)
  Davis Benton, Annual Sermon - Albert Pope, Alternate
- October 27, 1987 - Corinth (Teachey assisting)

C. Resolutions - Bob Sanderson

25. The Association sang "When We All Get to Heaven."

26. Bill Lamb, Director of Missions, brought a message of challenge to the messengers. The theme was "Caring Together."

27. A motion was made to include in the Annual Minutes, a memorial page for three deceased pastors. Seconded. Passed.

28. Jim Hartsell, new Vice-Moderator, led the Association in prayer.

29. Lucille Yancey, Moderator, adjourned the 159th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association at 12:50 P.M.

30. A delicious meal was enjoyed by all.

(NOTICE: By mutual agreement, Kenansville/Albertson and Corinth/Teachey have switched dates for Annual Session in 1987.)

Resolutions Committee Report

We, the Resolutions Committee of Eastern Baptist Association, wish to express our appreciation to the 159th Annual Session for its spirit of love emphasized through the theme "Caring Together" and its mission theme "It's OK to Care."

To our Associational Missionary, Rev. Bill Lamb and his wife Miriam, we wish to express our appreciation for their dedicated leadership and service to this Association. We commend you for the way in which you have so quickly found a place in all our hearts.

To Mrs. Lucille Yancey, our gratitude for outstanding leadership throughout the year and for the smooth and efficient manner in which you have presided over both sessions of our annual meeting.

We extend praise to the messengers for their spirit of unity.

To Mrs. Jo Neal Robinson we are thankful for the efficient way in which you have carried out your responsibilities, many times going beyond the call of duty.

To Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, our thanks for the enthusiastic way in which you have carried out all phases of the work of our association.

To Rev. David Moore, Clerk, and those serving in other staff positions, and other elected officers and leaders for their devoted service in carrying out their responsibilities.

That we express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Warsaw assisted by Calvary, and Bear Marsh assisted by Alum Springs for providing the delicious meals, and the kindly manner in providing for our comfort.

Whereas the Long-Range Planning Committee has worked long and hard to prepare a plan for the future of Eastern Baptist Association,

Be it resolved, that we express appreciation to James Pardue and the Long-Range Planning Committee for their work and excellent report.

Be it further resolved, that Eastern Baptist Association follow the plan in order to better minister to the people of this area and beyond.

Whereas it has been the long-time dream of many in Eastern Baptist Association to have enlarged associational office space to better minister through the Association,

And whereas many have worked together to begin to bring the dream to reality,

Be it resolved that we express appreciation to the Long-Range Planning Committee for giving planning and encouragement to the associational office project.

Be it further resolved that we express appreciation to Warsaw Baptist Church for offering to the Association the use of the second floor of their old educational building for office space and to Duplin Medical Association for their cooperation in the project.

Be it further resolved, that we express appreciation to Tony Gurganus and the Office Building Planning Committee for their work in preparing the plans for the renovation of the office space.

Be it further resolved that we express appreciation to Tony Wilson, Mike Shook and the Stewardship Committee for their work in preparing the plan to finance the renovation.

Be it finally resolved, that churches and individuals of Eastern Baptist Association support the office building project financially in order that the work and ministries of our Association will go forward unhinderedly.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert O. Sanderson, Chairman,
Stephen Moore, Doris Carroll

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON: Mrs. Rachel Stroud

BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Alma Brock, Mrs. Bettie Davis, Mrs. Nettie Holmes, Mr. Morris Kornegay, Mr. Leroy Quinn, Mr. Leonard Cherry, Mrs. Pattie Bell, Mr. Nathaniel Lassiter, Mrs. Doris Ann Quinn

BEULAH: Mr. Hallie Register

BROWN: Ms. Jean Wynn Blackmon, Mrs. Eva Hope, Mrs. Katie Bradshaw

CALVARY: Mr. Robert Pope

CENTER: Mrs. Roxie Peterson

CLINTON: Mrs. J.F. Baggett, Mrs. Lucille Jackson, Wilton Britt, Mrs. Linda Stone, B.O. Dunlap, Mrs. Louise Warren, Mrs. Annie Britt, Rev. William M. Jones (Former Pastor), Melvin Smith, Mrs. Lucille Bradshaw, Douglas Long, Mrs. Grace Sneed, A.C. Darden, Sr., Aaron Jackson, Jesse B. King (Deacon), Mrs. Ray Pierce, Earl Herring, Rev. Tom N. Cooper, Douglas Southerland, Robert Tew, Mrs. Emma Lewis, Mrs. Ethel Lane

CONCORD: Mrs. Lottie Lane

CORINTH: Marvin Raynor, Jerry Johnson, Rena Russell, David Gerald Benton, Adelle Kissner, Tracy Vernon

DOBSON CHAPEL: Willie Brock

EVERGREEN: Mrs. Eva Jackson, Mr. Norman Henry Bennett, Deacon Emeritus

GARLAND: John Liles, David Cashwell, Annie B. McLelland, Flossie S. Rich, Janie B. Johnson, Harry W. Strickland.

GARNER'S CHAPEL: Mr. Varner Garner (Deacon), Mr. Theron Garner

GROVE PARK: Mrs. Lydia Clifton, Mrs. Vertie Bell, Mrs. Janie Jackson, Mr. Stancil Jackson, Mr. Gordon Lee

HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Mary W. Blake

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Dorothy Meares, Mrs. Mamie Honeycutt

INGOLD: Mrs. Revah A. Lamb, David A. McLemore (Deacon)

ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Bennie Norris, Mr. Norman Southerland, Mr. Billy Teachey

JOHNSON: Mr. John Wright Boyette, Mr. Bill Jenkins, Miss Margaret Lanning, Mrs. Lucille McLemore, Mr. Durwood Scott

KENANSVILLE: Franklin Quinn, Leona West, Jennings Penny, Rev. Lauren Sharpe (Ordained Minister - 39 years with Kenansville Church)

MAGNOLIA: Hettie Wilson, Ruth Guy

MOUNT OLIVE: Mr. W.F. Hall, Mr. E.R. Taylor, Mr. Edward Hill, Mrs. Rose R. Whitfield

PINEY GROVE: Marvin Thornton (Deacon), J.O. Brewer (Deacon), Mr. Joel D. Foster, Mrs. Jeanette Boyette

POPLAR GROVE: Lester Stanley, Ruvie Miller

POSTON: James Bud Hatcher, Berta Mae Knowles, Dale Metzger, Bessie R. Best, Mildred E. Teachey, Russell Bryan, Della S. Rackley

ROSE HILL: Mr. George Hawes, Mr. Hubert Wells, Mr. J.E. Sheffield, Mrs. Evaline Gavin

ROWAN: Mrs. Mae Pearl Merritt, Mr. Thomas Robinson, Mr. Horace G. Baldwin, Henry Robinson (Deacon)

SHARON: Mrs. Joann Norris Hannan

SHILOH: Mr. Alton Mobley, Mr. M.L. Lanier, Mrs. Gertrude Williams

SILOAM: Mr. E.W. Melvin (Deacon), Mr. James C. Melvin, Mr. Leroy McDowell, Mr. R.C. Powell, Mrs. Inez H. Johnson

TURKEY: Mrs. Francis O'Quinn, Mr. Earl Register

WARSAW: Mrs. Ruby Askew, Mr. John Steed, Mr. Leo Batson, Mrs. Bettie Humphrey, Mr. Leslie H. Brown, Sr. (Deacon)

WELLS CHAPEL: Mrs. Virginia Johnson, Mr. T.C. Bland

TEACHEY: Mrs. Norma Dixon, Mr. Johnnie Blanton, Mr. Charlie Moore

Committee on Committees Report

CHRISTIAN LIFE
- Jasper Hinson (1987)
- Gail Naylor (1988)
- Davis Benton, Chairman (1989)

CHURCH SUPPORT
- Ric Durham (1987)
- Tim Register (1988)
- Stephen Moore, Chairman (1989)

EVANGELISM
- Oliver Skerrett, Chairman (1987) (1988)
- A.R. Teachey (1989)

HISTORICAL
- Shelton Justice (1987)
- Charlotte Hartsell, Chairman (1988)
- Albert Pope (1989)

MEDIA LIBRARY
- Thelma Davis (1987)
- Barbara Shook, Chairman (1988)
- Ottis King (1989)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION
- Gerald Garris, Chairman (1987)
- Hal Bilbo (1988)
- Charles Kirkland (1989)

NOMINATING
- Jane Kaleel (1987)
- Lois Colwell (1987)
- Anthony Gurganus, Chairman (1988)
- David Benton (1988)
- Aileen Moore (1989)
- Leland McGill (1989)

ORDINATION
- Mack Musselwhite, Chairman (1987)
- Shelton Justice (1987)
- Michael Shook (1988)
- John A. Johnson (1988)
- Felton Baker (1989)
- Percy Heath (1989)

PROGRAM
- Larry Harper (1987)
- Gene Hart, Chairman (1988)
- Johnny Armstrong (1989)

PROPERTIES
- Jake Carroll, Chairman (1987)
- Mrs. Elwood Fussell (1988)
- Frank Steed (1989)

SEMINARY EXTENSION
- Jim Hartsell (1987)
- Bob Sanderson (1987)
- James Pardue (1988)
- Carl Price (1988)
- David Moore (1989)
- Randy Outland, Chairman (1989)
- Mary Evelyn Wells (1989)

STEWARDSHIP
- Michael Shook, Chairman (1987)
- Anthony Gurganus (1987)
- Charles Matthis (1987)
- Ernest Johnson (1988)
- Francis Clifton (1988)
- John Flake (1988)
- Frank Merrill (1989)
- Billy Chestnutt (1989)

Respectfully submitted,
David G. Moore, Sr., Chairman

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met for five meetings during the 1985-86 associational year for the purpose of acting for the Eastern Baptist Association between annual meetings. The following is a summary of major actions taken.

January 20, 1986 - GROVE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty-three (33) churches in attendance. The board unanimously approved a Long-Range Planning Committee recommendation to provide

additional office/conference space for the Association. The space approved is located on the second floor of the former educational building of the Warsaw Baptist Church. The board also set in motion the appointment, by the Moderator, of a Building Committee to work out renovation details, floor plans, and acceptance of cost bids. The Stewardship Committee was assigned the responsibility of working out the finances. Department and committee reports were given.

April 21, 1986 - SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty-one (31) churches in attendance. The Stewardship Committee reported "an underbudget in giving by $6,929.53" for the first six months of church year 1985-86. The committee recommended asking the churches to give a one-time additional gift to the Association to help offset the deficit. The details were presented, and the board approved the recommendation. The Office Building Planning Committee reported the receipt of drawings and blueprints for the additional office space. The Long-Range Planning Committee recommended associational objectives and goals in four (4) areas: (1) Associational Development, (2) Church Leadership, (3) Associational Office Facilities, and (4) Missions Development. The Long-Range recommendation passed overwhelmingly. Department and committee reports were given.

July 21, 1986 - CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with twenty-eight (28) churches in attendance. The board approved the establishment of Seminary Extension work in Eastern Association and named a special committee to develop the work. The Extension work is to be established by the policies of the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tennessee, and a full report is to be made to the annual meeting in October 1986. Department and committee reports were given. Plans for the additional office/conference space are still in process.

September 4, 1986 - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty-two (32) churches in attendance. The Office Building Planning Committee presented plans and bids for the renovation of the additional office space. The board approved a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee outlining the financing of Phase I of the renovation. Phase I will cost $41,000. The recommendation, including floor plans and financing, were overwhelmingly approved by the Executive Board. The Building Planning Committee stated that a meeting will be called prior to renovation to bring together representatives of the Warsaw Baptist Church, Duplin Medical Center, and Eastern Association to work out and complete details of a three-way agreement with regard to the use of the office space. The board would be informed at a later date as to the exact wording of the three-way agreement.

September 22, 1986 - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty (30) churches in attendance. The three-way agreement with regard to the new office space was presented to the Executive Board. The board approved the agreement with minor revisions. The agreement involves three parties: (1) The Warsaw Baptist Church, the Lessor or Owner, (2) the Duplin Medical Association, Primary Lessee, or Tenant, and (3) the Eastern Baptist Association, Sub-Lessee or Tenant. Recommendations from the Stewardship Committee as to the management of monies for the renovation of the office/conference space were approved by the board.

Respectfully submitted,
David G. Moore, Sr., Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee places in nomination the names of the following persons to serve in positions as indicated for the associational year, 1986-1987:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Lucille Yancey
Vice-Moderator . . . . . James Hartsell
Clerk . . . . . David Moore
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Billy Todd
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton
RA Director . . . . . Ed Johnson
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch
Church Music Zone Directors . . . . . J.W. Boyette, Jr., Linda Murphy, Angelyn Burgess, Barry Templeton, Cindy Crumpler

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . James Hartsell
Teaching Improvement & Training . . . . . David Moore
Outreach Leader . . . . . Lynn Hilton
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Naomi Moore
Adult
  Younger . . . . . Michael Shook
  Median Adult . . . . . Mack Musselwhite
  Senior/Homebound . . . . . Charlotte Hartsell
Youth
  Senior Hi . . . . . L.E. Williamson
  Junior Hi . . . . . Ric Durham
Children
  Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins
  Older . . . . . Andy Wood
Preschool
  Middle . . . . . Carolyn Withers
  Older . . . . . Tempie Wood
Special
  Mentally Handicapped . . . . . Margaret Musselwhite

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland
Youth . . . . . Jennie Strickland
Children . . . . . Janice Brown

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . . Helen Register
Assistant Director . . . . . Jane Kaleel
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Edith Lee
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Donnis Hardin
Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . Shelby Blanchard
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb
Assistant BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt
Acteens Director . . . . . Gloria Lockerman
Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Faye Gaye
GA Director . . . . . Phyllis Matthews
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Ruth King
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Frances Tew
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Kaydene Dean
Mission Action Director . . . . . Connie Carlton
Mission Action Assistant Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Inez Peterson
Assistant Centennial Chairman . . . . . Leona Johnson
Area Directors:
Clinton Area . . . . . Janie Bell Strickland
Garland & Star Area . . . . . Sallie Bell Parker
Faison & Warsaw Area . . . . . Katie Kirby
Mount Olive Area . . . . . Madge Jones
Wallace & Rose Hill Area . . . . . Linda Hawes

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Missions Development Council

James Pardue, Director
Glenn Brogden
Davis Benton
Florence Hoover
Judith Pardue
Doris Carroll
Mary Lee Jones
Farrell Miller
Ed Johnson
Connie Carlton

Components

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries
Ed Johnson, Chairman
Rose Pleasant
Billy Todd

Deaf Ministries
Mary Lee Jones, Chairman
Mary Boney
Jeff Honeycutt

Migrant Ministries
Farrell Miller, Chairman
Lynn Hilton
Jane Kaleel
Francis Clifton
Bob Briggs
Wayne Wilson

Literacy Ministries
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Faye Gaddy
Thelma Davis

Mentally Handicapped Ministries
Judith Pardue, Chairman
Hannah Farmer
Margaret Musselwhite

Senior Adult Ministries
Doris Carroll, Chairman
Joyce Warren
Lois Colwell

TRUSTEES

Charles L. Matthis, Chairman 1987
DeWitt King 1988
Ralph E. Robinson 1989

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson
Christian Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope
Annuity Board . . . . . Waldo Early
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Herman Coker
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn
Christian Literature/*Biblical Recorder* . . . . . Jake Carroll

Presented by:
A.Z. Gurganus, Chairman, H.J. Register,
Charles Lee Pope, Jane Kaleel,
Lois Colwell, Davis Benton

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The WMU of North Carolina celebrated 100 years of mission work this year. We began with a birthday party on January 8, following with 100 days of prayer which led us into the dates for our state annual meeting. We celebrated in Raleigh, at the Civic Center, on April 17-19. Several of our ladies attended. Rev. Waldo Early braved the storm to be with his wife who has been in mission work for 75 years. Eastern Association celebrated with two prayer retreats, planned by Mrs. Inez Peterson, our Centennial Chairman. Dr. I. Ruth Martin, of Lumberton, led both retreats - one at First Baptist Church, Clinton and the other at the Warsaw Church. Many of our churches had special events during the year.

WMU, SBC, has set a goal to have 2,000,000 women, girls and preschoolers involved in quality mission education by September 1988. Eastern Association wants to double its membership. We need *your* help in accomplishing this. Every church in our association has at least *one* organization in WMU, but much more growth is needed in mission education.

Associational leaders were trained at Camp Caraway and at Kinston. These officers, in turn, taught church WMU leaders from Eastern Association at the Warsaw Baptist Church in September.

Some of the associational highlights for the year 1985-86 are as follows:

- Baptist Woman's Manual Study taught by Suthell Walker, State BW Consultant, at Shiloh Baptist Church, October 17, 1985.
- Girls in Action Get-together - Warsaw Baptist Church, April 10, 1986.
- Girls in Action Day Camp - Warsaw Baptist Church, May 31, 1986.
- Mission Action Projects - gifts of stamps to NC Correctional Center for Women, in Raleigh; health kits and clothing for migrants; Bibles for Liberia; monies for Eastern Association Deaf Ministry; and involvement in other mission ministries in our Association.
- The WMU Annual Session was hosted by Mount Gilead Baptist Church, April 24, 1986. This was truly a highlight for our centennial year. Our heartfelt thanks go to Mount Gilead for such a wonderful day. The meal was delicious, and the hospitality outstanding.

The WMU Watchword for the year was "All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truths" (Colossians 1:6 NIV). Today, we are challenged to share the vision of the true gospel which has two outstanding characteristics! It *bears fruit*, and *it spreads*! We, Christians, are compelled to share the good news with others.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director

History of Alum Springs Baptist Church

Alum Springs Baptist Church was organized September 21, 1902, in the Woodland School House by Reverend N.A. Shirley and W.H. Vanhoy. There were only six members at this time: Preston Chestnutt, Gaston Kelly, Sr., Thomas Maready, Jane Chestnutt, Lizzie Chestnutt and Eddie Maready.

These few went to work to build a church selecting a location near Woodland School House. Mr. Hargett Kornegay gave land for this purpose on May 18, 1903, but for unknown reasons the building was not started. Rev. Shirley continued to hold services until his death. No services were held for a few months until the Eastern Association sent Rev. D.S. Kennedy who served the church at different places until April 1906. Seven new members were added during a revival held at Scott's School House near the present church.

On May 13, 1906, all members met at Scott's School House and decided to build the church we now occupy. On July 13, 1906, Gaston Kelly, Sr. gave land to build a church near the fork of the road leading from Herring Marsh to Kornegay Bridge. The building was started in October 1906 and finished in 1907 free of debt.

The first union meeting was held at Alum Springs on December 27, 1907 and the church was dedicated by C.M. Rock.

On September 18, 1919, the Woman's Missionary Society was organized and Mrs. Cannie Kornegay was elected president.

Church services continued to be held once a month. In 1946 Sunday School and Bible School were begun. Sunday School rooms were added in 1951. A fellowship hall was added in 1957.

A dedication service was held on July 9, 1967, dedicating the baptistry and mural. In 1981 the church sanctuary was remodeled and the Sunday School rooms in 1984.

The church now has 76 members. Present pastor is Shelton Justice.

Evangelism Report

Eastern Baptists joined Baptists across the nation in the"Good News America, God Loves You" 1986 Simultaneous Revivals. Thirty-five churches, The Hispanic Mission and the Deaf Mission participated in revival services during March and April 1986 with good responses and decisions made by youth and adults. A large number of pastors, guest preachers, and laypersons attended a Revival Luncheon/Fellowship Meeting on March 10. Pastors and church leaders shared in a Good News America preparation meeting on January 23. Some of our pastors and laypersons supported the 40th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro Coliseum on February 3-4. The Down East Evangelism Workshop was held at the N.C. Baptist Assembly at Caswell on May 23-24 with several EBA churches represented.

In 1987 Eastern Baptists are challenged to become more involved in lay witness training. Evangelism needs to be a priority in Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver Skerrett

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee interviewed and recommended for ordination the following pastors:

1. J. Albert Pope - ordained April 27, 1986, by the Rose Hill Baptist Church. Rev. Pope is now serving as pastor of the Center Baptist Church.
2. Frank Merrill - ordained September 21, 1986, by the Garland Baptist Church where he is serving as pastor.

Respectfully submitted,
Donald R. Coley

History of Calvary Baptist Church

Calvary Baptist Church was founded in the fall of 1958 after the recognition of a need for religious leadership and development in Warsaw. The growth of the Warsaw Community during the 1950s caused many social and religious leaders to request permission of the Warsaw Baptist Church and the Eastern Baptist Association to establish a new church.

Efforts to lay a church foundation began in July 1958 and a revival was held in the fall as the first formal church meeting. The September 15-21 revival was held in the American Legion Building of Warsaw. The Reverend U.A. McManus, Jr., Eastern Association Missionary, conducted the services. Revival concluded with Sunday School and worship services on September 21. Sunday School was attended by 19 persons and the following worship service, 24. Sunday services continued with Mr. McManus leading the group, until October 19, when the Reverend Paul Mull was extended the call to become pastor at Calvary.

The Reverend Mull relieved the Associational Missionary of pastoral duties October 19. That same Sunday, Warsaw Baptist Church voted to co-sponsor the expenses of a chapel for Calvary. The fledgling church moved from its temporary home in the American Legion Hall November 1, to a house rented from Mrs. C.H. Piner. The first Sunday services were held in the Piner home November 2, with 28 in Sunday School and 42 attending morning

worship. The following Sunday, Calvary received three members on profession of faith in Christ and 11 by letter. Pastor Mull led Calvary's first Wednesday evening prayer service November 19 with 11 persons attending.

The church organization continued to grow with the formation of a Women's Missionary Union in January 1959. Mrs. R.M. Herring was elected WMU President. A Sunday night training union continued the growth of Calvary. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Vann, from the Warsaw Baptist Church, began the training union services February 1. Bible School was held in May and 52 persons enrolled with an average of 46 in daily attendance. Evelyn Miller and Glenn Jernigan were the first couple to be united in marriage in the chapel of the Piner home, May 29, 1959.

Calvary Baptist Church was fully recognized August 23, 1959 with 53 charter members and a meeting was held October 28 to select a site for construction of a chapel. A lot on Memorial Drive was the unanimous selection and groundbreaking services were held January 15, 1961, by the Reverend Paul Mull, Training Union Director John Yancey, Brotherhood Director Ennis Tadlock, WMU Director Reba Jones and Sunday School Director Colon McLaurin. W.C. Bass, Jr., of Clinton, received the bid to construct the new church. The building was released by the contractor in March 1962. Calvary held the first revival in the new building the same month the contractor released the structure, with the Reverend Reece Riggins as guest evangelist.

Calvary's growth continued with eight participating in the first Girls' Auxiliary coronation, August 31, 1963. Two years later, in June, Barbara Raynor and Nancy Pope were crowned Queens. Barbara received the scepter as Queen Regent during coronation services June 11, 1967.

Following the resignation of the Reverend Paul Mull, November 15, 1964, a call was extended to the Reverend Milliard Bounds. The Reverend Bounds began his ministry at Calvary on February 28, 1965, and served until July 10, 1966 when he submitted his resignation. The Reverend M.A. Conrad was hired as supply pastor in August 1966 and he began full-time October 2, 1966. A resignation was submitted by the Reverend Conrad, November 1969, when he retired. Associational Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, served as supply pastor until a call was extended to the Reverend H.T. Baumgardner of Colerain, North Carolina. The Reverend Baumgardner began his ministry at Calvary, November 4, 1970.

Calvary invested in a parsonage December 16, 1970. Three years later note burning services for the chapel building were held on March 11. Calvary was presented an offer to purchase the Wade Carlton home directly behind the church in 1976. A formal recommendation to purchase the Carlton home was presented to Calvary during a February business meeting and the members of Calvary voted to sell the parsonage purchased in 1970 and buy the Carlton home. Calvary paid off the parsonage debt and held note burning ceremonies during the October 1982 homecoming services.

Robert Earl Price received the first Eagle Scout award presented at Calvary, September 10, 1972.

Calvary received its first trust fund October 22, 1972. The $500 fund was presented to the church by Mr. and Mrs. Maurey Lanier in memory of their son, Rex. The Rex Lanier Fund was increased to $1,000.00, January 1, 1974 by a donation from his brother, Edward Lanier. Mr. Henry Jones donated the second trust fund in January 1974. The fund was presented in memory of his wife, Hettie Jones. A third trust fund was presented to Calvary, April 8, 1977, in memory of Mr. Commie W. Warren. The $1,000 fund was donated by Doris Warren in memory of her husband, Commie.

An assistant pastor was hired at Calvary, February 11, 1976, with the Reverend Odel Mathis filling the position. The Reverend Mathis became temporary pastor upon the resignation of the Reverend Baumgardner, May 27, 1979. The position of full-time pastor was assumed by the Reverend F.J. McCarson from Marion, North Carolina, October 19, 1979. The Reverend Mathis resigned as assistant pastor late in 1979.

Calvary participated in the first World Missions Conference during March 20-23, 1980, hosting missionaries as guest speakers. And, April of 1981 marked the beginning of a regular weekly visitation program manned by members of Calvary.

A painting on canvas was purchased for the wall of the church baptistry in April 1983 and the interior was coated with a fiberglass lining.

The first Calvary Baptist Church softball team was formed in May 1983 to participate in the Warsaw Recreation Church league. The team was coached by Johnny Chestnutt and Emily Killette.

The Reverend F.J. McCarson submitted his resignation effective June 1983. The Reverend Andy Wood accepted the position as pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, August 7, 1983.

Media Library Committee Report

The continuing theme until 1990 for Media Libraries is "IMPACT 90." The emphasis for this past year has been "Read: Open Your World" with several churches using this focus for their own media libraries.

Grove Park Church experienced the tragic loss of their media library in April due to a fire in the educational plant. Plans are underway for a new facility designed to meet the needs of their church.

A survey was taken during the year to determine the status of media libraries in Eastern Association in order that the Media Library Committee can better help to meet the needs of the churches. This survey will go on file for future reference in the associational office.

The Key Leadership Conference in August offered assistance in establishing one new media library at Mount Vernon Church and in strengthening several existing facilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Shook, Chairman

WMU Seventy-seventh Annual Session Minutes

The 77th Woman's Missionary Union Annual Session of Eastern Baptist Association was held at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Thursday, April 24, 1986, Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, director, presiding. (Note: The location of the meeting was changed to Mt. Gilead Baptist Church due to renovation of the sanctuary at Sharon Baptist Church.) The afternoon session began at 5:00 p.m. with a processional of Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women from First Baptist Church, Clinton, N.C. who carried flags (made by the women) of the countries in which there is Southern Baptist work.

Theme: A Celebration of Praise.

The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Praise Him, Praise Him."

Mrs. Jerry (Jean) Hatch, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Clinton, led the congregational music. Mrs. Steve (Barbara) Elmore, organist, and Mrs. Joyce Hill, pianist.

The program focused on a Celebration of Remembering, Service, and Commitment as follows:

1. History of Baptist beginnings - Mrs. Waldo (Eleanor) Early, (cc. EBA office)
2. Recall of history of WMU and EBA, 1909-1986 - Mrs. Edwin (Inez) Peterson, Centennial Chairman, (cc. EBA office)
3. Recognition of past, present and future WMU leaders - Mrs. Eugene (Donnis) Hardin.
4. Mission Ministries Director, Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, expressed appreciation for prayer and financial support as well as personal participation in associational mission ministries. She then asked four women to recall victories in their church from the past.

A. Mrs. Susan Joyner, Magnolia Baptist Church, recalled the leadership of Miss Macy Cox, WMU superintendent for 26 years (1909-1935).

B. Mrs. Mary Boney, Poston Baptist Church, shared information of the Deaf Ministry and reported eight baptisms and Sunday School enrollment of 16.

Rev. Oliver Skerrett, pastor of Mt. Gilead Church, led in prayer of thanksgiving and for blessing of the evening meal at 6:30 p.m.

EVENING SESSION: 7:30 p.m. The women joined in singing "To God Be The Glory." The celebration of victories was concluded as follows:

C. Baptist Women from Rose Hill Baptist Church recalled the dedication of Miss Katie Murray, retired missionary to China, who challenged all women to witness.

D. Lucille Yancey recalled the early history of Rowan Baptist Church WMU which was organized in 1906.

Prayer calendar and Scripture (I Timothy 4:11-16) - Mrs. Andy (Tempie) Wood.

A musical emphasis on magazines was presented by Mrs. Phyllis Matthews, GA Director, assisted by Baptist Women and Acteens members.

The WMU directors responded to roll call by stating year organized, present enrollment, and number of pastors or missionaries called into Christian Service.

Proceedings of the annual session were taped by Rev. Ottis King, pastor, Wells Chapel. In the absence of Mrs. Mary Evelyn Wells, Jr., Enlistment/Enlargement, Mrs. Linda Hawes reported an enrollment increase of 204 and one new Baptist Women organization at Poplar Grove Church, making a total of 40 WMU organizations in our association. The director recognized Mrs. Jane Kaleel who described two pictures on display: one of Fannie Heck, given to WMU, Eastern Baptist Association, by Miss Macy Cox in 1956; second, the WMU centennial painting by Pete Turner, N.C. artist. The pictures will be hung in the association office when renovation is completed.

Nominating Committee 1987-88 - Mrs. Norwood Carter, Mrs. Delbert Carr, and Mrs. Tony Gurganus.

Mrs. Judy Caviness, WMU Director, invited the 78th annual session to be held at First Baptist Church, Mount Olive, (April 1987).

Rev. and Mrs. Mitchell Nance, new pastor of Union Grove Baptist Church, were recognized.

Phyllis Matthews, GA Director, announced associational Mother/Daughter Get-Together April 10, 1986, and GA Day Camp May 31, 1986, at Warsaw Baptist Church.

Mrs. James Hartsell presented the 1986-87 WMU officers for election; report was accepted and the following were elected:

Director . . . . . Helen Register
Ass't. Director . . . . . Jane Kaleel
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells

Secretary . . . . . Edith Lee
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Donnis Hardin
Ass't. BW Director . . . . . Shelby Blanchard
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb
Ass't. BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt
Acteens Director . . . . . Gloria Lockerman
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Faye Gay
GA Director . . . . . Phyllis Matthews
Ass't. GA Director . . . . . Ruth King
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Frances Tew
Ass't. MF Director . . . . . Kaydene Dean
Mission Action Director . . . . . Connie Carlton
Ass't. Mission Action Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Inez Peterson
Ass't. Centennial Chairman . . . . . Leona Johnson
Area Director (Clinton) . . . . . Janie B. Strickland
Area Director (Garland-Star) . . . . . Sallie Parker
Area Director (Faison-Warsaw) . . . . . Katie Kirby
Area Director (Mount Olive) . . . . . Madge Jones
Area Director (Wallace-Rose Hill) . . . . . Linda Hawes

A time of commitment and prayer of dedication was led by Lucille Yancey.

Tempie Wood was recognized for her dedication and service as Mission Friends Director for the past five years.

Warsaw Baptist Church was commended for achieving Standard recognition--1984-85. Special music, "Here's My Life," was presented by Mrs. William C. Lamb, soloist, accompanied by Mrs. Mett Ausley, pianist.

Rev. William C. Lamb, Director of Missions, EBA, brought a message on "Bold Commitment." He asked the women to remember their heritage, and stated that bold commitment is: (1) being a visionary, (2) bold missions is what we do beyond our self-interest, (3) restoring hope to those in need, and (4) seeing needs beyond the ordinary. Mr. Lamb concluded by urging the women to accept the challenge of bold commitment through missions.

After congregational singing of the "Doxology," the 1986 annual session came to a close with the flag recessional by Acteens, and the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director
Edith Lee, Secretary

200 registered - 31 churches represented

FINANCIAL REPORT: 1985-86 Budget - $1,090.00. Balance as of June 30, 1986, $338.60.

Church Training Report

Church Training in the Eastern Baptist Association is alive and well. This year we have experienced a broadening of discipleship programs in many churches. With the implementation of the Survival Kits and Equipping Center Modules, Christians are being equipped and motivated for service.

CONGRATULATIONS! Heather Dudzinski, *Brian Caveness, *Meredith Blackwelder, Scott Rose, Cameron Withers of FBC, Mount Olive; *Brad Shook, Melissa Allcox, and Alan Caulder of Rowan Church; and *Michele Baldwin and Casey Hatch of FBC, Clinton, state winners in Children's Bible Drill; also to Michael Briggs of Rowan - a winner in the State Youth Bible Drill.

This is my last year as program director. I want to thank the CT staff for their efforts and genuine concern for Christian training. You can look to the future with confidence as competent new leadership will continue the good works of the past decades.

*(Three-year State Winners.)

Respectfully submitted,
Hal Bilbo, Director

Sunday School Report

"Gather the people together, men and women, and children, and thy sojourner who is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the Lord your God, and observe to do all the words of this law;" Deut. 31:12. When we read these words we read God's mandate, method, and motive for Bible study.

Last year the Sunday School had the privilege of working hand in hand with Evangelism to make "Good News America, God Loves You" revivals more meaningful for our association and local churches. Our Sunday Schools did People Search and other prospect discovery methods and found many lost people. Some of these were "reaped" through the revivals. Let's keep looking and reaping.

The ASSISTeam and individual members of the team ministered to over half of our churches this past year in one way or another. This year we expect to minister to even a greater number.

Our attention is now focused toward the level of Sunday School growth called "CHALLENGE 10/90" which began last year. The purpose is to reach a Sunday School enrollment of 10 million persons by 1990 across the SBC. Our associational enrollment goal is 5 percent each year for these five years.

For the coming year there are two other areas where we will strive to see a marked increase. These two areas are Worker's Meetings and Leadership Training. Our goal in worker's meeting is to see active worker meetings being conducted in at least 12 of our churches. The second area of concern is Leadership Training. Our goal is to see at least 120 earned Leadership Diplomas by September 30, 1987.

Your ASSISTeam is ready to help you at any time. That's our total purpose as a team, to help you in the local church. We look forward to working with all churches this coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
James Hartsell, Director

Missions Development Council Report

The year 1985-86 was a good year in Missions Development for continued growth and development. The ministry committees served faithfully with enthusiasm and a concern for people. This dedication is evidenced in the following actions of the Council:

- Moved the Clothing Closet from Grove Park Church to Turkey in H.J. Register's

warehouse due to needed space at Grove Park following their fire.

- Began work on Mission Ministry's policies and cluster groups of churches ministering together: Target areas - Clinton and lower Duplin County.
- Sponsored Backyard Bible Club Training.
- 1986-87 goals, calendars and budget requests developed by each ministry committee.
- Approved a new component program, Volunteer Chaplain Ministries to be presented at the annual meeting of the association, October 27 and 28, 1986.
- Cooperative Agreement requests were presented to the Executive Board on July 21, 1986 and approved.
- Received quarterly progress reports on the Deaf Mission at Poston and the Hispanic Mission at FBC, Clinton.
- Approved a request for $1,500.00 from the Hunger Funds to be given to the United Church Crises Ministry of Sampson County - 5 EBA churches are involved in this ministry; request approved - Christian Caring Center - 6 EBA churches.
- Utilized $2,956.47 (as of September 30, 1986) from the Hunger Fund to meet the hunger needs in our communities.
- Baptist State Convention of NC featured Eastern Association and three of its ministries, Hispanic, Deaf and Volunteer Chaplaincy in the September State Missions offering promotional materials.

The Missions Development Council wishes to thank all Eastern Baptists for their support. Pray that God will continue to lead us as we explore new avenues of mission ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Davis Benton,
Missions Development Director

Migrant Ministry Committee Report

The following is an overview of Migrant Ministries for the year 1985-86:

- Over 60 Hispanics made professions of faith in "Summer Migrant Ministry."
- 4 summer student missionaries were employed by the association:
  1) Jerry Miller, Golden Gate Theological Seminary student completed his second year in EBA (an HMB summer missionary)
  2) Kobi McKenzie, Campbell University senior
  3) Jennifer Treloar, Campbell University junior
  4) Orpha Ortega, Campbell University student
- 7 Christian Service Corps Volunteers served in EBA
  1) Bernice Smith, Seaboard, North Carolina
  2) Mary Grizzard, Emporia, Virginia
  3 & 4) Herman & Hazel Hartzog, Elizabeth City, North Carolina
  5) Louetta Strickland, Scranton, South Carolina
  6) Goldia Spivey, Denton, North Carolina
  7) Linda Skeen, Denton, North Carolina
- Summer ministry transportation provided by Rowan, Calvary and Clinton, First.
- 12 Backyard Bible Clubs were led by summer missionaries and the youth of Piney Grove, Grove Park, Warsaw, Wallace, First, Fayetteville, Georgia, First and Jersey

Church of Lexington, North Carolina.

- Mount Olive, First led weekly sessions at North Duplin Elementary summer migrant school for approximately 80 children.
- Kings worship service leadership, Tuesdays, June-August: Immanuel, Piney Grove and Clinton, First.
- Hundreds of health and infant kits distributed along with food, clothing and Bibles.
- Annual summer Migrant Ministry volunteers appreciation Pig Pickin', August 12 at First, Clinton's picnic shelter, with 120 in attendance representing the hundreds of volunteers from our churches.
- Various items such as health and infant kits, clothing, etc., and financial gifts received from churches, mission groups and individuals across the association.

The Migrant Ministries Committee thanks all the churches for their support of migrant ministry. A special thanks goes to Rev. William Ortega for giving of his time to Hispanics and for his great assistance in the "summer" migrant ministry.

The committee and EBA express deep appreciation to Andy Wood, outgoing chairman, for his years of service in leading our ministry to migrants. Great strides have been taken under his leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Andy Wood, Chairman

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

The Senior Adult Ministries Committee sponsored two trips; November 19, 1985, 26 toured the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary; April 14, 40 toured Tryon Palace and gardens in New Bern.

On December 16 "Christmas in the Good Old Days" was presented by the Senior Adult Choir, First Baptist Church, Clinton, for the Eastern Baptist Senior Adults. Refreshments were served.

On September 25 the First Annual Picnic was held at Royal Lane Park, Clinton. Good food, fun and fellowship was the order of business. Special guest entertainment (Minnie Pearl from Poston, Bubbles the Clown from First Baptist, Mount Olive and We Three from Wells Chapel) was enjoyed by all.

The Senior Adult Ministry Committee has scheduled a Senior Adult Leadership Conference for April 6, 1987 to be led by Mr. Ted Williams.

Respectfully submitted,
Doris Carroll, Chairman

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

During the 1985-86 church year the Deaf Ministries Committee:

- supplemented Neverne Rogers to interpret the March revival at Poston Baptist Church.
- paid registration fees for 14 deaf persons to attend TIC in May.
- made arrangement with the Warsaw Baptist Church to use their van to transport passengers to TIC.
- sent cards to the deaf community inviting them to the August Spiritual Enrichment Conference led by Jerry Potter, the Thanksgiving program, and March revival at

Poston Baptist Church.

- prayerfully supported and encouraged the work of Rev. Arledge Castles, Deaf Mission pastor of Poston Church.
- offered encouragement to the Silent Class at Immanuel Baptist Church. The 10-member class is taught by Mrs. Ethel Widenhouse. Jerry Potter visited Immanuel twice and interpreted their worship services, followed by a covered dish meal.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Lee Jones, Chairman

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee sponsored the annual Christmas banquet for the mentally handicapped at Turkey Church.

The committee encouraged churches to observe Mental Retardation Month/Sunday in March by sending bulletin inserts and promotional materials to the churches.

Progress reports on Sunday School classes for the mentally handicapped at Calvary Church, Warsaw and First Church, Clinton were received periodically.

Hannah Farmer and Lina Howard received training at the Mentally Handicapped VBS Clinic. Vacation Bible School for the Mentally Handicapped was held June 21-24 at Turkey Church, directed by Margaret Musselwhite.

Respectfully submitted,
Margaret Musselwhite

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

During November 1985, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Hern, State Literacy Coordinator of Raleigh, conducted a two-night literacy workshop at Warsaw Baptist Church using Laubach method and materials and trained a good number of interested persons.

During April, Florence Hoover attended the first National Literacy Convocation at Ridgecrest and received a Literacy Missions Training Award for 16 hours.

Mrs. Bill Lamb trained the student summer missionaries, Kobi McKenzie, Jennifer Treloar, Orpha Ortega and Jerry Miller in English for speakers of other languages. These students worked with Hispanics at Faison Baptist Church. The ministry that they began is being continued with other tutors teaching English, reading and writing.

Plans from the literacy committee are being made for another workshop. Plan now to get trained. We need your help.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Poston Baptist Church Deaf Mission Report

A banquet was held the third week in November 1985, sponsored by the church, with approximately 40 persons in attendance. During our 1986 spring revival, Poston secured Neverne Rogers, interpreter of Conway, South Carolina, for the entire week. There were three professions of faith. Average attendance was 10 deaf each night.

Sunday School and worship service have been held each Sunday with an average attendance of 10 - 12. Rev. Arledge Castles is leading the deaf in an excellent way.

The entire group attended TIC (Together in Christ) retreat at Caraway in May, sponsored by Eastern Baptist Association, Poston Church and Warsaw Church, who furnished the van. The group went Saturday, May 17 and returned Sunday evening, May 18; while in Asheboro, they also visited the zoo.

August 17-18, a spiritual enrichment retreat was led by Jerry Potter, Deaf Ministry Coordinator of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The retreat began at 5:00 p.m. with a break for supper furnished by the church. On Sunday, Mr. Potter taught Sunday School to the deaf and then spoke to a joint worship service. The deaf furnished special music led by Etta Castles and accompanied by the church choir. The entire church enjoyed a fellowship meal following the service.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Hispanic Mission Report

The Hispanic Mission has experienced a year of numerical growth and growing stability as it enters its second year. In numbers, the mission has moved from a high of 50 last summer to a high of 78 this summer. And, even after the summer, the attendance is near what used to be high attendance. In stability, families are being located, who remain in the area and spiritual stability is evident in faithfulness and excitement.

William Ortega continues to provide outstanding leadership to the mission. During the year, he was married to Orpha, who adds so much in the leadership of the group.

Three needs continue to handicap the more rapid growth of the mission.

(1) *Knowledge* of its existence:

We hope you will help in providing information in our area of the mission and its services at 3:00 on Sunday afternoon at First Baptist, Clinton.

(2) *Finances*:

Almost all of these families are struggling for the basic needs of life. They have very little money to support their church. Mission groups should consider this as a project.

(3) *Transportation*:

Because only one bus is available and the area is vast, many are unable to attend who would really like to. An additional van is needed to aid in this area. First Baptist is grateful to the Eastern Association for its support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
James Pardue, Clinton, First

Church Music Report

The goals for the music programs of the churches in Eastern Baptist Association for 1986-87 are:

1) to increase the total music ministry enrollment by 10 percent.
2) to support and provide music training opportunities for the children, youth and adults of our churches by attending music weeks at NC Baptist Assembly.
3) to provide a music workshop/festival for the Adult Choir members in the spring of 1987.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch

Properties Committee Report

There have been no acquisitions or dispositions of Eastern Baptist Association properties during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jake Carroll, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual association VBS Clinic was held this year on April 15, 1986. Workers from 15 of our churches were present at the Clinic. On May 5, Cathy Hopkins did a Mission BBC Clinic with three present. There were as least 18 BBC's held this past year.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	28	24	5	2	*	*
Alum Springs	24	19	5	2	*	*
Brown	62	60	5	3	0	*
Calvary	69	62	6	2	1	Distinguished
Clinton	127	96	5	2½	*	Merit
Concord	59	38	5	3	0	Advanced
Corinth	88	73	5	2½	0	Merit
Evergreen	54	50	5	2½	0	Merit
Garland	46	38	5	2½	0	*
Grove Park	135	91	6	2½	0	Merit
Immanuel	113	90	5	2	0	*
Ingold	55	52	5	2½	*	Merit
Island Creek	57	47	5	2½	*	Merit
Johnson	52	47	5	2½	0	*
Mount Gilead	69	66	5	2	0	*
Mount Olive	102	88	5	3	0	Merit
Piney Grove	86	70	5	2	0	*
Poplar Grove	42	35	5	2½	0	Merit
Poston	80	66	5	3	0	Merit
Rowan	119	82	5	3	0	Advanced
Teachey	34	29	5	2½	1	Advanced
Turkey	91	74	5	2½	*	Advanced
Union Grove	53	45	5	2	0	Merit
**Warsaw	64	64	5	2	0	*
Wells Chapel	56	39	5	2½	*	Merit
Mount Vernon	85	68	5	3	2	Merit

*Not indicated
**1 BYBC with 14 enrolled

Respectfully submitted,
Naomi Moore

Seminary Extension Report

Southern Baptists are committed to education, especially the education of persons preparing for service in Christian ministry. Traditionally this has involved the support of colleges, universities, and theological seminaries located around the country.

For more than 30 years, however, this support also has extended to the non-traditional approaches expressed through the Seminary Extension Department. The department's network of more than 300 extension centers and its correspondence study have brought biblical and theological education opportunities close to home for thousands of pastors and lay leaders throughout the SBC.

Sensing the need to better equip our Bible (Sunday School) teachers in our churches in the Bible and with biblical materials, the Executive Board on July 21, 1986, voted to establish a Seminary Extension center in Eastern Association and agreed to be its sponsor. The board also approved a special committee to develop the center in the association: James Hartsell, Island Creek; David Moore, Warsaw; Randy Outland, Mt. Vernon; James Pardue, FBC, Clinton; Carl Price, Warsaw; Bob Sanderson, Siloam; and Mary Evelyn Wells, Rose Hill.

This special committee has met four times to organize an operational Seminary Extension center in Eastern Association. The committee has assessed the needs of our association, determined its policy, applied and received certification to establish a center, planned the finances, and selected a course for the first term. We also recommend that the association adopt the name of the center as the "Eastern Association Christian Education Center."

The committee proposes to offer the course How to Understand the Bible during the winter term of January - March 1987. Because of the geography of our association the committee suggests that we have two locations to hold classes in our center; one in Sampson County and one in Duplin County.

Classes will meet one night a week for two hours for nine or ten weeks. The cost will be $15 registration fee per course plus the cost of the textbook(s). The honorarium for the teacher will be paid by the Baptist State Convention.

Other courses we hope to offer in the future might include: Old Testament Survey, New Testament Survey, Biblical Backgrounds, Dynamics of Teaching, and Fundamentals of Music. We also hope to go beyond our Bible teachers later and offer courses in the county prison units, retirement villages, and special groups of interested people.

We anticipate that the work of Eastern Association Christian Education Center will be significant as we seek to meet the learning/educational needs of laypersons and pastors alike, and help Eastern Baptist Association move forward in Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Chairman

Treasurer's Report

GENERAL FUND

October 1, 1985 - September 30, 1986

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward, October 1, 1985	$ 3,531.16
Church Contributions	52,161.53
Churches (Associational Minutes)	894.00
Baptist State Convention	25,939.70

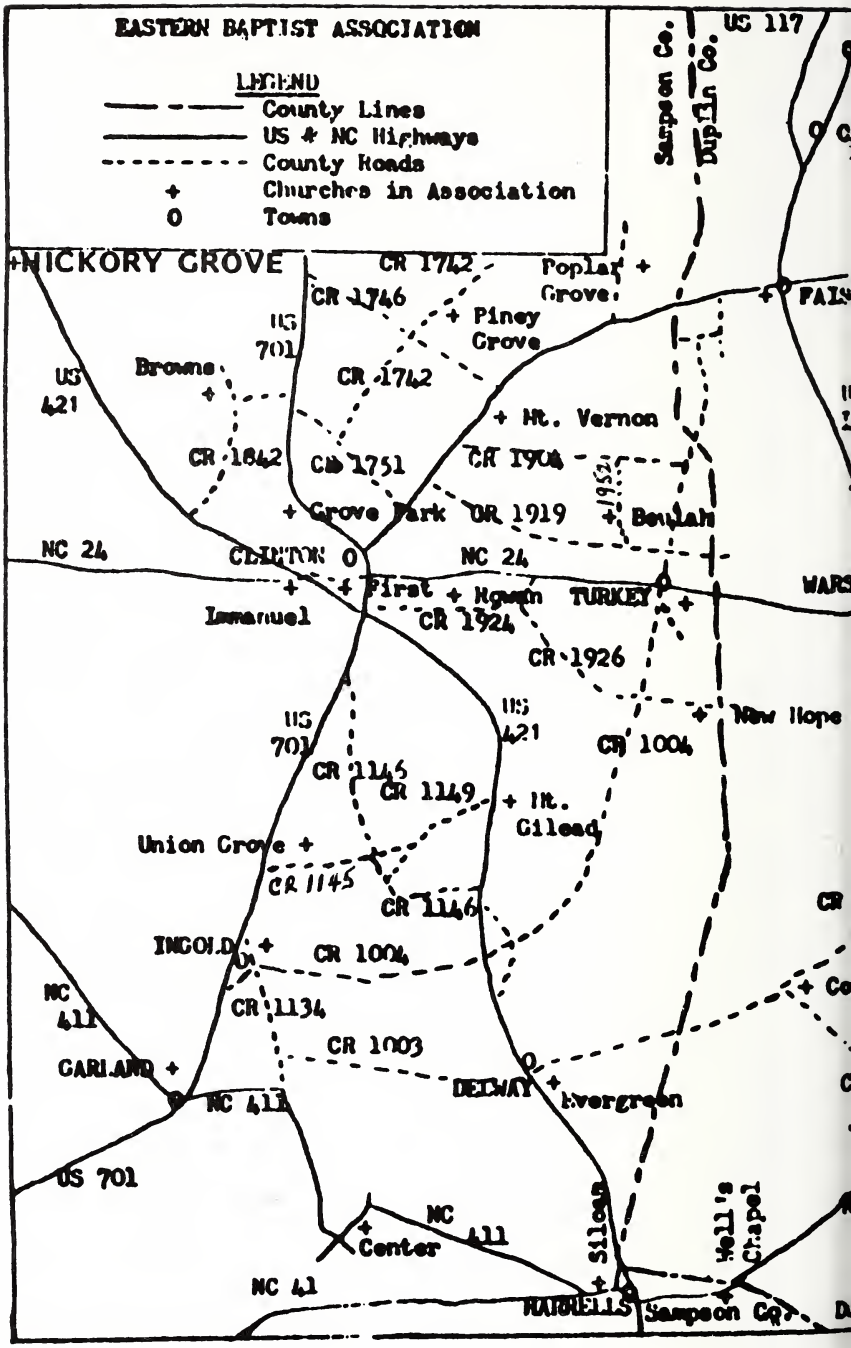
Copier Fees	92.48	
Interest - IMMA Housing	0.00	
Interest - N-O-W Checking	671.53	
Spec. Gifts - Churches	50.43	
Spe. Gifts - Individuals	85.00	
North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	664.03	
Transfer from Reserves	7,300.39	
Other Receipts	4,540.64	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$95,910.89	
Total Expenditures	85,677.33	
Balance	10,233.56	
Plus Payroll Tax Payable	274.39	
BALANCE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1986	$10,507.95	
(This balance includes Hunger & Emergency Funds)		
NOTICE: Total Church Contributions	52,161.53	
From this total--Amount from churches for extra gifts	7,018.01	
Total Amount given to EBA from church budgets	$45,143.52	

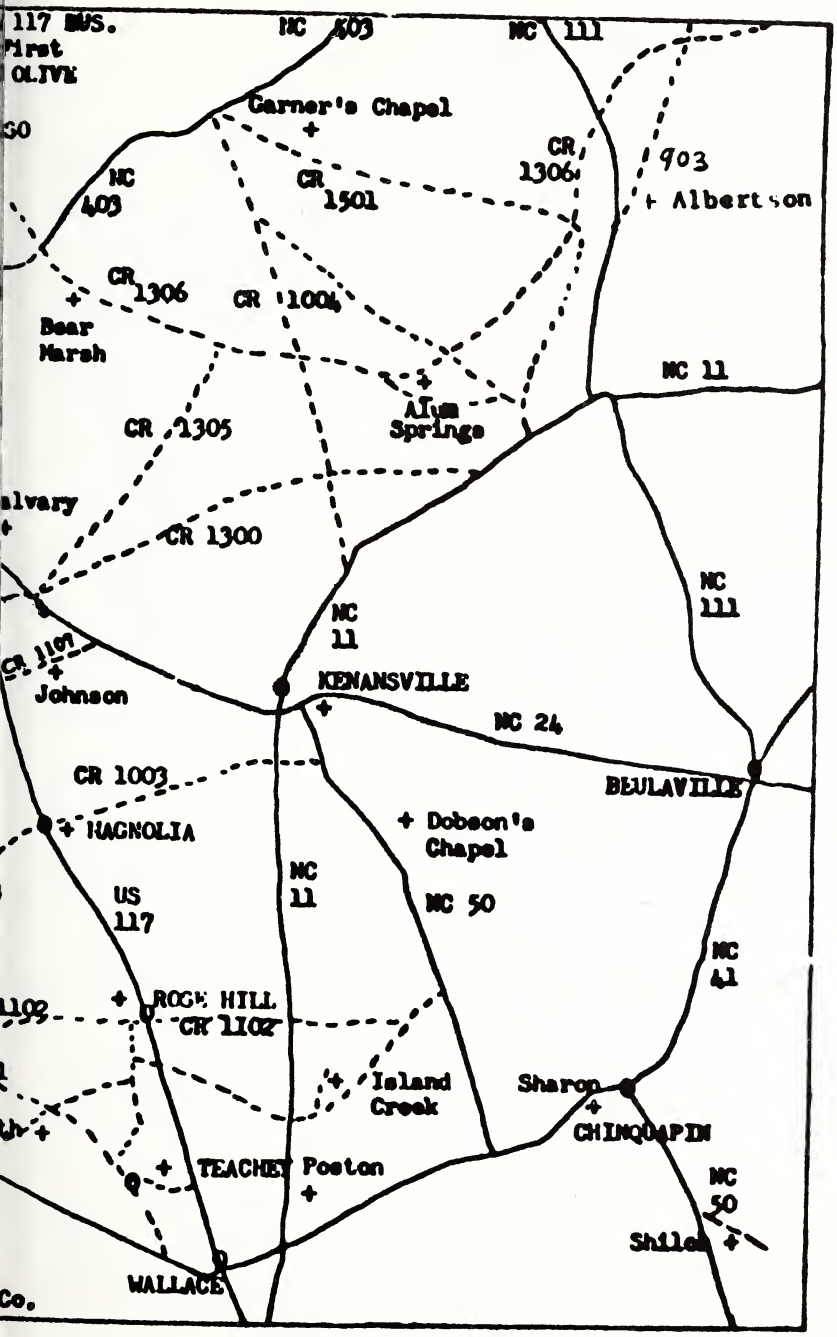
EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
Director of Missions		
Salary	14,342.00	
Housing	5,503.50	
Travel	4,346.62	
Annuity	900.00	
Insurance	2,390.20	
Conventions & Conferences	245.42	
Social Security Offset	1,724.94	
Total Director of Missions	29,452.68	
Secretary, Part-time		
Salary	5,616.00	
Social Security	433.57	
Total Secretary, Part-time	6,049.57	
Office Expense		
Repairs	512.47	
Copier Service	531.00	
Supplies	1,112.51	
Printing	1,266.50	
Postage	1,105.58	
Telephone	1,055.68	
Total Office Expense	5,583.74	
Equipment Purchase		
Purchase of Equipment	0.00	
	0.00	
Associational Minutes	732.00	
Lending Library	102.17	
Associational Officer Training	197.93	
Total Administrative Ministries		42,118.09

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		
Mission Ministries Director		
Salary	14,922.18	
Travel	3,600.00	
Annuity	1,200.00	
Conferences	89.15	
Social Security	1,158.82	
Total Mission Ministries Director	20,970.15	
Office Expense		
Supplies	69.98	
Postage	241.90	
Telephone	563.70	
Total Office Expense	875.58	
Mission Advance		
Hunger Fund	2,955.85	
Emergency Fund	409.16	
Church Type Missions	1,000.00	
Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	
Total Mission Advance	4,565.01	
Migrant Ministry - Summer Workers		
Salary	3,450.00	
Social Security	0.00	
Travel	1,551.80	
Meals	800.00	
Housing	510.63	
Speakers Expense	300.00	
Supplies	185.34	
Film Rental	0.00	
Unforeseen Expense	315.44	
Total Migrant Ministry	7,113.21	
Deaf Ministries	423.00	
Literacy Ministries	208.90	
Senior Adult Ministries	294.66	
Mentally Handicapped Ministries	351.26	
Associational Leader Training	112.44	
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		34,914.21
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		
Sunday School		
Activities	31.97	
Associational Leader Training	210.64	
Total Sunday School	242.61	
Church Training		
Activities	75.00	
Associational Leader Training	254.77	
Total Church Training	329.77	
Woman's Missionary Union		
Activities	226.37	
Associational Leader Training	712.87	
Total Woman's Missionary Union	939.24	

Brotherhood		
Activities	0.00	
Associational Leader Training	0.00	
Total Brotherhood	0.00	
Music		
Activities	8.58	
Associational Leader Training	0.00	
Total Music	8.58	
Evangelism		
Activities	11.60	
Associational Leader Training	41.82	
Total Evangelism	53.42	
Media Library		
Activities	8.58	
Associational Leader Training	11.22	
Total Media Library	19.80	
Pastor Support		
Activities	0.00	
Associational Leader Training	0.00	
Total Pastor Support	0.00	
Stewardship		
Activities	0.00	
Associational Leader Training	15.00	
Total Stewardship	15.00	
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT MINISTRIES		1,608.42
FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		
Ministers' Conference		
Speakers Expense	11.00	
Associational Leader Training	20.90	
Total	31.90	
Annual Meeting	300.00	
TOTAL FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		331.90
MISCELLANEOUS		
Unforeseen Expense	3,943.27	
N.C. Sales Tax Paid	163.43	
Total Miscellaneous		4,106.70
SPECIAL ACCOUNT		
Res. for special account	298.01	
Res. for special account	0.00	
Cooperative Agreement - Deaf	2,300.00	
Res. for special account	0.00	
Total Special Accounts		2,598.01
TOTAL EXPENDITURES - 1985-86		$85,677.33


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
CR 1746
Poplar Grove
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Emmanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
New Hope
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Silver
Hall's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
First
OLIVE
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1306
903
+ Albertson
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
+ MAGNOLIA
+ Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
ROCK HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
WALLACE

Anticipated Income
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1987

900	Churches - Regular Contributions	$62,646.34
902	Churches - Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00
904	Baptist State Convention	$20,930.00
908	Copier Fees	$ 150.00
912	Interest - N-O-W Account - Checking	$ 600.00
914	Special Gifts from Churches (Ledger Record Total)	$ 500.00
915	Special Gifts from Individuals (Ledger Record Total)	$ 500.00
916	North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	$ 400.00
917	Transfer from Reserve Fund (Hunger & Emergency Funds)	$ 7,100.00
918	Other Receipts (Itemized by Donors)	0.00
	1987 Budget Total	$94,026.34
	1986 Budget Total	$89,419.00
	1987 BUDGET INCREASE	$ 4,607.34

KEEP IN MIND: Needed from all church budget contributions for Eastern Baptist Association the Make-up difference from 1986 Level of Giving of approximately $13,000.00 for 1987 Budget plus the above increase of $4,607.34

To Reach this Budget: The Stewardship Committee recommends that churches give 4% of undesignated gifts to Eastern Baptist Association, beginning January 1987.

Treasurer's Report
CASH ASSETS
September 30, 1986

Acct. No.				
100	General Fund - Checking Acct.	$10,507.95	(includ. Hunger & Emergency Funds)	
101	Funds - Sale of Mission. Home	24,039.39		
102	Baptist Center Funds	6,876.90		
103	Reserve Funds	1,512.78		
TOTAL ASSETS				$42,937.02

1987 Budget
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXPENDITURES		Annual Current Budget	Budget Next Year Requested	07/21/86 Approved
Administrative Support Ministries				
	Director of Missions			
1110	Salary	$12,750.00	$12,750.00	$12,750.00
1120	Housing	7,338.00	7,408.00	7,408.00
1130	Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00

1140	Annuity	1,200.00	1,800.00	$1,800.00
1150	Insurance	2,712.00	3,004.00	3,004.00
1160	Conventions & Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
1170	Social Security Offset	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
	Total Director of Missions	$31,300.00	$32,262.00	$32,262.00
	Secretary			
1210	Salary	5,616.00	5,840.00	5,840.00
1220	Social Security	413.00	417.56	417.56
	Total Secretary	$ 6,029.00	$ 6,257.56	$ 6,257.56
	Office Expense			
1310	Repairs	500.00	500.00	500.00
1320	Copier Service	750.00	750.00	750.00
1330	Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
1340	Printing	600.00	850.00	850.00
1350	Postage	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
1360	Telephone	1,000.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 5,750.00	$ 6,200.00	$ 6,200.00
	Equipment Purchase			
1410	Purchase of Equipment	250.00	250.00	250.00
	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 250.00	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
	Associational Minutes			
1510	Expense of Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Total Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	Lending Library			
1610	Materials	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Lending Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Association Officers Training			
1710	Expenses	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Association Officers Training	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	200.00
	Mission Development Program			
	Mission Ministries Director			
2110	Salary	14,550.00	14,976.00	14,976.00
2130	Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
2140	Annuity	1,200.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
2150	Conferences	200.00	250.00	250.00
2170	Social Security	1,070.00	1,070.78	1,070.78
	Total Mission Ministries Director	$20,620.00	$21,396.78	$21,396.78
	Office Expense			
2210	Supplies	400.00	400.00	400.00
2220	Postage	400.00	400.00	400.00
2230	Telephone (Long Distance)	500.00	500.00	500.00
2231	Food & Clothing Closet Maintenance		50.00	50.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 1,300.00	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,350.00
	Missions Advance			
2240	Hunger Fund	6,760.00	6,860.00	6,860.00
2241	Emergency Fund	540.00	240.00	240.00
2243	Church Type Missions	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Mission Advance	$ 9,500.00	$ 8,300.00	$ 8,300.00
	Migrant Ministry			
2311	Salary	1,800.00	3,450.00	2,450.00

2312	Social Security	.00	310.00	220.00
2313	Travel	2,770.00	2,200.00	1,900.00
2314	Meals	.00	1,000.00	600.00
2315	Housing	1,200.00	800.00	600.00
2316	Speaker Expense	300.00	400.00	300.00
2317	Supplies	300.00	400.00	300.00
2318	Film Rental	270.00	350.00	270.00
2319	Recognition Dinner & Luncheon	.00	250.00	.00
2320	Unforeseen Expenses	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Migrant Ministry	$ 6,840.00	$ 9,360.00	$ 6,840.00
	Deaf Ministry			
2410	Activities	350.00	800.00	350.00
	Total Deaf Ministry	$ 350.00	$ 800.00	$ 350.00
	Literacy Ministry			
2510	Activities	100.00	420.00	300.00
	Total Literacy Ministry	$ 100.00	$ 420.00	$ 300.00
	Senior Adult Ministry			
2610	Activities	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Mentally Handicapped Ministry			
2710	Activities	500.00	500.00	500.00
	Total Mentally Handicapped Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	Associational Leader Training			
2810	Expenses	575.00	575.00	575.00
	Total Associational Leader Training	$ 575.00	$ 575.00	$ 575.00
	Chaplaincy Ministry			
2910	Expenses		50.00	50.00
	Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Church Development				
	Sunday School			
3011	Activities	325.00	487.40	486.00
3013	Associational Leader Training	330.00	169.00	169.00
	Total Sunday School	$ 655.00	$ 656.40	$ 655.00
	Church Training			
3021	Activities	220.00	372.00	312.00
3023	Associational Leader Training	345.00	309.00	253.00
	Total Church Training	$ 565.00	$ 681.00	$ 565.00
	Woman's Missionary Union			
3031	Activities	400.00	550.00	490.00
3033	Associational Leader Training	690.00	600.00	600.00
	Total Woman's Missionary Union	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,150.00	$ 1,090.00
	Brotherhood			
3041	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3043	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Brotherhood	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Music			
3051	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3053	Associational Leader Training	50.00	500.00	50.00
	Total Music	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Evangelism			
3061	Activities	125.00	150.00	150.00

3063	Associational Leader Training	100.00	25.00	25.00
	Total Evangelism	$ 225.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00
	Media Library			
3071	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3073	Associational Leader Training	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Total Media Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Seminary Extension			
3081	Activities	.00	50.00	50.00
3083	Associational Leader Training		100.00	50.00
	Total Seminary Extension	$	$ 150.00	$ 100.00
	Deacon Training			
3091	Activities		100.00	100.00
	Total Deacon Training	$	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
	Orientation Committee			
3095	Activities	60.00	50.00	50.00
		50.00		
	Stewardship			
3101	Activities	60.00	100.00	60.00
3103	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Stewardship	$ 110.00	$ 150.00	$ $110.00
Fellowship Ministries				
	Ministers' Conference			
5110	Speakers Expense	100.00	100.00	50.00
5120	Pastor Support		50.00	50.00
5130	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Ministers' Conference	$ 150.00	$ 200.00	$ 150.00
	Annual Meeting			
5210	Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Annual Meeting	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Miscellaneous				
6100	Unforeseen Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
6300	North Carolina Sales Tax Paid	400.00	400.00	400.00
	Total Miscellaneous	$ 700.00	$ 700.00	$ 700.00
Special Account (If Needed)				
7110	If Office/Center is voted & work completed in 1986 or 1987 - Utilities, Insurance & Maintenance - Estimated Amount (Later, figure amount on pro-rated monthly basis)	$ .00	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
	TOTAL	$89,419.00	TOTAL	$94,026.34
8110	Memorial Gifts			
8120	Building/Renovation Fund			

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

CHURCH	1984	1985	1986
Albertson	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Alum Springs	360.00	400.00	500.00
Bear Marsh	300.00	300.00	349.95

Beulah	705.01	807.38	875.25
Brown	100.00	40.00	325.00
Calvary	1,116.22	849.07	1,822.92
Center	433.38	186.53	.00
Clinton	3,975.00	5,410.76	5,627.46
Concord	499.79	390.07	427.63
Corinth	1,470.98	1,610.89	1,674.85
Dobson Chapel	648.75	1,034.13	1,429.69
Evergreen	300.00	240.00	445.00
Faison	399.45	423.48	500.00
Garland	861.53	986.81	1,077.50
Garner's Chapel	150.00	150.00	350.00
Grove Park	2,124.96	2,334.54	2,375.38
Hickory Grove	520.00	640.00	1,000.00
Immanuel	3,434.00	4,061.50	3,576.00
Ingold	500.00	500.00	600.00
Island Creek	792.00	900.00	750.00
Johnson	1,130.61	911.81	1,092.20
Kenansville	300.00	1,100.00	1,200.00
Magnolia	682.00	727.31	878.15
Mount Gilead	900.00	1,369.00	1,336.05
Mount Olive	3,875.00	4,375.00	4,900.00
Mount Vernon	530.00	530.00	1,061.16
New Hope	350.00	350.00	700.00
Piney Grove	225.00	339.80	300.00
Poplar Grove	500.00	400.00	300.00
Poston	1,980.00	2,640.00	3,099.92
Rose Hill	1,100.00	1,200.00	1,500.00
Rowan	1,785.00	2,100.00	2,500.00
Sharon	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,350.00
Shiloh	1,299.51	1,541.58	845.14
Siloam	400.00	400.00	800.00
Teachey	600.00	825.00	1,025.00
Turkey	975.80	1,111.78	1,351.96
Union Grove	141.27	192.17	454.00
Warsaw	1,462.52	2,047.50	2,301.25
Wells Chapel	816.30	941.70	1,310.07
TOTALS	*39,394.06	*$46,365.81	$52,161.53
		Churches extra gifts	7,018.01
		Church budget gifts	$45,143.52

*NOTICE: Calypso gifts (no longer in EBA)
1984 - $300.00
1985 - $648.00

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1987	
1st Day	*Corinth Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson
1988	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove
1989	
1st Day	*Faison Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center
1990	
1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown
1991	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson
1992	
1st Day	Mount Olive
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove
1993	
1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope
1994	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh
1995	
1st Day	Rowan
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Church Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of three (3) at-large members, of which one shall be the Missions Development Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, and a representative of Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of three (3) members duly elected by the Association and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the three (3) at-large members of the Missions Development Program; the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; the Brotherhood Director and the Woman's Missionary Union Mission Action Director. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.
2. COMPONENT PROGRAM
   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES - The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving reading skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall

be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons. The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. MIGRANT MINISTRIES - The Migrant Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Association's ministries to migrant farm laborers. The Migrant Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to migrant farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in migrant ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

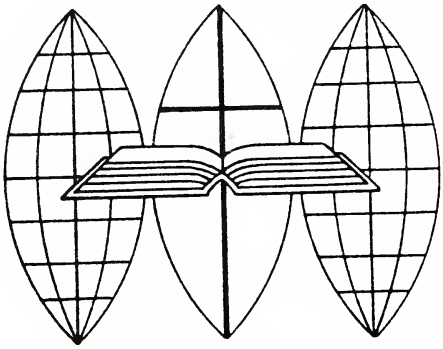
B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.



HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M. S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	W. M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R. B. Little	R. B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R. B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mount Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Philip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

The 1986 Minutes Book

of the

Eastern Baptist Association

is concluded with

the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 3

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: William Lamb

Address: Rt. 2, Box 71M — City: Warsaw, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28398

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ALBERTSON	Rev. James W. Johnson, 515 W.Boney St., Wallace	Duplin	191
ALUM SPRINGS	Rev. Shelton Justice, Rt.1 Box 38A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	190
BEAR MARSH	None	Duplin	176
BEULAH	Rev. Herman Coker (Interim)	Sampson	181
BROWN	Rev. Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton	Sampson	177
CALVARY	Rev. Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	195
CENTER	Rev. J. Albert Pope, Rt.1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	190
CLINTON	Rev.James Pardue, 803 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	185
CONCORD	Mr. John A. Johnson (Interim)	Duplin	182
CORINTH	Eddie Wetherington (Interim)	Duplin	185
DOBSON CHAPEL	Rev. E. Johnson,Jr., Rt.1 Box 118A, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	186
EVERGREEN	Rev. Jasper Hinson, Rt.6, Clinton 28328	Sampson	191
FAISON	Rev. Chas. Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	188
GARLAND	Rev. Franklin L.Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland	Sampson	186
GARNER'S CHAPEL	None	Duplin	192
GROVE PARK	Rev. Davis Benton, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	195
HICKORY GROVE	Rev. John E. Armstrong, Rt.1 Box 122, Clinton	Sampson	188
IMMANUEL	Clyde Davis(Interim), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328	Sampson	195
INGOLD	Rev. Jake Carroll, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	Sampson	192
ISLAND CREEK	Rev. James L. Hartsell, Rt.2 Box 349, Rose Hill	Duplin	180
JOHNSON	Rev. Stephen Moore, Rt.2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	179
KENANSVILLE	--	Duplin	183
MAGNOLIA	Rev.A.R. Teachey, 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	183
MOUNT GILEAD	Rev.Oliver Skerrett, Rt.2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	183
MOUNT OLIVE	Rev. Anthony Z.Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mt.Olive	Wayne	180
MOUNT VERNON	Rev. Randal V.Outland, Rt.5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	193
NEW HOPE	Rev. Henry Simpson, Jr. (Interim)	Sampson	183
PINEY GROVE	Rev. Farrell H.Miller, Rt.2 Box 122A, Faison 28341	Sampson	184
POPLAR GROVE	Rev. Gerald Garris, Rt.3 Box 314, Dudley 28333	Sampson	188
POSTON	Rev. Donald R.Coley, Rt.1 Box 347B, Wallace 28466	Duplin	195
ROSE HILL	Rev. Jerry Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	190
ROWAN	Rev. C.Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton	Sampson	17
SHARON	None	Duplin	18
SHILOH	Rev. Eugene Hardin, Rt.1 Box 347,Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	19
SILOAM	Rev. Tim G.Register, Rt.1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	18
TEACHEY	Rev. Percy Heath, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	18
TURKEY	Rev. Mack Musselwhite, Moore St., Turkey 28393	Sampson	19
UNION GROVE	Rev. Mitchell Nance, Rt.4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	19
WARSAW	Dr. David G.Moore,Sr., 202 E.College St., Warsaw	Duplin	18
WELLS CHAPEL	Rev. Ottis King, Rt.1 Box 123H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	17
	TOTALS		
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		

4	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
n City (50,000 or more) 0-49,000) 8 – Downtown wntown 9 – Neighborhood ghborhood 0 – Suburban urban												
Location	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
	Y N											
2	X	2	4	8	72	26	98	0	4	945	52,000	0
1	X	6	0	0	83	20	103	0	0	734	75,000	0
1 Y		4	3	9	224	50	274	2	5	2,830	175,000	0
1	N	0	0	4	71	0	71	0	0	1,997	150,000	0
1	N	8	4	7	145	21	166	6	3	2,406	200,000	0
3 Y		2	4	6	169	48	217	0	0	3,469	185,000	0
1 Y		0	0	16	79	64	143	0	1	3,698	150,000	0
5 Y		22	24	53	958	381	1,339	2	3	23,202	4,001,600	363,062
1	N	1	1	3	75	36	111	0	0	1,807	100,000	0
1 Y		4	4	14	352	70	422	0	2	2,833	490,000	0
1	N	0	2	4	135	48	183	0	0	2,373	350,000	0
1	N	7	2	2	92	52	144	1	0	2,518	250,000	5,205
3 Y		4	0	1	157	32	189	7	0	1,834	325,000	35,800
3 Y		0	3	12	132	108	240	0	0	3,801	310,000	0
1	N	0	0	2	67	54	121	0	0	1,104	110,000	0
3 Y		2	14	17	396	119	515	4	3	12,795	1,100,000	220,559
1	N	2	4	2	111	44	155	2	0	2,700	350,000	0
4 Y		7	13	30	556	155	711	1	7	6,479	750,000	0
2	N	0	2	5	101	28	129	0	0	2,000	100,000	0
Y		3	2	8	237	53	290	1	3	6,731	270,000	0
Y		0	0	14	127	111	238	0	2	3,064	425,000	0
	N	7	2	4	129	36	165	1	0	3,248	259,380	0
Y		4	2	5	122	105	227	0	0	2,943	237,000	0
	N	1	5	4	280	71	351	4	1	6,507	370,000	0
Y		7	10	18	458	156	614	1	6	12,628	1,000,000	0
	N	1	3	20	146	41	187	2	0	3,732	260,000	0
	N	0	0	0	92	20	112	0	0	1,775	175,000	0
	N	6	2	7	176	43	219	0	1	3,194	374,000	0
	N	0	2	2	41	66	107	0	0	966	240,000	6,441
Y		14	13	13	287	95	382	1	0	5,660	850,000	55,262
Y		7	10	8	292	150	442	6	1	3,606	437,000	0
Y		1	6	6	381	94	475	1	0	5,273	470,000	0
Y		4	2	13	211	60	271	0	1	3,500	350,000	12,750
Y		2	2	6	179	58	237	1	1	3,878	250,000	0
Y		0	1	6	99	59	158	0	1	1,751	200,000	0
	N	4	4	8	104	52	156	0	0	1,797	470,000	12,000
Y		1	1	4	165	76	241	0	0	5,539	225,000	32,000
Y		16	3	8	112	99	211	1	1	1,845	25,000	0
	N	17	14	8	532	188	720	1	0	11,610	1,623,100	5,200
Y		0	1	5	203	57	260	0	2	3,353	225,000	0
		166	169	362	8,348	3,046	11,394	45	48	172,125	17,959,080	748,279
		187	185	384	8,485	2,984	11,442	38	62	--	16,604,355	821,182

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: James Hartsell

Address: Rt. 2, Box 349, City: Rose Hill, State: North Carolina Zip: 28458

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALBERTSON	West Kornegay, Rt.1, Albertson 28508	2	3	7	6
ALUM SPRINGS	Larry Brinson, Rt.3 Box 314C, Goldsboro27530	0	7	13	7
BEAR MARSH	Timothy Bell, Rt.5, Mt.Olive 28365	0	18	10	18
BEULAH	Mrs.Virginia Byrd, Rt.1 Box 58, Turkey 28393	5	7	15	12
BROWN	Morris W.Hall, 605 Blaney St., Clinton 28328	6	3	10	6
CALVARY	George Melton, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	2	10	19	15
CENTER	Ray A.Cannon, Rt.1 Box 427, Garland 28441	5	6	4	10
CLINTON	Benjamin Wright, P.O. Box 143, Clinton 28328	13	72	86	90
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose HIll 28458	0	16	14	7
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt.1, Wallace 28466	0	17	26	22
DOBSON CHAPEL	Eugene Nethercutt, P.O. Box, Kenansville	3	6	19	14
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	2	6	12	5
FAISON	Eddie Matthews, Box 532, Faison 28341	0	10	24	17
GARLAND	Gene M.Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	0	13	11	16
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Albert Britt, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	2	7	2	4
GROVE PARK	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	30	26	34
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt.1 Box 144, Clinton	0	22	20	17
IMMANUEL	Jerry Sessoms, Rt.6 Box 365, Clinton 28328	0	48	39	20
INGOLD	Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5212, Ingold 28446	0	10	17	5
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	0	12	11	15
JOHNSON	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	3	12	16	7
KENANSVILLE	Douglas Judge, P.O. Box, Kenansville 28349	0	5	10	8
MAGNOLIA	Earl Baker, Magnolia 28453	0	4	9	6
MOUNT GILEAD	Lonnie Bass, Rt.2 Box 110A, Clinton 28328	4	29	28	27
MOUNT OLIVE	Richard Blackwelder,110 Smith Chapel,MtOlive	0	38	48	60
MOUNT VERNON	Tate Pope, Rt.2, Clinton 28328	0	15	20	12
NEW HOPE	Ed Colwell, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	3	2	1
PINEY GROVE	DeWitt King, Rt.2, Faison 28341	0	4	10	12
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt.2 Box 81½, Faison 28341	0	1	5	11
POSTON	Tommie Blanton, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	3	39	60	46
ROSE HILL	Herbert Knowles, Rt.2, Rose HIll 28458	7	9	9	6
ROWAN	Mrs. Jo.N.Robinson,Rt.2 Box 269,Clinton	0	34	23	23
SHARON	Mrs.Eveline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521	0	3	9	0
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt.1, Chinquapin 28521	6	10	15	8
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt.1 Box 154A, Wallace 28466	0	0	5	10
TEACHEY	Graham Kilpatrick, 10 Washington Dr., Wallace	0	2	10	9
TURKEY	H.J. Register, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	25	20	13
UNION GROVE	Raeford H.Carter,Jr., Rt.4 Box 349A,Clinton	0	15	12	18
WARSAW	Harold Matthis, 104 E.College St., Warsaw	0	15	29	48
WELLS CHAPEL	Gary E.Matthews,Rt.2 Box 27, Harrells 28444	10	5	13	15
	TOTALS	73	591	738	680
	PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS	83	558	1282	752

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
1	0	13	13	0	0	2	0	47	27	0	47	0	28	0	0
3	6	26	13	0	0	0	0	69	45	0	69	0	34	0	0
5	6	33	31	0	0	0	0	121	79	0	121	0	80	0	0
4	14	7	11	0	0	3	0	78	50	0	78	0	44	0	0
2	4	30	15	0	0	2	0	78	50	0	78	0	65	0	0
0	7	20	11	0	4	14	19	121	79	0	121	0	84	0	12
0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	21	0	48	0	48	0	0
83	80	248	199	10	45	7	15	946	453	98	1,044	65	125	0	79
4	0	17	11	1	0	3	0	73	50	0	73	0	58	0	0
16	11	62	51	0	5	2	0	212	107	0	212	0	88	0	0
7	0	12	17	0	0	2	0	80	48	0	80	0	41	0	0
5	10	34	15	0	0	0	0	89	40	0	89	0	58	0	0
0	3	20	15	0	0	0	0	89	42	0	89	0	79	0	15
0	0	37	11	0	0	2	0	90	50	0	90	0	50	0	0
3	5	15	17	0	0	2	0	55	34	0	55	0	37	0	0
23	15	146	50	0	0	4	0	328	154	0	328	0	135	0	0
4	10	35	30	0	0	2	0	140	73	0	140	0	80	0	0
16	7	56	84	0	8	4	0	282	147	0	282	0	113	0	0
10	20	38	9	0	0	4	0	113	65	0	113	0	59	0	0
9	19	24	30	5	17	7	26	175	94	0	175	10	57	0	0
2	12	11	15	0	0	3	0	81	50	0	81	0	52	0	0
12	0	42	26	0	0	2	0	105	60	0	105	0	50	0	0
6	16	13	40	0	0	3	0	97	43	0	97	0	60	0	0
13	12	72	31	0	0	3	0	219	117	0	219	0	69	0	0
53	108	88	68	0	21	8	0	492	206	0	492	0	88	0	0
4	6	34	41	0	9	7	0	148	83	0	148	0	85	0	0
0	3	4	37	0	0	0	0	50	28	0	50	0	0	0	0
4	4	42	20	0	0	4	0	100	66	0	100	0	86	0	25
9	0	25	14	0	0	2	0	67	36	0	67	0	35	0	0
25	19	137	27	0	4	4	0	364	139	0	364	0	79	0	0
7	29	41	88	17	0	7	0	220	99	0	220	0	55	0	0
2	38	83	106	0	14	4	0	327	182	0	327	0	119	0	0
16	25	15	31	0	0	3	0	102	60	0	102	0	52	0	0
7	19	21	37	0	0	3	0	126	90	0	126	0	68	0	0
11	0	19	31	3	0	2	0	81	35	0	81	0	35	0	0
4	4	21	20	0	0	3	0	73	41	0	73	0	35	0	0
0	22	38	31	0	0	4	0	153	81	0	153	0	78	0	0
13	10	53	19	0	0	0	0	140	104	0	140	0	45	0	0
15	32	46	102	0	0	6	0	293	134	0	293	0	64	0	14
9	15	42	52	0	0	3	0	164	87	0	164	0	69	0	0
407	591	1,740	1,469	36	127	134	60	6,636	3,449	98	6,734	65	2587	0	133
451	640	1,746	1,552	8	124	155	155	7,506	3,532	0	7,506	13	2,746	0	155

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Rose Pleasant

Address: 123 E. James Street, City: Mount Olive, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBERTSON	None	0
ALUM SPRINGS	None	2
BEAR MARSH	None	0
BEULAH	None	0
BROWN	None	0
CALVARY	None	0
CENTER	None	0
CLINTON	None	8
CONCORD	None	0
CORINTH	Jimmy Johnson, Rt.1, Teachey 28464	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Rev. Ernest Johnson, Rt.1 Box 118A, Magnolia 28453	0
EVERGREEN	None	0
FAISON	None	0
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	5
GARNER'S CHAPEL	None	0
GROVE PARK	None	0
HICKORY GROVE	None	0
IMMANUEL	W.L. Best, Jr., Rt.3 Box 397F, Clinton 28328	2
INGOLD	None	0
ISLAND CREEK	None	0
JOHNSON	None	0
KENANSVILLE	None	0
MAGNOLIA	None	0
MOUNT GILEAD	None	0
MOUNT OLIVE	None	8
MOUNT VERNON	Gladys Martin, Rt.5, Clinton 28328	3
NEW HOPE	Lois Colwell, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0
PINEY GROVE	None	0
POPLAR GROVE	None	0
POSTON	Eleanor Thompson, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	9
ROSE HILL	Dr. Carl Haynes, P.O. Box 850, Rose Hill 2845 8	0
ROWAN	Lillian Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	5
SHARON	Mrs. Louise Padgett, Wallace 28466	2
SHILOH	None	0
SILOAM	None	0
TEACHEY	None	0
TURKEY	Richard Ellis, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0
UNION GROVE	None	0
WARSAW	Ric Durham, 106 Kenansville Hwy., Warsaw 28398	0
WELLS CHAPEL	Billy Ivey, 105 Sunset St., Wallace 28466	2
	TOTALS	46
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	75

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	38	185	33	0	0	0	0	12	0	287	187
0	2	19	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	31	15
0	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	23
0	0	16	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	22	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	15	2	0	25	0
0	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	28	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	17	21	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	53	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	17	1	32	13	1	0	89	50
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	25	1	0	27	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	12	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	15	0	0	0	0	218	2	0	259	40
9	6	0	32	7	0	6	40	2	0	105	32
2	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	14	82	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	133	42
10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	20	4
11	12	32	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	75	28
5	11	31	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	56	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	45	8
4	2	9	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	21	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	35	0	0	49	1	35	0	2	0	142	97
6	13	42	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	66	33
136	167	481	101	130	10	97	367	51	0	1,586	695
135	167	300	69	62	8	150	343	42	0	1,351	--

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Jean Hatch

Address: 309 Fairfax Street, City: Clinton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 23828

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON	Laurel Stroud, Rt.1, Albertson 28508	0
ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Connie Jones, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	4
BEAR MARSH	Anne Byrd, Rt.2, Mt.Olive 28365	0
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt.1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	0
BROWN	Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28398	0
CALVARY	Russell Kilette, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	0
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt.1, Harrells 28444	0
CLINTON	Mrs. Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	15
CONCORD	G.P. Brice, Rt.1, Rose Hill 28458	3
CORINTH	Mrs. Lena Benton, Rt.1, Teachey 28464	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs. Janet Register, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	0
EVERGREEN	Mrs. Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	0
FAISON	Mavis Bradshaw, Box 156, Faison 28341	0
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	None	2
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 E. Oner Avenue, Clinton 28328	6
HICKORY GROVE	Mrs. Louise McLamb, Rt.5 Box 628, Dunn 28334	0
IMMANUEL	Barry E. Templeton, 204 Sampson St. Apt.3, Clinton	10
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt.1 Box 138, Garland 28441	0
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	0
JOHNSON	J.W. Boyette, Rt.2, Warsaw 28398	3
KENANSVILLE	Henry West, Rt.2, Warsaw 28398	0
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt.1, Magnolia 28453	0
MOUNT GILEAD	Mrs. Donna D.Spangler, Rt.2 Box 140, Faison 28341	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Barbara Strickland, Rt.4 Box 514, Mt.Olive 28365	8
MOUNT VERNON	Scott Susong, 401 Overland Rd., Clinton 28328	0
NEW HOPE	None	0
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Ruth King, Rt.2, Faison 28341	0
POPLAR GROVE	Mary King, Rt.2, Faison 28341	0
POSTON	Mrs. Annette Henderson, Rt.3 Box 63, Wallace 28466	18
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Linda Murphy, Rt.1, Rose Hill 28458	12
ROWAN	Mrs. Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	0
SHARON	Mrs. Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521	0
SHILOH	Mrs. Rifton Raynor, Rt.2, Wallace 28466	0
SILOAM	Angelyn Burgess, Rt.1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	0
TEACHEY	None	0
TURKEY	Mrs. Mae Pinyatello, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0
UNION GROVE	Roger Wells, Rt.4 Box 357D, Clinton 28328	10
WARSAW	Miss Catherine Vestal, P.O. Box 453, Warsaw 28398	6
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, Rt.1 Box 8, Harrells 28444	0
	TOTALS	97
	TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	80

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
ment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
6	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	15
4	5	6	21	0	2	0	5	0	47	26
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	28	15
6	0	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	30	20
0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	15
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	12
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
12	23	32	71	12	12	5	0	0	182	142
2	9	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	30	25
0	4	12	24	0	0	0	3	0	43	12
5	5	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	32	10
2	5	5	7	0	0	0	4	0	23	18
0	0	0	12	0	1	0	3	1	16	10
0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	10
4	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	21	15
5	4	20	35	0	0	0	4	0	74	52
0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	14
10	8	7	36	0	1	0	13	0	85	70
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	8	20	0	4	0	4	0	36	20
3	4	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	37	20
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	4
0	0	0	8	0	3	0	2	0	13	8
4	7	3	14	0	0	0	5	0	33	16
9	5	28	21	0	0	0	3	0	74	58
4	3	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	26	17
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	9
0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4	0	34	16
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	6
10	12	0	34	0	0	0	7	0	81	35
0	0	0	24	0	13	0	5	0	54	28
4	4	12	22	0	0	4	6	0	52	15
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	15
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	17	12
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
0	0	1	15	0	0	0	5	0	21	12
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
5	10	7	18	0	0	0	4	0	54	35
12	3	12	55	12	0	0	2	0	102	87
0	2	12	20	0	0	0	5	0	39	25
107	113	177	798	24	36	9	132	1	1,493	957
79	118	172	660	34	75	17	117	32	1,403	--

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 99 — 100

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Helen Register

Address: Rt. 1, Box 401-B, City: Turkey, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28393

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBERTSON	None	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Kaye Taylor, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
BEAR MARSH	Mrs. Arwilda Pate, Rt.5, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
BEULAH	Mrs. Betty Jackson, Rt.2, Clinton 28365	0	0
BROWN	Mrs. Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0
CALVARY	Ms. Lois Rouse, Rt.2, Warsaw 28398	1	0
CENTER	Mrs. Leona Blackburn, Rt.1 Box 404, Garland 28441	0	0
CLINTON	Mrs. Jane Kaleel, Box 814, Clinton 28328	1	1
CONCORD	Mrs. Doris Batts, Rt.1 Box 249, Magnolia 28453	0	0
CORINTH	Mrs. Linda Pike, Rt.1, Teachey 28464	1	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs. Julia Brock, Rt.2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458	0	0
EVERGREEN	Mrs. Billy Chestnutt, Rt.1, Magnolia 28453	1	1
FAISON	Ms. Stella Sutton, Box 173, Faison 28341	0	0
GARLAND	Mrs. Mary S. Carter, Box 334, Garland 28441	1	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Ms. Gale Grady, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
GROVE PARK	Mrs. Pearl Williamson, Rt.6 Box 208, Clinton 28328	1	1
HICKORY GROVE	Mrs. Judy David, Rt.3 Box 331D, Clinton 28328	0	0
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Frances Tew, 904 Warren St., Clinton 28328	1	1
INGOLD	Mrs. Betsy Carter, Box 2, Harrells 28444	0	1
ISLAND CREEK	Mrs. Charlotte Hartsell, Rt.2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	0	0
JOHNSON	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	1	1
KENANSVILLE	Mrs. Barbara Sharpe, Box 517, Kenansville 28349	0	0
MAGNOLIA	Ms. Susan Joyner, Magnolia 28453	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	Mrs. Faye Gay, Rt.4 Box 166B, Clinton 28328	0	1
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs. Judy Caveness, 112 E. John St., Mt.Olive 28365	1	1
MOUNT VERNON	Ms. Delores Quinn, Rt.2 Box 409A, Clinton 28328	0	1
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	0	1
POPLAR GROVE	Mrs. Marjorie Garris, Rt.3 Box 314, Clinton 28328	0	0
POSTON	Mrs. Margaret Stafford, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	1	2
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Linda Hawes, Rt.2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	1	2
ROWAN	Mrs. Lillian Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328	0	1
SHARON	Mrs. Arlene Rhodes, Wallace 28466	1	1
SHILOH	None	1	1
SILOAM	Mrs. Betty Sanderson, Rt.1 Box 62, Harrells 28444	0	0
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	0	0
TURKEY	Mrs. Donna Boyette, Rt.1 Box 401B, Turkey 2893	1	1
UNION GROVE	Mrs. Peggy Fryar, Rt.4 Box 357A, Clinton 28328	0	1
WARSAW	Miss Mary H. Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398	1	1
WELLS CHAPEL	Mrs. Ann Moody, Rt.1 Box 130, Wallace 28466	1	1
	TOTALS	16	22
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	18	25

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	36	2	0	38
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	20	2	0	24
1	0	1	0	3	2	1	8	0	12	4	0	27
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	1	2	0	5	9	9	0	19	108	6	0	151
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	14
0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	38	4	0	44
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
0	0	1	3	6	5	10	0	0	12	0	0	27
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
1	0	3	0	6	4	3	4	0	24	6	0	41
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	9
1	0	1	0	4	6	8	4	0	52	8	0	78
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	2	0	33
0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	15	40	9	0	78
1	0	1	0	3	0	11	10	0	12	1	0	34
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
1	0	2	0	5	6	2	2	0	30	6	0	46
0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	11	0	34
0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	8	1	0	16
1	0	1	0	4	8	12	10	0	101	6	0	137
0	0	2	0	3	0	7	0	1	18	1	0	27
0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	13
0	0	2	1	4	0	4	0	0	31	3	4	42
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
1	0	1	0	5	3	25	6	0	61	6	0	101
1	1	1	0	6	6	4	4	17	56	3	0	90
1	1	1	0	4	0	2	5	10	38	5	0	60
1	0	1	0	4	7	5	6	0	15	3	0	36
0	0	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	16	0	0	28
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	28
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
1	1	1	0	5	4	12	5	8	10	6	0	45
1	0	1	0	3	0	5	6	0	17	0	0	28
1	0	1	0	4	8	16	19	0	65	5	0	113
1	1	1	0	5	4	4	2	15	26	3	0	54
14	7	45	5	109	88	159	91	90	1,040	131	11	1,609
22	8	40	16	129	108	219	122	100	1,032	128	34	2,001

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Billy Todd

Address: 107 Dee Street, City: Clinton, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ALBERTSON	None	
ALUM SPRINGS	None	
BEAR MARSH	None	
BEULAH	None	
BROWN	Morris W. Hall, 605 Blaney St., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Bill Savage, Rt.2 Box 95R, Warsaw 28398	
CENTER	None	
CLINTON	Neal Hardison, 1405 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	1
CONCORD	None	
CORINTH	None	
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	James F.Spearman,Jr., Rt.1, Rose Hill 28458	
FAISON	Eddie Matthews, Box 532, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Wilbert Davis, P.O. Box 147, Garland 28441	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	None	
GROVE PARK	Jack Parsons, 703 Nicholson St., Clinton 28328	1
HICKORY GROVE	None	
IMMANUEL	Monty Caddis, 1243A Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Glenn McLamb, Rt.4 Box 127B, Clinton 28328	1
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore, Pastor, Rt.2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	None	
MAGNOLIA	None	
MOUNT GILEAD	John W. Thompson, Rt.2 Box 177, Clinton 28328	
MOUNT OLIVE	None	
MOUNT VERNON	None	
NEW HOPE	None	
PINEY GROVE	None	
POPLAR GROVE	None	
POSTON	David Lucas, 1007 Eastwood Dr., Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	None	
ROWAN	Glenn Hairr, Rt.2 Box 84A, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	David Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Robert N. Burley, P.O. Box 19, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	None	
TURKEY	George Pinyatello, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	George G. Fryar, Rt.4 Box 207, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	None	
WELLS CHAPEL	E.B. Thornton, Sr., Rt.1 Box 207, Willard 28487	
	TOTALS	10
	TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	9

115	116	117	116	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
5	1	12	0	0	0	4	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	24	12	14	0	7	0	72
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
2	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	26
0	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	13
0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	25	0	0	0	1	0	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21
0	1	19	0	0	0	1	0	36
0	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	18
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	20	0	0	0	1	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	1	10	0	0	0	2	0	30
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	21
4	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	25
37	23	226	12	34	0	34	0	471
65	31	217	72	22	13	44	60	623

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: William Boyette

Address: P.O. Box 467, City: Warsaw, State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	John Harper, P.O. Box 296A,Albertson 28508	10	0	1	12,332
ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Ruth Outlaw, Rt.1, Mt.Olive 28365	U	6	2	18,108
BEAR MARSH	Donnell Bell, Rt.5, Mt.Olive 28365	6	1	1	29,920
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt.1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	14	7	3	24,770
BROWN	Mrs. Marie J.Pope,305 Inverness Rd.,Clinton	12	5	1	23,712
CALVARY	Ms.Debbie Eason, 105 W.Pollock St., Warsaw	20	5	5	41,388
CENTER	Ms. Barbara Smith, Rt.1 Box 645, Garland	10	5	3	10,788
CLINTON	None	235	74	17	336,153
CONCORD	Mrs.Ethelene Usher,Rt.1 Box 72, Rose Hill	12	7	3	12,852
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews,Rt.2 Box 385A, Rose Hill	9	11	4	52,122
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs. Lucille Brown,Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	5	10	5	30,293
EVERGREEN	Floyd Sutton, Rt.1 Box 338, Magnolia 28453	21	3	2	31,549
FAISON	Ms. Iris Cooper, Box 67, Faison 28341	34	2	2	30,671
GARLAND	Mrs.Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland	30	11	4	32,882
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	4	5	1	18,655
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton	U	10	15	151,213
HICKORY GROVE	Lumis Strickland,Rt.1 Box 145, Clinton	U	5	3	28,000
IMMANUEL	Mrs.Martha King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton	68	75	35	104,289
INGOLD	Mrs.Betsy Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells	U	7	3	28,015
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Harchey, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	15	4	2	39,112
JOHNSON	Mrs.Violette Phillips,Rt.2, Kenansville	10	10	4	31,820
KENANSVILLE	Mrs. Rose Swain, Rt.2, Warsaw 28398	20	6	4	34,391
MAGNOLIA	Mrs.Alma J.Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia	35	10	25	27,645
MOUNT GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt.2 Box 128A, Clinton 28328	16	12	3	44,337
MOUNT OLIVE	Mrs.Margaret Martin,500 W.Main St.,Mt.Olive	49	4	10	170,625
MOUNT VERNON	Ms.Joan Wilson, Rt.5 Box 141H,Clinton 28328	41	11	3	46,846
NEW HOPE	R.L. Leonard, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	7	3	16,505
PINEY GROVE	Marion Darden, Rt.2 Box 122, Faison 28341	12	1.53	93	39,092
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt.1, Faison 28341	U	7	3	17,447
POSTON	Mrs.Althea Blanton, Rt.3, Wallace 28466	110	10	3	85,340
ROSE HILL	John Moore, 313 W.Main St., Rose Hill 28458	0	17	14	83,458
ROWAN	Mike Gupton, Rt.2 Box 50, Clinton 28328	U	8	4	89,181
SHARON	W.R. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	37	11	04	42,000
SHILOH	Mrs.Berena Alston,Rt.2 Box 275A, Wallace	45	10	3	41,803
SILOAM	R.O. Sanderson, Rt.1 Box 62, Harrells 28444	10	38	3	24,161
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	12	165	35	37,973
TURKEY	Mrs. Elsie Hudson, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	20	10	4	38,189
UNION GROVE	Mrs. Louise Carter, Rt.4 Box 301, Clinton	20	0	02	22,663
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt.1 Box 266, Kenansville	80	54	27	123,240
WELLS CHAPEL	Ms.Brenda Bowen, Rt.1 Box 130A, Wallace	U	11	3	40,920
	TOTALS	1022			2,114,460
	TOTALS PREV.YR	1203			2,041,912

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
2,091	14,423	0	14,423	0	3,150	0	0	1,034	5,788	9,972
1,833	19,941	400	20,341	0	9,630	0	0	963	4,355	14,948
3,334	33,304	0	33,304	0	18,730	0	0	1,259	9,805	29,794
589	25,359	1,479	26,838	0	5,817	0	0	1,356	13,917	21,090
1,153	24,865	0	24,865	0	16,969	0	0	1,041	6,498	24,508
2,668	44,056	77	44,133	0	15,800	0	0	2,144	15,240	33,184
605	11,393	0	11,393	0	6,178	0	377	371	3,697	10,623
18,891	455,044	8,684	463,728	375,391	129,904	15,438	68,125	13,615	193,928	421,010
2,873	15,725	0	15,725	0	8,109	0	0	858	2,143	11,110
2,092	54,214	0	54,214	0	23,249	16,000	0	1,948	5,318	46,515
4,885	35,178	0	35,178	0	15,419	11,314	0	994	13,614	41,341
6,427	37,976	93	38,069	0	11,700	0	3,712	1,452	23,784	40,648
25,020	55,691	0	55,691	0	18,816	24,200	6,931	1,725	1,198	52,880
5,095	37,977	162	38,139	0	12,516	0	0	960	7,326	20,802
2,111	20,766	0	20,766	0	7,975	0	0	391	3,027	11,393
5,172	156,385	959	157,344	0	50,272	0	35,090	6,319	47,409	139,090
7,000	35,000	3,000	38,000	0	12,200	0	0	1,800	11,600	25,600
2,480	106,769	377	107,146	0	54,217	0	0	4,310	42,501	101,028
0	28,015	0	28,015	0	16,540	0	0	2,200	6,170	24,910
153	39,265	0	39,265	0	15,916	0	0	1,982	23,332	41,230
6,171	37,991	62	38,053	0	20,580	0	0	2,076	7,391	30,047
7,612	42,003	969	42,972	0	19,447	0	0	1,514	12,190	33,151
7,829	35,474	1,800	37,274	0	12,278	0	0	985	5,196	21,060
23,736	68,073	0	68,073	0	29,271	0	0	2,915	5,318	37,504
19,622	190,247	0	190,247	0	77,586	0	0	7,397	63,634	148,617
3,909	50,755	155	50,910	0	22,386	0	0	2,888	23,471	48,745
2,226	18,731	0	18,731	0	2,912	0	0	440	4,043	7,395
2,433	41,525	0	41,525	0	21,013	2,700	0	1,798	8,406	33,917
1,289	18,736	2,100	20,836	0	10,540	0	1,619	811	5,052	18,022
3,023	88,363	3,516	91,879	30,000	39,278	34,540	9,000	5,234	21,073	109,125
0	83,458	0	83,458	0	25,272	0	0	3,450	4,800	33,522
8,069	97,250	0	97,250	0	25,060	0	0	6,247	53,383	84,690
23,677	65,677	0	65,677	12,000	27,500	17,000	3,676	2,200	8,000	58,376
3,948	45,751	15	45,836	0	11,930	0	7,248	1,533	8,210	28,921
4,100	28,261	0	28,261	0	14,887	0	0	1,050	6,000	21,937
21,197	59,170	724	59,894	12,000	12,267	1,475	11,655	1,208	11,385	37,990
2,985	41,174	186	41,360	0	14,255	0	688	2,341	24,874	42,158
10,020	32,683	1,965	34,648	0	7,875	0	0	1,232	11,879	20,986
30,687	153,927	2,006	155,933	5,000	67,100	0	250	7,314	92,966	167,630
6,419	47,339	77	47,416	0	18,520	0	0	2,135	12,276	32,931
383,424	2,497,934	28,799	2,526,810	434,391	933,064	122,667	148,371	101,490	830,197	2,138,400
421,850	2,463,769	24,885	2,488,654	145,000	893,420	528,954	189,712	93,669	653,981	2,359,741

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: David G. Moore, Sr.

Address: 205 E. Chelly St., City: Warsaw, State: North Carolina, Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORI: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORI: All other church sponsored mission
ALBERTSON	Marshall Stroud, Rt.1, Albertson 28508	9,972	0
ALUM SPRINGS	Mrs. Marick Harper, Rt.2 Box 281,Mt.Olive 28365	0	0
BEAR MARSH	Ms. Doris Holland, 314 W.Station St., Mt.Olive	0	0
BEULAH	Mrs. Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton	0	0
BROWN	Mrs. Sharon Carr, Rt.3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	0	0
CALVARY	Ms. Linda Savage, Rt.2 Box 95R, Warsaw 28398	0	0
CENTER	Ms. Leona Blackburn, Rt.1 Box 404, Garland 28441	0	0
CLINTON	Mrs. Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328	0	13,518
CONCORD	Ms. Mary Lee Usher, Rt.1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458	0	0
CORINTH	Ms. Betty Butts, Rt.1 Box 115, Teachey 28464	0	1,816
DOBSON CHAPEL	Mrs. Julia Brock, Rt.2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458	0	0
EVERGREEN	Mrs. Forrest L.Daniels, Jr., Rt.1 Box 202,RoseHill	0	0
FAISON	Mrs. Vivian Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28351	0	0
GARLAND	Mrs. Sarah B. Jarvis, Box 326, Garland 28441	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Ms. Annie G. Albertson, Rt.1 Box 437, Mt.Olive	0	0
GROVE PARK	Mrs. Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Miss Cindy Crumpler, Rt.2 Box 398, Roseboro 28382	0	0
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	0	0
INGOLD	Ms. Sara W. Pope, Rt.4 Box 92, Clinton 28328	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	Mrs. Cathaleen Caldwell, Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0
JOHNSON	Ms. Ellen Bell, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	0	0
KENANSVILLE	Mrs. Edna Brinson, Box 8 Limestone Rd.,Kenansville	0	0
MAGNOLIA	Ms. Carolyn Baker, Magnolia 28453	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	Mrs. Catherine Peterson, Rt.2 Box 104, Clinton	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Dr. Tom Shaver, Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Shelby Blanchard, Rt.1 Box 269, Turkey 28393	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Mrs. Blanche Casey, Rt.5 Box 56, Clinton 28328	0	0
POPLAR GROVE	Ms. Ann Miller, Rt.2 Box 81½, Faison 28341	0	0
POSTON	Mrs. Thelma Teachey, Rt.3 Box 52, Wallace 28466	0	0
ROSE HILL	Dr. Larry E.Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458	0	0
ROWAN	Mrs. Barbara Briggs, 717 S.W. Blvd., Clinton	0	0
SHARON	Mrs. Madeline Norris, Rt.1 Box 2E, Chinquapin	0	0
SHILOH	Mrs. Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt.2 Box 250B, Wallace	0	0
SILOAM	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Rt.2 Box 124, Harrells 28444	0	0
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C.Jenkins, Rt.1 Box 304A, Teachey 28464	0	0
TURKEY	Mrs. Lettie Phipps, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	0
UNION GROVE	Mrs. Louise Carter, Rt.4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	0	0
WARSAW	Mrs. Peggy Grice, 309 E.Pollock St., Warsaw 28398	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset St., Wallace 28466	0	0
	TOTALS	9,972	15,334
	TOALS PREVIOUS YEAR	0	2,431

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	0	150	355	1,033	700	50	120	53	50	40	2,551	2,551
0	1,200	600	625	290	600	0	300	150	150	41	2,756	3,956
0	800	350	330	654	1,048	0	302	0	0	0	3,684	4,484
0	1,696	927	111	187	124	0	0	0	0	152	1,501	3,197
0	100	225	250	250	328	0	0	0	0	80	1,133	1,233
0	2,412	1,788	150	150	234	0	0	0	0	0	2,322	4,734
0	43	0	0	21	46	0	0	0	0	0	67	110
,518	30,666	7,690	746	2,302	7,768	0	93	187	93	285	19,164	63,348
0	974	432	0	75	149	0	0	0	0	0	656	1,630
,816	5,447	1,816	1,816	332	1,523	0	0	0	0	0	5,487	12,750
0	2,859	1,429	0	128	715	0	0	0	0	0	2,272	5,131
0	750	540	302	509	710	0	103	52	52	122	2,390	3,140
0	0	500	120	325	307	0	0	0	0	0	1,252	1,252
0	3,495	1,053	151	165	767	0	0	0	0	0	2,136	5,631
0	978	350	145	185	523	0	0	0	0	443	1,646	2,624
0	15,121	2,555	736	1,313	1,664	0	0	0	0	883	7,151	22,272
0	1,400	1,000	600	500	900	0	300	150	150	900	4,500	5,900
0	7,398	3,821	1,350	755	1,172	0	55	28	28	0	7,209	14,607
0	1,064	600	250	175	250	0	125	62	63	509	2,034	3,098
0	1,600	750	0	0	1,117	0	120	0	0	0	1,987	3,587
0	3,915	1,092	36	752	901	0	252	0	0	60	3,093	7,008
0	2,400	1,300	800	507	1,158	0	1,600	150	150	479	6,144	8,544
0	2,824	891	57	963	2,066	0	453	247	246	762	5,785	8,609
0	5,320	1,330	388	247	1,620	0	90	0	0	0	3,675	8,995
0	12,603	4,900	2,682	2,744	4,500	0	0	0	0	706	15,532	28,135
0	4,683	1,136	86	571	778	0	155	0	0	68	2,794	7,477
0	1,100	700	150	220	291	0	53	0	0	0	1,414	2,514
0	500	550	0	302	732	0	151	75	75	0	1,885	2,385
0	400	400	52	75	100	0	26	57	15	0	725	1,125
0	8,879	2,900	534	1,046	1,442	0	0	0	0	638	6,560	15,439
0	14,190	1,200	155	3,082	7,112	0	240	0	0	0	11,789	25,979
0	5,392	2,500	321	561	1,268	0	147	74	73	0	4,944	10,336
0	3,780	1,350	259	638	1,000	0	0	100	100	548	3,995	7,775
0	4,804	931	86	174	320	0	0	0	0	0	1,511	6,315
0	800	800	239	444	642	0	50	100	50	0	2,325	3,125
0	4,000	1,025	1,600	1,880	4,500	0	178	89	89	350	9,711	13,711
0	3,806	1,352	100	695	1,300	0	0	35	0	22	3,504	7,310
0	0	454	0	100	100	0	198	415	0	0	1,267	1,267
0	7,944	2,155	1,338	859	2,614	0	669	334	334	2,146	10,449	18,393
0	3,847	1,310	673	849	1,371	0	200	100	100	150	4,753	8,600
,334	169,190	54,862	17,593	26,058	54,460	50	5,980	2,458	1,818	9,384	173,753	358,277
,431	160,759	47,749	20,856	28,461	63,927	160	4,474	743	513	23,777	194,185	352,596

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1986

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST

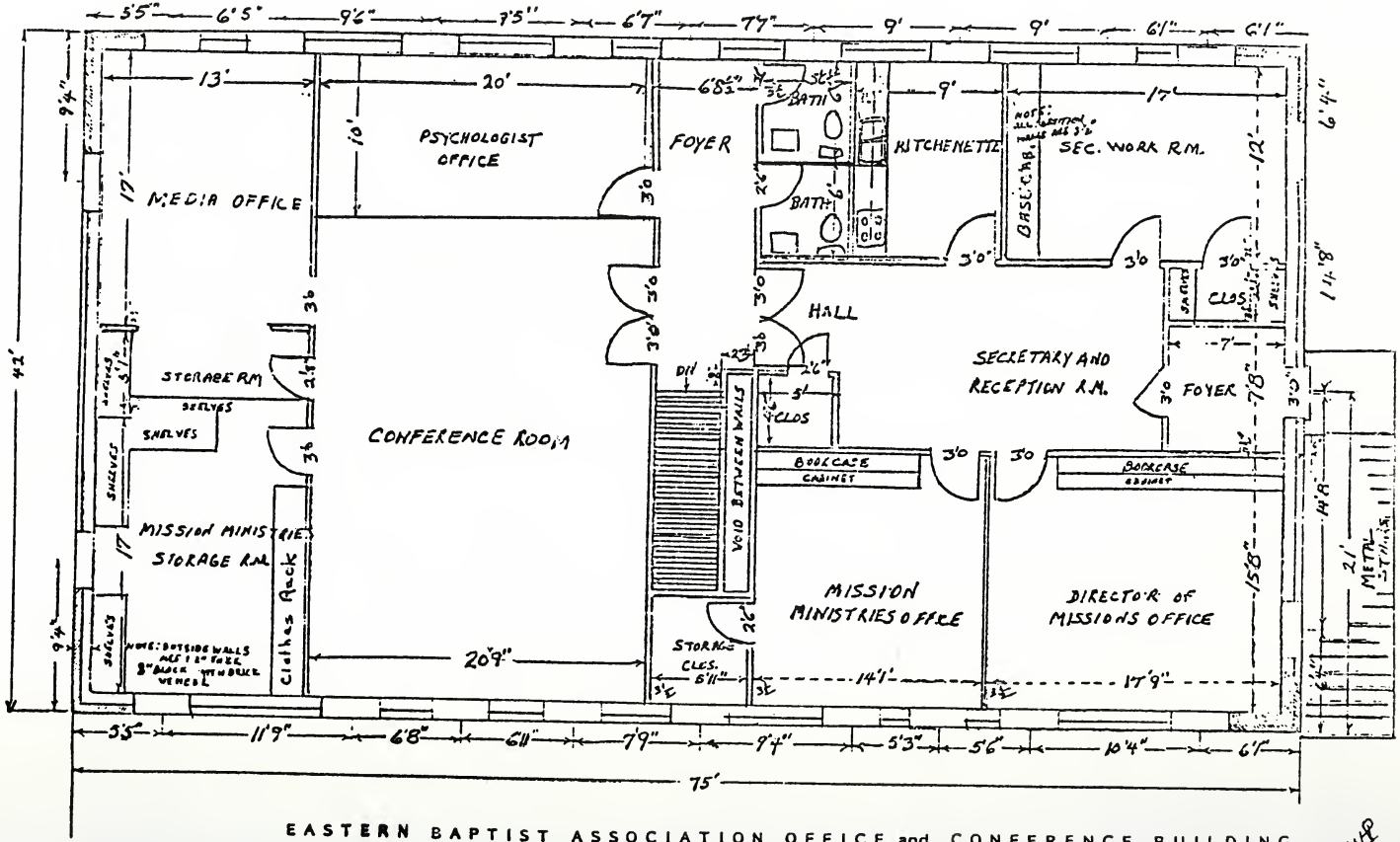
State: North Carolina

Moderator: Lucille Yancey

Address: P.O. Box 711, City: Clinton, State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
ALBERTSON	Nathan Kelly, Rt.1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0
ALUM SPRINGS	Sam Wallker, Rt.2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0
BEAR MARSH	Jimmy Kelly, Rt.5, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0
BEULAH	Milton Creech, Rt.1 Box 424, Faison 28341	0	0	0
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt.3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
CALVARY	Russell Killette, Rt.1, Warsaw 28398	1	2	0
CENTER	Ray A. Cannon, Rt.1 Box 427, Garland 28441	0	0	0
CLINTON	Roland Heath, 108 Country Club Cr., Clinton 28328	2	3	0
CONCORD	Gaitha Drew, Rt.1 Box 386, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt.1, Wallace 28466	0	0	0
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Jr., Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0
EVERGREEN	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0
FAISON	Billy Ward, Box 144, Faison 28341	1	2	0
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	0	0	0
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mark Best, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0
GROVE PARK	James Croom, 314 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0
HICKORY GROVE	Lloyd Weeks, Rt.1 Box 308B, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	Charles Adams, Rt.1 Box 23X, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
INGOLD	O.L. Matthis, Jr., Rt.4 Box 347A, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
ISLAND CREEK	Eugene Rouse, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0
JOHNSON	Dennis L. Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0
KENANSVILLE	David English, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	Earl Baker, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0
MOUNT GILEAD	Joe Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393	0	0	0
MOUNT OLIVE	Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0
MOUNT VERNON	Wayne Wilson, Rt.5 Box 141H, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Ed Colwell, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE	Jimmy Thorton, Rt.2, Faison 28341	1	2	0
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt.2 Box 81½, Faison 28341	0	0	0
POSTON	John Braswell, Rt.1 Box 53A, Watha 28471	0	0	0
ROSE HILL	Joe Eason, Rt.2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0
ROWAN	Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
SHARON	W.R. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0
SHILOH	David Maready, Rt.1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0
SILOAM	Samue. F. Burgess, Rt.1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	0	0	0
TEACHEY	Joe Ward, Rt.1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0
TURKEY	H.J. Register, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	Glenwood Fryar, Rt.4 Box 357A, Clinton 28328	0	0	0
WARSAW	J.B. Herring, 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0
WELLS CHAPEL	Jim Moody, Rt.1 Box 130, Wallace 28466	0	0	0
	TOTALS	5	9	0
	TOTALS PREVIOUS YEAR	4	5	0

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
0	10	0	1,033	0	N	10	0	0	34	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	290	0	N	9	0	6	46	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	5	0	654	0	N	15	0	0	85	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	187	0	N	5	0	0	49	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	5	0	250	0	N	5	0	0	60	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	12	150	0	N	2	0	1	80	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	21	0	N	9	0	0	27	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	132	34	2,302	3	R	34	0	6	425	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	5	0	75	0	N	8	0	0	60	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	332	0	N	12	0	3	110	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	128	1	N	15	0	0	75	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	1	0	509	0	N	4	0	7	59	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	4	0	326	0	N	35	0	0	55	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	4	0	165	0	N	9	0	0	50	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	185	0	N	1	0	0	49	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	10	0	1,313	0	R	U	0	1	169	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
0	11	0	500	0	N	35	0	1	100	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	13	0	755	0	N	15	0	1	169	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	5	0	175	0	N	4	0	0	65	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1	4	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	85	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	10	0	433	0	R	5	0	0	50	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	507	0	N	12	0	0	60	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	7	0	393	0	N	3	0	0	52	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	4	0	247	0	N	8	0	0	128	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	8	3	2,694	2	N	40	0	0	200	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	28	0	571	1	N	14	0	1	102	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	220	0	N	1	0	0	26	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	12	0	302	0	N	9	0	2	90	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	0	75	0	N	5	0	0	38	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	25	0	1,046	0	N	12	1	6	175	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	0	1,075	0	N	10	0	3	134	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	561	0	N	11	0	0	150	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	638	0	R	10	0	0	49	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	4	0	174	0	N	10	0	0	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	2	0	444	0	N	3	0	0	90	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	4	0	1,880	0	N	0	0	0	64	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	5	0	695	0	N	20	0	0	94	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	89	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	0	859	0	R	17	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	849	0	N	10	0	0	83	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1	349	49	23,113	7		427	1	41	3841													
2	414	--	26,384	--		330	3	--	--													



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE and CONFERENCE BUILDING

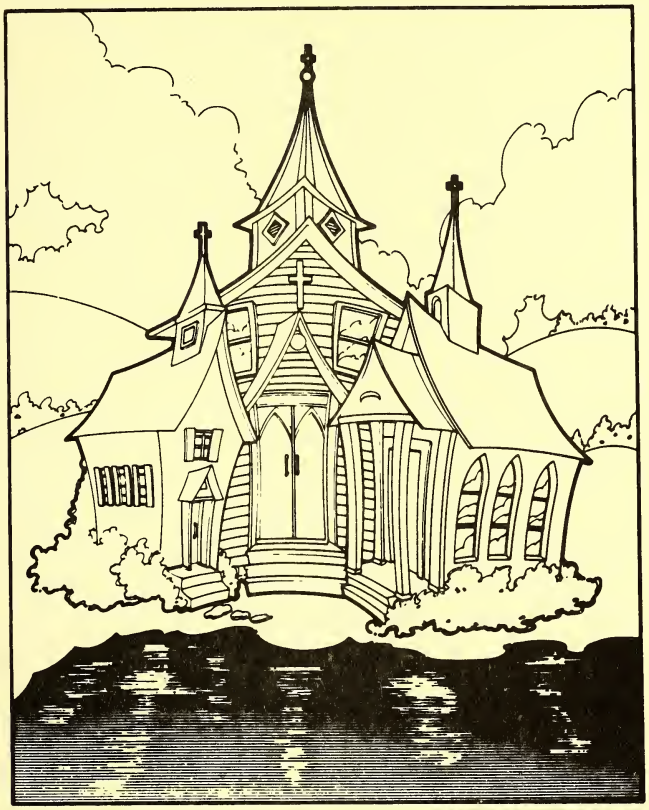
DWP

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.7
M66ea

THE ASSOCIATION:

CHURCHES GROWING TOGETHER



North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session

1987 Annual

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session

1827 - 1987

FIRST DAY
October 26, 1987
Corinth Baptist Church
(Teachey Assisting)

SECOND DAY
October 27, 1987
Kenansville Baptist Church
(Albertson Assisting)

THEME: "Churches Growing Together"

MODERATOR - Lucille Yancey CLERK - David Moore

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING
First Day - Rose Hill Baptist Church - October 24, 1988
Second Day - Immanuel (Hickory Grove Assisting) - October 25, 1988

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398

Director of Missions - William C. Lamb, Rt. 2, Box 71-M, Warsaw, NC 28398
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 293-3353

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
BLUEPRINT OF EBA OFFICE/CONFERENCE BUILDING 78
1988 BUDGET 40
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 45
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827-1987) 54
HISTORY OF ALBERTSON BAPTIST CHURCH 23
HISTORY OF TEACHEY BAPTIST CHURCH 24
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION 38
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 9
OUR BELOVED DEAD 16
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 11
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 15
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 18
- Church Music 33
- Church Training 28
- Committee on Committees 17
- Deaf Ministries Committee 32
- Deaf Mission - Poston Church 33
- Evangelism 24
- Hispanic Mission - First Baptist Church, Clinton 33
- Literacy Ministries Committee 32
- Media Library 25
- Migrant Ministries Committee 31
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 32
- Missions Development Council 30
- Nominating Committee 19
- Ordination Committee 25
- Properties Committee 34
- Seminary Extension 35
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 31
- Sunday School 29
- Vacation Bible School 34
- Woman's Missionary Union 22
- Woman's Missionary Union 78th Annual Session Minutes 26

RULES OF ORDER 45
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 44
STATISTICAL TABLES 59
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See Proceedings) 15
TREASURER'S REPORT (As of September 30, 1987) 36

Associational Directory

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Telephone
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson,	515 W. Boney St., Wallace	28466; 285-4206
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice,	Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw, NC	28398; 293-7524
BEAR MARSH	Justin Wright Jones,	Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive, NC	28365; 658-6133
BEULAH	Billy Todd,	107 Dee St., Clinton, NC	28328; 592-3441
BROWN	Frank Turner,	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
CALVARY	Andy Wood,	103 Wade St., Warsaw, NC	28398; 293-7458
CENTER	J. Albert Pope,	Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw, NC	28398; (C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
CLINTON	P.O. Box 837,	Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 592-8124
CONCORD	Dan Sellers,	200 Curry St., Wallace, NC	28466; 285-2431
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder,	Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill, NC	28458; 289-3928
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr.,	Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia, NC	28453; 296-1473
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson,	Rt. 6, Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 532-4757, (H) 592-2088
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland,	P.O. Box 426, Faison, NC	28341; 267-2591
GARLAND	Franklin Lee Merrill,	P.O. Box 367, Garland, NC	28441; (C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Michael Creekmore,	Rt. 1 Box 107, Mount Olive, NC	28365; 658-6845
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton,	605 NE Blvd., Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny E. Armstrong,	Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton, NC	28328; 564-2495
IMMANUEL	Charles Allen Overton,	P.O. Box 52, Clinton, NC	28328; 592-3854
INGOLD	P.O. Box 5252,	Ingold, NC	28446; (C) 529-4181
ISLAND CREEK	James Hartsell,	Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill, NC	28458; 289-2606
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore,	Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw, NC	28398; (C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr.,	P.O. Box 865, Kenansville, NC	28349; (C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
MAGNOLIA	A.R. Teachey,	707 Hall St., Rose Hill, NC	28458; (C) 289-2217, (H) 289-3850
MOUNT GILEAD	Oliver Skerrett,	Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton, NC	28328; 592-6533
MOUNT OLIVE	Anthony Z. Gurganus,	P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC	28365; (C) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351
MOUNT VERNON	Randal V. Outland,	Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton, NC	28328; 533-3719
NEW HOPE	David Brisson,	Rt. 1, Turkey, NC	28393; 893-5682

PINEY GROVE . . . . . Farrell H. Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison, NC 28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848
POPLAR GROVE . . . Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley, NC 28333; (C) 267-7191, (H) 736-1825
POSTON . . . . . Donald R. Coley, Rt. 1 Box 347-B, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 285-2476
ROSE HILL . . . . . Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-3882
ROWAN . . . . . C. Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 592-7268
SHARON . . . . . Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-4391, (H) 285-3062
SHILOH . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-2636
SILOAM . . . . . Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells, NC 28444; (C) 532-4077, (H) 532-4444
TEACHEY . . . . . Percy Heath, P.O. Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464; 285-2788
TURKEY . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, Moore St., (P.O. Box 148), Turkey, NC 28393; (C) 592-5562, (H) 592-2056
UNION GROVE . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton, NC 28328; 592-7000
WARSAW . . . . . David G. Moore, Sr., 202 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7479
WELLS CHAPEL . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528
HISPANIC MISSION . . . . . William Ortega, P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328;
Clinton, FBC (C) 592-8124
P.O. Box 1010, Buies Creek, NC 27506; (H) 893-2328
DEAF MISSION . . . . . Arledge Castles, Rt. 1 Box 347-B, Wallace, NC 28466;
Poston Baptist Church (C) 285-2439
339 West Av., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Ministers Not Pastors

Beulah . . . . . Willie Carr (OM), 105 Don St., Clinton 28328; 592-3052
Bear Marsh . . . . . Homer Baumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7072
Calvary . . . . . Lynn Hilton (LM), 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Clinton . . . . . Waldo Early (OM), 307 Dixie Cir., Clinton 28328; 592-2704
Clyde Davis (OM), P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Bob Doane (OM), Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; 564-6145
M.M. Johnson (OM), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Jean Hatch (OM), 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-6215
Robert White (OM), Rt. 4 Box 131, Clinton 28328; 592-1652
Grove Park . . . . . Eddie Wetherington (OM), Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Robert W. Fergeson (OM), 601 Thornton St., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
Immanuel . . . . . Barry Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Apt. 3, Clinton 28328; 592-4341
Robert Hill (OM), 999 Naylor St., Clinton 28328; 592-4910
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Mount Olive . . . . . Craig Hansen (LM), 106 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365
Poplar Grove . . . . . Dennis Guy (OM), Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison 28341; 267-5951
Herman Coker (OM), Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison 28341; 658-5564

Rose Hill	Calhoun Johnson (OM), Rt. 1 Box 315, Magnolia	28453; 532-4746
Rowan	Robert G. Hill (OM), Hamilton Dr., Clinton	28328; 592-6331
Warsaw	Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw	28398; 293-7496
	Bill Lamb (OM), Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw	28398; 293-3353
	Ric Durham (LM), 106 Kenansville Hwy., Warsaw	28398; 293-4760
	John A. Johnson (LM), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4958

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson	Johnnie P. Harper, Rt. 1 Box 296-A, Albertson	28508; 568-3117
	Marshall Stroud, Rt. 1, P.O. Box 26, Albertson	28508; 568-3878
Alum Springs	Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive	28365; 658-3614
	Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive	28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh	Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive	28365; 658-2782
	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	28365; 658-4512
Beulah	Bill Hering, Rt. 2 Box 186A, Faison	28341; 533-3765
	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey	28393; 592-6530
Brown	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton	28328; 564-6584
	Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton	28328; 592-5209
Calvary	Lynn Hilton, 805 N. Center St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4856
	Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw	28398; 293-7674
Center	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells	28333; 532-4566
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Ter., Clinton	28328; 592-2469
	John Flake, 200 Eastover Av., Clinton	28328; 592-2973
Concord	Francis Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2681
	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill	28458; 289-3974
Corinth	W. Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill	28458; 289-3741
	Hosea Brown, Rt. 1, Teachey	28464; 289-2730
Dobson Chapel	James P. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill	28458; 289-3463
	Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2228
Evergreen	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells	28444; 532-2271
	Dwight Grady, Rt. 1, Rose Hill	28458; 532-4034
Faison	Walter Thomas, Box 574, Faison	28341; 267-5801
	Marion Brogden, Faison	28341; 267-3241
Garland	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland	28441; 529-4311
Garner's Chapel	Mark Best, Rt. 1, Mount Olive	28365; 658-3327
	Cecil Rose, Rt. 1, Mount Olive	28365; 658-5425
Grove Park	Eddie & Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton	28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove	Helen Herring, Rt. 1 Box 124, Clinton	28328; 564-4460
	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton	28328; 564-4593
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1239 Sunset Av., Clinton	28328; 592-4295
	John Yancey, Rt. 4 Box 118, Clinton	28328; 592-5376
Ingold	Henry L. Blackburn, Rt. 4 Box 257, Clinton	28328; 529-3891
	Robert J. Lamb, Ingold	28446; 529-5886
Island Creek	Harvey & Thelma Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2639
Johnson	Violette Phillips, Rt. 2, Kenansville	28349; 296-1038
	Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville	28349; 296-0031
Kenansville	Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville	28349; 296-1519
	O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Rt. 1, Kenansville	28349; 296-1258

Magnolia	Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia	28453; 289-2568
	Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia	28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead	Joe Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey	28393; 592-2348
	Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton	28328; 592-4074
Mount Olive, First	W.K. Lewis, 604 W. Steele St., Mount Olive	28365; 658-9507
	L.O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive	28365; 658-
Mount Vernon	Tony Rackley, Rt. 2 Box 411-A, Clinton	28328; 533-3017
	Denise Rackley, Rt. 2 Box 411-A, Clinton	28328; 533-3017
New Hope	R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey	28393; 533-3586
	Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey	28393; 533-3639
Piney Grove	Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 147, Faison	28341; 533-3449
	Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison	28341; 564-6087
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison	28341
	Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Faison	28341; 533-3342
Poston	Ailene Moore, Rt. 3, Wallace	28466; 285-3436
	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3, Wallace	28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill	Johnny Ritterbusch, Rt. 2 Box 206A, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2131
	Byron Teachey, P.O. Box 6, Rose Hill	28458; 289-2265
Rowan	Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton	28328; 592-3437
	Barbara Briggs, P.O. Box 1051, Clinton	28328; 592-7228
Sharon	Earnie Gray, Chinquapin	28521; 285-3704
	Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace	28466; 285-5244
Shiloh	P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace	28466; 285-4316
	Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin	28521; 285-3833
Siloam	C.P. Eakins, Harrells	28444; 532-4497
	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells	28444; 532-4211
Teachey	Joe Ward, Rt. 1 Box 131, Teachey	28464; 285-3404
	Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace	28466; 285-2360
Turkey	Cresson Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 262, Turkey	28393; 533-3368
	H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey	28393; 533-3845
Union Grove	George G. Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 207, Clinton	28328; 592-4830
Warsaw	John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4958
	James Page, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw	28398; 293-4453
Wells Chapel	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157J, Wallace	28466; 532-4394
	John W. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 123A, Wallace	28466; 532-4453

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions	William C. Lamb, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw	28398; 293-3353
Moderator	Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton	28328; 592-3937
Vice-Moderator	Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton	28382; 592-7508
Clerk	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace	28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison	28341; 564-4848
Treasurer	Bill Boyette, P.O. Box 467, Warsaw	28398; 293-3173

Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Trustees . . . . . Ralph E. Robinson, Chmn. (1989), Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Elwood Fussell (1990), P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Dewitt King (1988), Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 533-3365
General Board Representative (1988) . . . . . Rev. Anthony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . Ernest L. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Church Music Zone Directors . . . . . J.W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7325
Linda Murphy, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2970
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Barry Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Apt. 3, Clinton 28328; 592-4341
Cindy Crumpler, Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382; 567-6382

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . James Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Outreach Leader . . . . . .
Vacation Bible School . . . . Naomi Moore, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7479
Adult
Younger . . . . . Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Median Adult . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056
Senior Adult and Homebound . . . Charlotte Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Youth . . . . . Ric Durham, 202 College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Children
Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Older . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade, Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 592-2704
Youth . . . . . Bob Fergeson, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
Children . . . . . Janice Brown, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Director . . . . . Helen Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Assistant Director . . . . . Jane Kaleel, P.O. Box 814, Clinton 28328; 592-2043

Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells, Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Secretary/Treasurer . . . . . Edith Lee, 503 Woodrow, Clinton 28328; 592-4484
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Janie Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Asst. Baptist Women Director . . . . . Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Asst. BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteens Director . . . . .
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . Gail Naylor, 411 Beaver Dam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2944
GA Director . . . . . Karen Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Asst. GA Director . . . . . Ruth King, Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 564-6697
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Frances Tew, 904 Warren St., Clinton 28328; 592-3745
Asst. Mission Friends Director . . . . . Kaydene Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893
Mission Action Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Mission Action Asst. Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Asst. Centennial Chairman . . . . . Leona Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 310-E, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2186

Area Directors
Clinton Area . . . . . Janie Bell Strickland, 304-C, Lisbon Sq. Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star Area . . . . . Sallie Bell Parker, Rt. 6 Box 32, Clinton 28328; 592-6366
Mount Olive Area . . . . . Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Faison-Warsaw Area . . . . . Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Wallace-Rose Hill Area . . . . . Linda Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3237

Schedule of Meeting Places for WMU Annual Session

1988 - 79th Annual Session . . . . . Sharon Baptist Church
1989 - 80th Annual Session . . . . . Johnson Baptist Church
1990 - 81st Annual Session . . . . . Corinth Baptist Church

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 293-7077, (H) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . .
Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3513
Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848

Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Ed Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

Components

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Ed Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Carolyn Vinson, 151 Crest Dr., Mount Olive 28365; 658-3415
Linda Pearl Chestnutt, Rt. 3 Box 397-K, Clinton 28328; 592-7688

MIGRANT MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Av., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Bob Briggs, P.O. Box 1051, Clinton 28328; 592-7228
Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 62, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Debbie Smith, 402 Forrest Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4746

LITERACY MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Faye Gaddy, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-3270
Thelma Davis, P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . .
Pat Brown, Rt. 6 Box 24, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carole Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Joyce Warren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Clinton 28328; 564-6241
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289

Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Herman Coker, Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison 28341; 658-5564
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Jimmy W. Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206

Committees

Committee on Committees . . . . Chairman - Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Farrell H. Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-6061
Ed. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Betty Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
Rose Swain, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7777
Glenn Bradshaw, 202 N. Herring St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-2464
Evangelism Committee . . . . . Chairman - Frank Turner (1988), 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7165
A.R. Teachey (1989), 702 Hall St., Rose Hill 28458; 592-6533
Justin Jones (1990), Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
John Maisenhelder, (1991), Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
(1992)
Historical Committee . . . . Chairman - Charlotte Hartsell (1988), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Albert Pope (1989), Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 289-2755
Pam Yelverton (1990), Kenansville 28349; 296-0659
Media Library Committee . . . . . Chairman - Barbara Shook (1988), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7268
Ottis King (1989), Rt. 1 Box 128, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Lela Harrell (1990)
Joyce Lucas (1991), 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Susan Joyner (1992), P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Nominating Committee . . . . . Chairman - Anthony Gurganus (1988), P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Davis Benton (1988), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3513
Aileen Moore (1989), Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Leland McGill (1989), Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Amos Brinson (1990), Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
Jimmy Johnson (1990), 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Ministers Orientation Committee . . Chairman - Coleman Thomas (1990), P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-4391
Barry Templeton (1988), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Charles Kirkland (1989), P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Properties Committee . . . . Chairman - Frank Steed (1989), 302 Fox Ridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4925
Mrs. Elwood Fussell (1988), P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Walter Thomasson (1990), 307 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-5807
Stewardship Committee . . . . . Chairman - Marshall Falatovitch (1989), 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643

Ernest Johnson (1988), Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Francis Clifton (1988), Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
John Flake (1988), 111 Eastover Av., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
Frank Merrill (1989), P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-2531
Billy Chestnutt (1989), Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Bill Boyette (Assoc. Treasurer), P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-7141
Lucille Yancey (1990), P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Don Coley (1990), Rt. 1 Box 347-B, Wallace 28466; 285-2476
Shelton Price (1990), P.O. Box 732, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-9333
Program Committee . . . . . Chairman - Gene Hart (1988), P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Johnny Armstrong (1989), Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Shelton Justice (1990), Rt. 1 Box 38A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Ordination Committee . . . . . Chairman - John A. Johnson (1988), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Michael Shook (1988), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Felton Baker (1989), 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 285-7612
Percy Heath (1989), P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Michael Creekmore (1990), Rt. 1 Box 107, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6845
Jerry Kinlaw (1990), P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2250
Christian Life Committee . . . . . Chairman - Michael Shook (1990), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Gail Naylor (1988), 411 Beaver Dam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2944
Davis Benton (1989), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Church Support Committee . . . . . Chairman - Stephen Moore (1989), Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4757
Tim Register (1988), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 531-4077
Gerald Garris (1990), Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Seminary Extension Committee . . . . . Chairman - Randal Outland (1989), Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Mary Evelyn Wells (1989), Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
David Moore (1989), 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Carl Price (1988), 507 Forest Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-7718
Gene Lakey, Jr. (1990), P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723
Paula Matthis (1990), Rt. 4 Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Constitution & Bylaws Committee . . . . Chairman - John A. Anderson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Charles E. Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-3740
Stephen Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4980

Messengers to Our Annual Session

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson, Vivian Martin, Laurel Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Eugene Outlaw, Sam Waller
BEAR MARSH: Elbert Davis, Justin Jones, Jimmy Kelly, Samuel Pipkin
BEULAH: Milton Massey, Janice B. Thornton, Billy R. Todd
BROWN: Curtis W. Pope, Frank Turner, Lua Turner
CALVARY: Robert L. Southerland, Andy Wood, Tempie Wood

CENTER: J. Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Juanita Baldwin, Waldo D. Early, Jean Hatch, Roland Heath, Lina Howard, Eugenia Jackson, Millard M. Johnson, Edith Lee, Paula Matthis, James Pardue, Claudius Peterson, Everett L. Peterson, Inez Peterson, Martha M. Pierce, Charles Lee Pope, Irene Williamson
CONCORD: G.R. Brice, John A. Johnson, Betty R. Usher, Francis Usher, William Usher
CORINTH: Hosea Brown, Betty Butts, Annie Ruth Hall, Price Knowles, John Maisenhelder, J.C. Savage
DOBSON CHAPEL: Betty Brown, Naomi Brock, Ernest L. Johnson, Jr., Kate Kilpatrick, Eugene Nethercutt, Ruth Rouse
EVERGREEN: Daisy Chestnutt, Jasper Hinson, Edna Johnson, Esther Stuart, Jerry Todd
FAISON: Irene Darden, Lela Ezzell, Charles N. Kirkland, Vivian Kirkland, Stella Sutton
GARLAND: Mary S. Carter, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Michael Creekmore, Nina M. Gardner, Kay Lindsay
GROVE PARK: Davis Benton, Robert Fergeson, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong, Geneva Strickland, Lumis Strickland, Joyce Warren
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, Mercedes Floyd, Jeff L. Honeycutt, Mildred Honeycutt, Christine Massey, Rossie Mattock, C.W. Pope, Mrs. Dick Pope
ISLAND CREEK: Doris Brown, Jim Hartsell, Inez Rivenbark, Jessie N. Teachey, Neta Whaley
JOHNSON: Ellen Bell, Katie Mae Kirby, Stephen Moore, Violette K. Phillips
KENANSVILLE: Rosa B. Bell, O.R. Blizzard, Amos Brinson, D. Gene Lakey, Jr., John T. Matthis, Mildred Matthis, Margaret Oakley
MAGNOLIA: Clifton Chestnutt, Roberta J. Chestnutt, Alma W. Martino, Inez Rouse, A.R. Teachey, Mildred Teachey
MT. GILEAD: Pearl Merritt, Oliver Skerrett, Elma W. Warren, Pauline Wiggins
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Alma Anderson, Mrs. D.W. Cherry, Madeline Cook, Kenneth Goodson, Mrs. K.W. Goodson, Tony Gurganus, Eunice Landin, Rose Pleasant
MT. VERNON: Marshall Falatovich, Randal V. Outland, Tony Rackley
NEW HOPE: Shelby Blanchard, C. Ed. Colwell, Esther D. Colwell, Kathryn Drew, Rose Matthews, J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Thelma Wall
PINEY GROVE: Dorothy Boyette, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
POPLAR GROVE: Herman D. Coker, Gerald Garris, Marjorie Garris, Hazel Hatcher, Meredith Spencer
POSTON: Mary Boney, Lula Dixon, Aileen Moore, Woodrow Teachey, Mrs. Woodrow Teachey
ROSE HILL: Jerry D. Kinlaw
ROWAN: Alton Carr, Dorothy Carr, Ann Clack, Weldon A. Clack, Michael Shook, Laura Tew, Nellie Woodard Tew, Leonard Yancey, Lucille Yancey
SHARON: Margaret Brinkley, Clara Huffman, T.G. Huffman, Louise Padgett, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas
SHILOH: Virginia Aycock, Wilton Aycock, Flonnie Hunter
SILOAM: Edna King, Tim Register, Betty M. Sanderson, Robert O. Sanderson
TEACHEY: Percy Heath, Leland McGill, Manley Teachey, Joe Ward
TURKEY: Henry Register

UNION GROVE: Elsie Alphin, Rodella Batts, Patt Fryar, Peggy Fryar
WARSAW: Dorothy Knowles, David G. Moore, Mary Hester Powell
WELLS CHAPEL: Alma Highsmith, Mary Lillie Johnson, Ottis L. King, Laura R. Moore, Catherine Thornton, Edward B. Thornton, Sr.

Proceedings

160th Annual Session

of

Eastern Baptist Association

FIRST DAY — OCTOBER 26, 1987 — AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called to order the 160th Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, October 26, 1987, at 3:15 p.m., at Corinth Baptist Church.

2. The Association sang "There Is a Name".

3. Frank Turner read the scripture, Romans 8:1-18, and led in prayer.

4. The Moderator welcomed the messengers and visitors, requesting prayer for those unable to attend.

5. Ferrell Miller, Associate Associational Clerk, made a motion that the 142 messengers from 36 churches already registered constitute a quorum.

The Moderator declared the Association to be duly constituted and proceeded with the business of the Association.

6. On behalf of Gene Hart, the Moderator presented the bulletin as the program. Note was made that the time of the call to order for the second day is 9:30 a.m.

7. Tony Gurganus, Nominating Committee Chairman, nominated Ottis King for Clerk, and Ferrell Miller for Associate Clerk, and moved the adoption of the nominations. The motion was seconded with both being elected.

8. The Moderator announced committee appointments.

Memorials: Jimmy Johnson, Violette Phillips, Jeff Honeycutt
Resolutions: Lois Colwell, Andy Wood, James Hartsell
Place and Preacher: Robert Sanderson, Curtis Pope, Stephen Moore

9. Jo Neal Robinson, Associate Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report. The Moderator declared the report accepted.

10. David Moore presented Lucille Yancey with a corsage "as an expression of our love, and our gratitude, for your leadership. We would like to say this is a special flower for a special lady, and an excellent leader. Thank you for all you have done."

11. David Moore presented the Executive Board Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

12. Miscellaneous Business
    A. Michael Shook presented the 1989 Cooperative Agreement with the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board, and moved the request for funds be approved.

1. Student summer workers	$ 4,500.00
2. Migrant Missions	1,000.00
3. Hispanic Mission, Clinton, 1st	4,800.00
4. Deaf Mission, Poston	750.00
5. Missions Ministries Director	14,480.00 (HMB & BSC)

    The motion was seconded and approved.
    B. Michael Shook presented the proposed budget with several explanations, and moved the adoption of the report. The vote will be taken tomorrow.
    C. Randal Outland presented the Seminary Extension Report, moved its adoption which was seconded and approved.
    D. Tony Gurganus gave an update of the Eastern Baptist Association Office/Conference Center.
    E. John A. Johnson presented the report from the Constitution and Bylaws Committee and moved its adoption. The vote will be taken tomorrow.
13. The Association sang "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us."
14. Reports of the Social Services Institutions
    A. John A. Johnson - Baptist Children's Homes
    B. David Moore for Gerald Quinn - Baptist Hospital
    C. M.M. Johnson - Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina
    Each presenting the report moved its adoption which was seconded and adopted.
15. William Stillerman brought a message on the Baptist Retirement Homes.
16. Host pastor, John Maisenhelder, welcomed messengers, giving necessary instructions and information.
17. New Pastors were presented: John Maisenhelder - Corinth; Justin Jones - Bear Marsh; Michael Creekmore - Garner's Chapel; Gene Lakey - Kenansville; Coleman Thomas - Sharon; Robert White - Associate Pastor, Minister of Youth, Clinton, 1st; Robert Fergeson - Minister to Youth and Education, Grove Park.
18. Jean Hatch expressed appreciation for the musicians and led the Association in singing "We Are Called to Be God's People."
19. Agency Reports
    A. *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Lucille Yancey
    B. Baptist Foundation - Herman Coker
    C. American Bible Society - Charles Kirkland
    D. Annuity Board - Waldo Early
    E. Cooperative Program - Albert Pope
    F. Christian Higher Education - Lucille Yancey
    A motion was made for the adoption of each report, seconded, and collectively adopted.
20. Ottis King, Clerk, gave a preliminary Digest of Church Letters.
21. Gerald Garris presented the National Missions Prayer Plan. "It is an effort to lead church members . . . to develop the habit of praying daily for missions."
22. Henry Simpson and wife, a former Director of Missions, were welcomed, and given an opportunity to speak to the Association. He is interim at New Hope.
23. The Moderator referred to the Annuity Board Report and the need for churches to provide for the care of the ministers and their retirement.

24. The Association sang "Amazing Grace."
25. An invitation was extended to Choir Directors and others to participate in a special choir for the evening session.
26. Special music was presented by Lua Turner.
27. Davis Benton preached the Annual Sermon (Matthew 6:19-21, Romans 14:8-13, Revelation 20:11-15) - "Understanding the Judgment." We need to teach our people the Book, and to know which Book their name is written in.
28. Jimmy Johnson dismissed in prayer, giving thanks for the meal.
29. The evening meal was provided by Corinth and Teachey churches.

FIRST DAY — EVENING SESSION

1. Eastern Baptist Association Choir Directors and others presented a choral concert.
2. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called the evening session to order, expressing appreciation to Corinth and Teachey churches for the evening meal. An announcement was made that the current *Eastern Lights* are available.
3. Larry Sawyer, Odom Home, Pembroke, addressed the Association.
4. The Association sang "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
5. Mentally Handicapped Ministries
   A. Special music was presented by the Happiness Singers.
   B. Cathy Hopkins presented the Missions Development Program Report. She introduced Ben Hilliard, Poston Church, interpreter for the deaf.
   C. Judith Pardue spoke on "Ministries with the Mentally Handicapped."
6. Senior Adult Ministries
   A. Eunice Newkirk spoke on "What Senior Adult Ministries Mean to Me, my Church, and my Community."
   B. Eunice Landin spoke on Eastern Baptist Association Senior Adult Events.
7. Volunteer Chaplain Ministries
   A. Ed Johnson spoke on Volunteer Chaplains and introduced Elsie Pitts, Guardian Care, Kenansville.
   B. Elsie Pitts spoke on the "Importance of Volunteer Chaplains."
   C. Robert Southerland shared his experiences and testimony as a Volunteer Chaplain.
8. Cathy Hopkins presented the Missions Development Challenge.
9. The Moderator presented Billy Todd, Pastor, Beulah, and the two sons of Cathy and Mike Hopkins.
10. Justin Jones read Mark 12:28-31 and led the Association in prayer.
11. The Association sang "Let Others See Jesus in You."
12. There was a moment of personal meditation and prayer.
13. Larry Booth preached the Missionary Message. He read Acts 8:26-40.

There must be the availability, obedience, and willingness, of the servant. The servant is the critical factor to herald the Gospel. We need to be faithful to what we already know. We must focus on Jesus. There must be a willing servant, a seeking sinner, and a sermon to preach.

14. The Association sang "Set My Soul Afire."
15. Lucille Yancey led in prayer for those who responded during the invitation.

(Clerk's Note: Registration included 161 Messengers, 90 Visitors from 39 EBA churches. There were 3 EBA Staff persons, 2 BSC persons, and 8 from non-EBA churches. Total registered 264.)

SECOND DAY — OCTOBER 27, 1987

1. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, called the session to order at 9:30 a.m., at Kenansville Baptist Church.
2. Jean Hatch led the Association in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
3. Coleman Thomas led the Association in reading a Responsive Reading on the Church being one in the Body of Christ. He then led in prayer.
4. The Moderator shared information on participation in a World Missions Conference, in the future.
5. Gene Lakey, host pastor, greeted the messengers and made necessary announcements.
6. Ferrell Miller announced 114 messengers from 36 churches had registered, and moved these constitute a quorum to conduct the business of the Association.

   The Moderator declared the Association duly constituted to continue with its business.
7. The previous day's proceedings were reviewed by the Clerk.
8. The Association sang "He Keeps Me Singing."
9. Church program reports
   A. Woman's Missionary Union - Helen Register
   B. Brotherhood - Moderator for Billy Todd
   C. Church Training - Rose Pleasant
   D. Church Music - Jean Hatch
   E. VBS - James Hartsell for Naomi Moore
   F. Sunday School - James Hartsell

   A motion was made following each report for its adoption, which was seconded and adopted collectively.
10. Robert Stewart of the Baptist State Convention, Sunday School Division spoke on "Attention - Draw Swords - Charge." We are to touch lives, change people, and reach people for Christ.
11. The Association sang "Blessed Assurance."
12. James Pardue presented an update on the Long-Range Plan Report.
13. Michael Shook made a motion to adopt the 1988 Budget, which was seconded and approved.
14. Reports of the Associational Committees
   A. Historical - James Hartsell for Charlotte Hartsell
   B. Ordination - Lucille Yancey for Mack Musselwhite
   C. Stewardship - Michael Shook
   D. Media Library - Michael Shook for Barbara Shook
   E. Evangelism - Oliver Skerrett
   F. Properties - Lucille Yancey

   Each report was duly moved to be adopted, seconded and approved.
15. The Association sang "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."
16. Adoption of Reports
   A. Nominating Committee - Anthony Gurganus
   B. Committee on Committees - Michael Shook
   C. Constitution and Bylaws - John A. Johnson

   Each speaker moved the adoption of the report which was seconded and approved.
17. Martha Pierce presented special music.

18. Timothy Register preached the Doctrinal Message. "The Priesthood of the Believer." There are three tenses of a Christian.

(1) What we *were* as Christians - nobodies
(2) What we *are* as Christians - royal priesthood
(3) What we *must be* - called out; what God has elected us to be

19. The Association sang "I Know Whom I Have Believed."
20. Reports from Appointed Committees
    A. Memorials - Jimmy Johnson
    B. Resolutions - James Hartsell
    C. Time, Place and Preacher - Robert Sanderson

The first day will be October 24, 1988, at Rose Hill. Pastor, Jerry Kinlaw, extended an invitation for the Association to meet with the Rose Hill Church. The Annual Sermon will be preached by David Moore, with Randal Outland as Alternate.

The second day will be October 25, 1988, at Immanuel. Jeff Honeycutt extended an invitation for the Association to meet with the Immanuel Church.

A motion was made to adopt each report, seconded and approved.

21. Director of Missions, William C. Lamb, gave our Missions Challenge. "God is able to do exceeding things." Emphasis is to be placed on 1. Church missions development, and 2. Evangelism and Outreach.
22. Moderator, Lucille Yancey, shared some personal words of appreciation, and passed the gavel to Davis Benton, incoming Moderator.
23. Michael Creekmore led in a prayer of commitment and blessing for the meal.
24. The Association adjourned, enjoyed the noon meal provided by Kenansville and Albertson churches.

(Clerk's Note: There were 129 Messengers and 38 Visitors registered from 39 EBA churches. There were three EBA Staff persons and one BSC Representative registered for the second day. Total 171 registered.

Taking into account duplications, there were 185 Messengers registered for the 1987 Annual Session.)

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association completing its 160th sessions held October 26 and 27, 1987, with its theme of "The Association: Churches Growing Together: in a spirit of love, cooperation and to the glory of God," Be it resolved:

1. We express our appreciation to our Director of Missions, Rev. Bill Lamb, and his wife, Miriam Lamb, for their love and superb leadership.
2. We also express our appreciation to Cathy Hopkins in her spirit of love and sacrifice in leading our churches into greater mission understanding and involvement.
3. We express our appreciation to Jo Neal Robinson for her skills and willingness to go that second mile as the secretary of our Associational office work.
4. To Lucille Yancey for the outstanding leadership she has given to our Association for the past two years as our Moderator.
5. To our Associational Clerk, Rev. David Moore, for his efficient record keeping.
6. We further resolve that we express our appreciation to our host churches, Corinth with Teachey assisting and Kenansville, with Albertson assisting, for their outstanding Christian hospitality in our gatherings.

7. In light of the upcoming "year of the laity" emphasis, 1988-89, we express appreciation to our laity for their involvement in leadership and service. We also resolve that our committees and program leaders continue to look for participation for lay persons.
8. Finally, Be it resolved that our appreciation be expressed to the many individuals and churches who contributed to make our Associational facilities a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Lois Colwell
Rev. Andy Wood
Rev. Jim Hartsell

★★

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Geneva Byrd, Mrs. Leonard Grantham, Mrs. M.H. King
BROWN: Mrs. Iula Cashwell, Miss Elaine Honeycutt
CALVARY: Mrs. Vina Best
CENTER: Mrs. Samuel Marshall, Miss Doris Peterson
CLINTON, FIRST: Mr. R.L. Harris, Mr. Tony Honeycutt, Mrs. Linwood King, Mrs. Calypso Herring, Mrs. Eva Matthews, Mrs. Clara Boyette, Mrs. Maude Davis, Mrs. Irene Herring, Mrs. Cleone Cooper, Mrs. Luberta Lee, Mrs. Annie Midgett, Mr. Douglas Royal, Mrs. Mildred Moore, Mrs. Eloise Thomas, Mr. Langdon Reeves, Mr. Lynwood Bradshaw
CONCORD: Mr. Leslie Drew, Deacon, Mrs. Annie Mae Ezzell
CORINTH: Mr. Carl Powell, Mrs. Catherine Knowles, Mr. J.A. Savage, Mr. Linwood Clements, Mr. Bennie L. Matthews
DOBSON CHAPEL: Mrs. Emma Brinson, Mrs. Rena Hall, Mrs. Martha Jane Brinson
FAISON: Mrs. Margaret Hoey, Mr. Albert Russ, Mrs. Julia Harris, Mrs. Mary Gilley
GARLAND: Mrs. Clyde Smith, Mrs. Hettie M. Heaton, Mr. James M. Smith
GROVE PARK: Mrs. Onie Jackson, Mr. Wilbert Hobbs, Deacon
HICKORY GROVE: Mr. Cyrus Pearce, Mrs. Hazel McLamb, Mr. J.W. Weeks
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Neta Carr, Mrs. Irene Smith, Mrs. Estelle Wynn, Mr. Wilmer Honeycutt, Mr. Gilbert Springs, Mr. E.L. Autry, Mrs. Mary Avery, Miss Lucy Smith
INGOLD: Mrs. Fraulein Lamb, Mrs. Estelle McLamb
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Mary Lou Mobley, Mr. James W. Brock, Mr. Hyden Bradshaw, Mr. Oscar Rivenbark

★★

★★★

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Anthony Gurganus, 1988, Chairman
Davis Benton, 1988
Aileen Moore, 1989
Leland McGill, 1989
Amos Brinson, 1990
Jimmy Johnson, 1990

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Michael Shook, 1988
John A. Johnson, 1988, Chairman
Felton Baker, 1989
Percy Heath, 1989
Michael Creekmore, 1990
Jerry Kinlaw, 1990

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Gene Hart, 1988, Chairman
Johnny Armstrong, 1989
Shelton Justice, 1990

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
Mrs. Elwood Fussell, 1988
Frank Steed, 1989, Chairman
Walter Thomasson, 1990

SEMINARY EXTENSION
1988
Carl Price, 1988
David Moore, 1989
Randy Outland, 1989, Chairman
Mary Evelyn Wells, 1989
Gene Lakey, Jr., 1990
Paula Matthis, 1990

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Ernest Johnson, 1988
Francis Clifton, 1988
John Flake, 1988
Frank Merrill, 1989
Billy Chestnutt, 1989
Marshall Falatovitch, 1989, Chairman
Lucille Yancey, 1990
Don Coley, 1990
Shelton Price, 1990

Respectfully submitted,
Michael Shook, Chairman

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met for three meetings during the 1986-87 Associational year for the purpose of acting for the Eastern Baptist Association between annual meetings. The following is a summary of major actions taken:

January 20, 1987 - ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty-two (32) churches in attendance. The Board approved several policies concerning World Hunger funds/food ministries, clothing ministries, and emergency funds. The Board also passed a Stewardship Committee recommendation to continue with Phase II of the EBA office building renovation and that the trustees be authorized to borrow sufficient funds to complete Phase II. Seminary classes in Bible and Pastoral Care were scheduled. James W. Johnson was recommended for ordination to the Gospel ministry.

April 21, 1987 - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with twenty-five (25) churches in attendance. Administrative policies on EBA personnel were approved by the Board. Dedication and open house on the new EBA office space was set for Sunday, June 28, 1987. This would be one of the most significant historical events in the 159 years of serving Christ through the Eastern Baptist Association.

July 21, 1987 - MAGNOLIA BAPTIST CHURCH

Lucille Yancey moderated with thirty-one (31) churches in attendance. A list of priority needs for the Eastern Baptist Association office was approved. The proposed budget for 1988 was approved and recommended to the Association in annual session in October

1987. A very active and ambitious associational calendar of events was approved for 1987-88. It was noted that the dedication and open house of the new EBA office was covered well in the July 11, 1987, issue of the *Biblical Recorder*.

Respectfully submitted,
David G. Moore, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee Report of the Eastern Baptist Association places in nomination the names of the following persons to serve in positions as indicated for the Associational year 1987-88:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Davis Benton
Vice-Moderator . . . . . Michael Shook
Clerk . . . . . Ottis King
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Robinson

TRUSTEES

Dewitt King 1988
Ralph E. Robinson, Chairman 1989
Elwood Fussell 1990

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . M.M. Johnson
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Herman Coker
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn
Biblical Recorder . . . . . J.W. Johnson

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Billy Todd
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton
RA Director . . . . . Ed Johnson
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch
Church Music Zone Directors . . . . . J.W. Boyette, Jr., Linda Murphy, Angeline Burgess, Barry Templeton, Cindy Crumpler

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . James Hartsell
Outreach Leader . . . . .
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Naomi Moore
Adult
- Younger . . . . . Michael Shook
- Median Adult . . . . . Mack Musselwhite
- Senior/Homebound . . . . . Charlotte Hartsell

Youth . . . . . Ric Durham
Children
- Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins
- Older . . . . . Andy Wood

Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland
Youth . . . . . Bob Fergeson
Children . . . . . Janice Brown

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Missions Development Council

James Pardue, Director
Dorothy Boyette
Davis Benton
Florence Hoover
Judith Pardue
Eunice Newkirk
Mary Boney
Farrell Miller
Ed Johnson
Marjorie Garris

Components

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries
- Ed Johnson, Chairman
- Billy Todd
- Robert Southerland

Deaf Ministries
- Mary Boney, Chairman
- Carolyn Vinson
- Linda Pearl Chestnutt

Migrant Ministries
- Farrell Miller, Chairman
- Gene Pierce
- Debbie L. Smith
- Francis Clifton
- Bob Briggs
- Wayne Wilson

Mentally Handicapped Ministries
- Judith Pardue, Chairman
- Pat Brown
- Carol Todd

Literacy Ministries
- Florence Hoover, Chairman
- Thelma Davis
- Faye Gaddy

Senior Adult Ministries
- Eunice Newkirk, Chairman
- Joyce Warren
- Lois Colwell

Food & Clothing Ministries

Clinton/Turkey Area Clothing Closet

Coordinator: Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672

Christian Caring Center

Co-Directors: Arline Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3, Wallace 28366; 282-4739

Sampson Crisis Center (Interdenominational)

Director: Angie Hall, 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28382; 592-3599

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1987-88

Director . . . . . Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, 1983, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845

Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Albert (Jane) Kaleel, 401 Pineview Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-2043

Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mrs. W.S. (Mary Evelyn) Wells, Jr., 1984, Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691

Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Erwin (Edith) Lee, 1984, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484

Baptist Women Director . . . . Mrs. Coleman (Janie) Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062

Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Shelby) Blanchard, 1984, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586

Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. William (Miriam) Lamb, 1986, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353

Assistant BYW Director . . . . Mrs. Billy (Daisy) Chestnutt, 1986, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632

Acteens Director . . . . . .

Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Larry (Gail) Naylor, 1987, 411 Beaver Dam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2944

GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Randal (Karen) Outland, 1987, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719

Assistant GA Director . . . . . Mrs. DeWitt (Ruth) King, 1984, Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 564-6697

Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Elliott (Frances) Tew, 1984, 904 Warren St., Clinton 28328; 592-3745

Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Larry (Kaydene) Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald (Marjorie) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

Centennial Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Edwin (Inez) Peterson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-4537

Assistant Centennial Chairman . . . . Mrs. Kenneth (Leona) Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 879, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2186

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU AREA DIRECTORS

Clinton Area . . . . Mrs. Janie B. Strickland, 304-C Lisbon Square Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979

Garland & Star . . . . . Mrs. W. James (Sallie Belle) Parker, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-6366

Faison & Warsaw . . . . . Mrs. Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Wallace - Rose Hill . . . . . Mrs. Linda Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3237

WMU Report

"Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in its various forms (I Peter 4:10 NIV)". From Peter's letter to the Christians exiled from Jerusalem, we get our watchword for 1986-87. The watchword calls us to commitment--a renewed commitment to Jesus Christ.

To fulfill our purpose in WMU, we must be dedicated to teach missions, to engage in mission action and personal witnessing, to support missions, and to support our church and denomination. Twelve associational leaders were trained at Kinston in August. These officers taught church WMU leaders in September.

A Foreign Mission Study Institute was held on October 23, 1986, at Johnson Baptist Church. Teachers for each age level shared teaching methods. Total attendance 26. Refreshments were served by the ladies from Johnson Baptist Church.

The Christmas gift of stamps for NC Correctional Center for Women was an associational mission action project again this year.

The Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women have been involved in several associational Missions Development Program projects.

First Baptist Church, Mount Olive hosted the WMU Annual Session on April 23, 1987. Twenty-two churches were represented with 150 present. Our heartfelt thanks goes to the ladies of Mount Olive Church for such a wonderful day. The meal was delicious, and the hospitality outstanding.

WMU - SBC will be celebrating 100 years on May 13-14, 1988. To begin that celebration, our Centennial Chairman, Mrs. Inez Peterson, scheduled a study of "The History of WMU, SBC". Mrs. Henry (Vivian) Simpson taught the book on August 31, 1987. She spoke at Immanuel Baptist Church at 10:00 a.m. and at Magnolia Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. One hundred and eight persons were able to relive the history of the past one hundred years.

As we go into the Centennial year, may we truly be Gifted to Serve - Called to ACT!

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director

Historical Committee Report

The Historical Committee of Eastern Baptist Association continued this year to print histories of those smaller churches who have not been printed.

We also urge every church to get a history of your church. Also, we hope you will collect all minutes and other important data and get it microfilmed free of charge at the Baptist Historical Collection of North Carolina at Wake Forest University. This provides for your church safety from fire and other destruction, those priceless records of the great heritage of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Charlotte Hartsell
Shelton Justice
Albert Pope

History of Albertson Baptist Church

Sunday Schools have proven to be an invaluable feeder source for church members and down through the ages many churches have been organized as an outgrowth of the Sabbath schools. Such was the case with Jones Chapel Missionary Baptist Church of Albertson, North Carolina.

Miss Maggie O'Daniel conducted a Sunday School in her home about the years 1899-1901 inclusively. Also Malcolm Grady conducted a Sunday School at O'Daniel School. A union Sunday School was conducted in a new school building about the years 1909-1910. There were six or eight of these who were of the Missionary Baptist faith.

Thad Jones of Kenansville began preaching in the O'Daniel School building in the early 1900s. Minutes show that the actual organization of the church took place June 30, 1912, with 14 males and 20 females as charter members. The newly constituted church called as its first pastor, Thad Jones, who had been instrumental in the organization of the church. However, not being a licensed minister, Mr. Jones accepted only to serve as layman until the church could secure a regular ordained minister.

The first revival service was conducted that fall by Mr. Jones, assisted by Rev. Thomas J. Hood of Wayne County, with the music under the direction of organist Malcolm Grady. Several members were added to the church on profession of faith.

In March 1917, Rev. I.T. Stroud was elected minister. Following him was a Dr. Floyd, Rev. Floyd Holloway, and a Rev. Harris. Due to many changes in the residents of the neighborhood and a scarcity of ministers, the church went through a dormant period. This was followed by a new Sunday School organized in 1925 or 1926.

A decision was reached in 1938 to relocate the church. The building was sold and a site selected three miles north of the original church on a lot given by Rev. Stroud. Dr. Jones of Virginia, son of the founder, Thad Jones, gave one hundred dollars toward the construction of the building which was completed under the guidance of Rev. J. Lonnie Powers, originally of Robeson County.

Following Rev. Powers as pastor were many ministerial students from Wake Forest College. Then came Rev. Lauren Sharpe, Rev. Eugene Hager, Rev. James Hathorne, Rev. Bill Seaton, Rev. Willie Shepard, and Rev. DeLeon Butler of Jacksonville, NC who served from 1962-1967.

In November 1968, the church called Rev. Paul Rose as pastor. He served until June 1976. Under the leadership of Rev. Paul Rose the church grew tremendously and also changed the name from Jones Chapel Missionary Baptist Church to Albertson Missionary Baptist Church.

Following Rev. Rose were Rev. Warren Tilghman from the Kennedy Home, Rev. Herman Coker, Rev. Caleb Goodwin, and Rev. Thomas Jones.

In November 1986, the church called the Rev. James W. (Jimmy) Johnson of Wallace as pastor. In June 1987, the church voted to give three percent of all undesignated offerings to the Eastern Baptist Association, and will increase its support of the Cooperative Program and continue its record of giving liberally to all other Southern Baptist Mission causes.

Submitted by: Rev. James W. Johnson, Pastor

(Portions taken from article by Ruth Wells in *The Duplin Times*, July 13, 1967)

History of Teachey Baptist Church

Teachey Baptist Church was organized September 18, 1885. There were 13 male members and 28 females. Rev. R.C. Sandlin was the first pastor. Thomas Malone built the pillar in which the cornerstone was placed. He was born and reared in Ireland. The cornerstone was laid on August 19, 1886. Six hundred gathered for the laying of the stone in very stormy weather. The Grand Lodge of Masons convened for the purpose of laying the stone.

At first, Teachey Baptist Church belonged to the large Eastern Association which later divided. The church was then a member of the Wilmington Association until October 1952, when the church joined the Eastern Association again. No records from 1886 -1908. Pastors: Rev. W.B. Rivenbark, 1908, 1909, 1913. Rev. B.F. Deloach and Rev. R.E. Peele 1914-1917, Rev. C.V. Brooks, 1918. A piano was purchased - an old organ was used prior to this. Rev. L.B. Boney, 1918, Rev. J.H. Bowers, 1923, Rev. I.E. Belch, 1925, Rev. J.E. Allard, 1928, Rev. J.E. Lanier, 1931, Rev. T.H. Williams, 1932, Rev. Alfred Pollock, 1936, Rev. C.W. Duling 1938.

Steeple was put up in 1940. Dr. C.R. Taylor was pastor in 1942.

July 12, 1942 - Special program was given in honor of young men from church serving in U.S. Armed Forces. In 1942, Rev. R.W. Acree was called as pastor in July.

February 1944, Rose Hill united with Teachey and called Rev. J.V. Case as pastor.

February 1945, church underwent repairs; also parsonage. October 15, 1945, Rev. Arthur H. Glacier was called as pastor. In 1947 Rev. Chamblee supplied due to the resignation of Rev. Glacier. February 22, 1948, Teachey and Riley's Creek formed a field and called Rev. E.C. Watson as pastor. New piano and many other things were given in 1949. In October 1958, the last charter member passed away (Mrs. Pricilla Powell). In 1950, $1,000 was given to start annex, by "friends". This was completed. A number of pines were removed March 8, 1950, from the church yard. March 1, 1956, a church library was formed. July 22, 1951, Teachey and Corinth Church formed a field and called Rev. Elliott B. Steward as pastor. Rev. Grady McKeithan was called as pastor in 1955-1957. Rev. E.F. Knight was called in 1958. Rev. Larry Blount was called as part-time pastor in 1970 and became full-time in 1976. He served until 1983. Rev. Henry Herring was called in 1984-1985. Rev. Percy Heath was called to be pastor on April 20, 1985.

Fellowship Hall was completed and dedicated October 23, 1983. New pastorium was built in 1964.

Church is very alive and doing good work!

Mary Kenan, Church Historian

Evangelism Committee Report

The Evangelism Committee met several times to make plans to meet the needs of Evangelism in our Association.

On September 21, 1987, an Evangelism Conference for Ministers and Wives was held at 3:00 p.m. and an Associationwide Evangelism Rally at 7:30 p.m. at the Warsaw Church. Both were led by Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism at Southeastern Seminary.

Rev. Justin Jones and Rev. John Maisenhelder attended a Lay Evangelism School on September 21-22 at Trinity Church in Raleigh and received Lay Evangelism School Teacher Training Certification.

Respectfully submitted,
Oliver Skerrett, Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee interviewed and examined Mr. James W. Johnson at the request of Albertson Baptist Church for ordination to the Gospel Ministry. The Ordination Committee heartily recommended ordination. Mr. Johnson was ordained the latter part of January at Spring Branch Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Musselwhite, Chairman

Media/Library Report

Several library workers from the Grove Park Church attended the Media/Library Conference at Caraway. They assisted in leading an informative session during the Associational Key Leadership Conference. Rowan Church installed BTN and is using the helpful information to assist in Sunday School, Church Training, and music preparation, teacher training, missions information, etc.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Shook, Chairman

EBA Office Building Planning Committee Report

In 1986 the Eastern Baptist Association voted to accept the offer of the Warsaw Baptist Church to renovate the upstairs of the old education building and use this space as the Office/Conference Center of the Eastern Baptist Association.

The Associational Moderator, Mrs. Lucille Yancey, appointed a building planning committee to be composed of Jake Carroll, Don Puryear, Felton Baker, Jeanette Benton, Frank Steed, with Tony Gurganus as chairman. After many planning meetings, the committee presented the Association its recommendation for the plans to be used in the renovation. Upon approval of these plans the committee advertised for bids from contractors to do the work. Don Puryear, a general contractor presented the low bid--$55,000--and was awarded the contract. The Associational Staff occupied the completed Office/Conference Center in late March 1987.

We are very grateful to the Warsaw Baptist Church for making available the upstairs of their former education building for our Associational offices. We are also thankful for the excellent fraternal relationship shared between the Eastern Association and the Duplin Medical Association, the downstairs tenants of the same building.

We are thankful to God for the harmonious way he led us in planning for, renovating, occupying and fully paying for the newly renovated Office/Conference Center for the

Eastern Baptist Association. We are thankful for the cooperation and support of all the churches in the Association. Together, we have engaged in a worthy labor that will enrich the work of the Eastern Baptist Association for many years to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony Z. Gurganus, Chairman,
Frank Steed, Jeanette Benton,
Don Puryear, Felton Baker,
Bill Lamb, Jake Carroll

WMU Seventy-eighth Annual Session Minutes

Mrs. H.J. Register (Helen), Director, called to order the 78th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, Thursday, April 23, 1987, 5 p.m., First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive, North Carolina.

Mrs. Register introduced Mrs. Edith Gurganus, Song Leader, who led the congregation in singing "Stir Thy Church, O God, Our Father." Mrs. Miriam Lamb, pianist, and Mrs. Cathy Best, organist.

Repeating the watchword (I Peter 4:10), Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director, led in prayertime for missionaries having birthdays.

Mrs. Judy Caviness, WMU Director of First Church, Mt. Olive, welcomed all those present and made several announcements of general information.

Mrs. Jane Kaleel, Assistant WMU Director, moderated a panel of members who recalled highlights of mission involvement. Panel members and topics were:

1. Shelby Blanchard - What is WMU?
2. Connie Carlton - (a) Migrant Ministry, (b) Ministry to NC Correctional Center for Women
3. Linda Hawes - 1988 Centennial goals: (a) Study WMU history, (b) Increase LMCO by 15 percent, (c) Increase membership and organizations, (d) Increase Cooperative Program giving.
4. Gloria Lockerman - Leadership training
5. Marjorie Garris - New Baptist Women organization, Poplar Grove.
6. Mary Evelyn Wells - Tools for enlistment
7. Carol Todd - Mission Friends
8. Phyllis Matthews - GA's
9. Miriam Lamb - BYW

The congregation sang "Jesus Shall Reign."

Mrs. Arlene Rhodes invited the 1988 Annual Session to meet at Sharon Baptist Church, with Shiloh as co-host.

The Association WMU achieved Distinguished recognition for the year 1985-86. Certificate received from Nancy Curtis, NC Executive Director, was presented by Secretary, Edith Lee.

The Director extended an invitation to dedication and open house of the new EBA Office/Conference building, Warsaw, NC, Sunday, June 28, 1987, 3 - 5 p.m.

Nominating Committee 1988-89: Mrs. Betty Carr, Mrs. Tempie Wood, Mrs. Betty Sanderson.

Mrs. Cathy Hopkins presented the 1987-88 WMU officers for election; report was accepted and the following were elected:

Director . . . . . Helen Register
Asst. Director . . . . . Jane Kaleel
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells
Secretary . . . . . Edith Lee
BW Director . . . . . .
Asst. BW Director . . . . . Shelby Blanchard
BYW Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb
Asst. BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt
Acteens Director . . . . . .
Asst. Acteens Director . . . . . Gail Naylor
GA Director . . . . . Karen Outland
Asst. GA Director . . . . . Ruth King
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Frances Tew
Asst. Mission Friends Director . . . . . Kaydene Dean
Mission Action Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus
Asst. Mission Action Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris
Centennial Chairman . . . . . Inez Peterson
Asst. Centennial Chairman . . . . . Leona Johnson
Area Director (Clinton) . . . . . Janie B. Strickland
Area Director (Garland-Star) . . . . . Sallie Belle Parker
Area Director (Mt. Olive) . . . . . Madge Jones
Area Director (Wallace-Rose Hill) . . . . . Linda Hawes

From the platform, the elected officers joined the WMU members in the audience in a responsive reading of commitment.

Congregation hymn: "Take My Life, Lead Me Lord"

At the close of the afternoon session (6:30 p.m.), Rev. Tony Gurganus, pastor, First Church, Mt. Olive, led in prayer.

EVENING SESSION: 7:30 p.m. The opening hymn for the evening session was "Let Others See Jesus In You."

Mrs. Florence Hoover announced ESOL Workshop May 14-16, 1987, Warsaw Baptist Church, Mrs. Miriam Lamb, trainer.

Mrs. Jane Kaleel gave a report on the Mission Action Rally held March 30, 1987, First Church, Clinton.

Mrs. Register noted that it was Secretaries' Week. She recognized Mrs. Jo Neal Robinson, Secretary EBA office, and Mrs. Edith Lee, Association WMU Secretary. Appreciation was expressed to both for their work.

Past and present Association WMU officers were urged to attend council meeting May 7, 1987, 7:30 p.m., Turkey Baptist Church.

A skit, "The Cooperative Program", was presented by Acteens from First Church, Mt. Olive.

Special music was by the Warsaw Men's Chorus.

The speaker for the evening session was Mr. Larry Dean, a member of First Church, Mt. Olive, who served as a missions volunteer to Togo, Africa. He was introduced by Rev. Tony Gurganus, his pastor. Larry shared why he went to Togo, what he did, and how it had changed his life. Slides of the work were also shown. Primary goals were (1) water supply (2) build a bridge.

Proceedings of the Annual Session were taped by Rev. Ottis King, pastor, Wells Chapel.

In keeping with the theme "Gifted to Serve - Called to Act", small gift boxes made by the WMU Council containing the watchword, were given to each member as they left the auditorium.

Rev. William Lamb, Director of Missions, closed the session with prayer.

102 registered - 22 churches represented
150 approximate attendance

Financial Report:
1986-87 Budget - $1,090.00
Balance 7-31-87 - $ 699.35

Distinguished church WMU 1985-86: Grove Park
Standard church WMU 1985-86: Clinton First, Garner's Chapel, Immanuel, Warsaw
NC CENTENNIAL RECOGNITIONS: Eastern Baptist Association WMU (Honor)

CHURCH	CHAIRMAN
Poston (Honor)	Mary Boney
Wells Chapel (Honor)	Eunice Newkirk
Rowan (Honor)	Lucille Yancey
Rose Hill (Honor)	Adele Cottle
Sharon (Honor)	Doris Hatcher
Piney Grove (Honor)	Clara Thornton
Clinton, First (Honor)	Inez Peterson
New Hope (Honor)	Thelma Ware
Corinth (Recognition)	Leona Johnson

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director
Edith F. Lee, Secretary

Church Training Report

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members, and church leaders (also potential leaders) to grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training Program complements other church programs thereby enhancing the total work of the church.

The Church Training Program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization, and Skill Development.

During this past year Church Training in our Association:

1. Sent two consultants, Adult and Children, to a Key Leadership Conference.
2. Sent the Children's consultant to a Bible Skills Rally to prepare her for Bible Drill leadership.
3. Sponsored "M" Night, a Church Training rally. Attendance was 150. Dr. Bruce Powers, Professor of Christian Education at Southeastern Seminary, was the featured speaker.
4. Sponsored Youth and Children's Bible Drill. First Baptist Church of Mount Olive, Rowan, and First Baptist Church of Wallace participated in our Associational Tournament, held at Calvary Baptist.
5. Sponsored an "Inspiration and Perspiration" Association Field Day Rally for youth in our Association.

6. Sponsored "Children's Day" for Grades 1-6 in our Association.
7. Purchased additional Equipping Center Modules for the Association's lending library.

Goals of our Association Church Training Program include: 1. Begin new Church Training Programs. 2. Strongly promote the drills and tournaments, increasing the number of churches with participants. 3. Reach 200 at our annual "M" Night, set for November 23, First Baptist Church, Clinton.

To strengthen the Church Training Program of our Association and to begin new programs and groups we have an excellent Church Training Council. They are available to serve the churches of Eastern Baptist Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Rose Pleasant . . . . . Church Training Director
Randy Outland . . . . . Adult
Bob Fergeson . . . . . Youth
Janice Brown . . . . . Children

Respectfully submitted,
Rose Pleasant, Director

Sunday School Report

Our attention is continuing to focus on "Challenge 10/90". The challenge is to reach a Sunday School enrollment in the SBC of 10 million by the year 1990. Our own Associational goal is to grow by five percent each year through 1990.

Last year your ASSISTeam either as a whole or individuals helped at least 25 percent of the churches in our Association. The ASSISTeam is ready to help even more churches this coming year.

Harry Piland, in introducing the theme for this year's work made this remark, "Touch Lives . . . Change People" is the theme for 1987-88. It is not only a part of 'Challenge 10/90' emphasis, but more importantly it is the intent and purpose of Jesus Christ our Lord." According to Luke 5:31 and Luke 19:10, Harry Piland is right on target.

We have again begun to show a loss in Sunday School enrollment in our Association. Let's turn that trend around this year and "Touch Lives" for Christ. Set church goals in enrolling people in your Sunday School. Your ASSISTeam is ready to help you in your desire to reach people for Bible Study. Each member on the team is looking forward to working as partners with you in the Lord's work through the Sunday School.

Respectfully submitted,
James Hartsell

Brotherhood Report

The Brotherhood Program in Eastern Baptist Association has been branching out this year with several churches beginning new Brotherhood programs or regenerating old ones. The Brotherhood leadership has been to training sessions at Kinston and Ridgecrest. This year Baptist Men's program was highlighted by our Baptist Men's Rally held at Rowan Baptist Church. The meal provided by First Church, Clinton, Immanuel, Grove Park and Rowan churches was great. The special music furnished through the voices of the Warsaw

Baptist Men's Choir was spectacular. Mr. Norman Cavender of Claxton, GA, was our guest speaker. His message inspired us to seek our heritage as Baptists.

Plans are now being made for our Rally next year to be held at First Church, Clinton on January 16, 1988. Mr. David Langford, Brotherhood Director of the State Baptist Convention, will be our guest speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy R. Todd

Missions Development Council Report

The broadening mission ministries are evident in our report for 1986-87. We also rejoice in the stabilizing of new ministries begun in recent years. Rejoice with us!

1. Met quarterly with component program leaders for reporting, calendaring and evaluating.
2. Mission Ministry policies were developed for Hunger Funds/Food Ministries, Emergency Funds, and Clothing Ministries. Approved by Executive Board on January 20, 1987.
3. Supported the Regional Family Farm Conference "Looking Toward Tomorrow" sponsored by the WMU, Brotherhood and Family Life Department of the Baptist State Convention and the Northeastern NC Area Missionary on February 25, 1987, at Poston Church.
4. Coordinated the Mission Action Rally on March 30, 1987; next rally is planned for Spring 1989.
5. The Christian Caring Center, a food and clothing ministry of Corinth, Island Creek, Poston, Sharon, Shiloh and Teachey churches, was dedicated Tuesday, January 6; United Church Crises Ministries of Sampson County, Inc., an interdenominational ministry involving First, Clinton, Rowan, Immanuel, Grove Park and Mount Vernon churches completed renovation of their facility and plan to open for operation in the Fall of 1987; The Turkey Clothing Closet, coordinated by Dot Boyette was open every Tuesday and Thursday during 10 weeks of the summer and on Thursday, 9-11 a.m. hereafter. 1500-2000 square feet of space is needed to relocate this closet. After three years of faithful service, Jane Kaleel resigned as Clothing Closet Coordinator. Next targeted area for a ministry center is the Warsaw/Kenansville area.
6. 1987-88 goals, calendar and budget requests developed by each ministry committee.
7. Noted marked increase in the overall development of the Hispanic Mission of FBC Clinton and the Deaf Mission of Poston Baptist Church, Wallace.
8. 1988-89 Cooperative Agreement requests were reviewed by the Executive Board on July 21, 1987.
9. Utilized $2,246.78 (October 1986 - September 15, 1987) from the Hunger Fund; utilized $412.00 (October 1986 - September 15, 1987) from the Emergency Fund.
10. Promoted Church Missions Development Program training for December 8, 1987.

Details of each component program and missions follow this report.

Jesus said "Lift up your eyes to a rapidly decaying harvest" - as we reflect on the accomplishments of this year, we urge you to commit yourself to a fresh sense of urgency to "bring every thought under the control of Jesus".

Respectfully submitted,
James Pardue, Director

Migrant Ministry Committee Report

". . . there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repents." (Luke 15:10). Just think of the joy and rejoicing that has been going on in heaven, as a result of a successful summer of Migrant Ministry! As a result of the summer ministry 123 Hispanics made professions of faith in Jesus Christ. This was made possible only by the help of *you* as individuals and churches working together.

The Lord blessed us with a good team of student summer missionaries. Four students, all from Campbell University, made up the team with Cathy Hopkins doing much of the coordinating. The summer missionaries were Orpha Ortega, Roberto Rubi, Melissa Dancy and Kemuel Pruitt. Besides these full-time summer workers there were eight Christian Service Corps Volunteers; 26 churches in the EBA were involved in some way. Food, clothing, health kits, Bibles, and infant kits were distributed. Backyard Bible Clubs and; ministry through the North Duplin Summer Enrichment School reached many children with the Good News that Jesus loves them.

Worship services were held at the Kings Methodist Church each Tuesday night. Thanks to the preaching of Robert Rubi and William Ortega, many came to know Jesus Christ. Appreciation is extended to the Goldsboro Methodist District for the use of the Kings Building.

On August 13 the annual summer Migrant Ministry volunteers appreciation Pig-Pickin' was held. About 125 people gathered at First Church, Clinton for this end of summer celebration.

The Migrant Committee wishes to thank all of you for making this possible. Thank you for your prayers and your giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Miller, Chairman
Migrant Ministry Committee

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

The Senior Adult Ministries Committee has met six times this year.

We participated in the EBA Mission Action Rally at First Baptist Church, Clinton, March 30, 1987.

A leadership conference conducted by Mr. Ted Williams of the Baptist State Convention of N.C., was held in Warsaw with 25 participating.

A trip to the North Carolina Mountains, "Singing in the Smokies," was planned by the committee and 32 persons enjoyed the three-day tour.

Our first annual picnic was held September 25, 1986, at Royal Lane Park in Clinton. It was such a success that we planned our second annual picnic for September 24, 1987.

We need your help and prayers to encourage more Senior Adults to take advantage of the opportunities we are trying to provide.

Respectfully submitted,
Joyce Warren, Committee Member

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

The Deaf Ministries Committee has worked closely with the Deaf Mission of Poston Church. We are proud of the growth that has taken place at the Deaf Mission.

The Committee has also met with a Clinton area church and hopes to be able to expand the deaf ministry in the Clinton area in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

The annual Christmas banquet for mentally handicapped was held at First Baptist, Clinton and attended by 30 adults who live in four group homes, Senior Village and Skilled Creations in Sampson and Duplin counties.

Two churches, Calvary, Warsaw and First, Clinton have Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped.

At the Associational Missions Rally in March, a video was presented that challenged viewers on the needs of handicapped persons. Churches were encouraged to start a Sunday School class in their own church.

Pat Brown and Judie Pardue attended the VBS clinic in Bladenboro and received training in working with the mentally handicapped.

An August 10 - 14 VBS at First, Clinton attended by 27 adults was a successful, happy climax to the year's ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Judith Pardue, Chairman

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

Several ladies are working with individual pupils on English as a second language at the present time.

In May, nine ladies were trained in ESOL (English for Speakers of Other Languages) by LLA (Laubach Literacy Action) tutor trainer, Miriam Lamb. These ladies became members of LLA, U.S. Program of Laubach Literacy International upon completion of the workshop.

The Literacy Committee will plan other workshops and hopes to get other trained tutors as people become more aware of this great need and it is hoped that these pupils can someday read God's Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Deaf Mission - Poston Church

Thank you, EBA for your continued support of the Deaf Mission at Poston Church. The following is a synopsis of the many activities that have transpired this past year.

Jerry Potter, Director of State Deaf Ministries, held a spiritual enrichment retreat in October at Poston Baptist Church with 22 persons attending.

Poston Church held a banquet for deaf in the area in November with 75 attending.

In February the deaf were guests of the Deaf of First Baptist Church, Conway, S.C. Warsaw Baptist Church furnished its van and driver, Mary Lee Jones, for the trip. Poston Deaf Mission Pastor, Rev. Arledge Castles brought the afternoon message. A noon day meal was furnished by the host church.

Eleven deaf attended the Southern Baptist Conference for the Deaf at Ridgecrest July 11-17. The Baptist State Convention provided monies to help defray expenses.

Poston Church voted to allow Rev. Arledge Castles to live in the pastorium on weekends, enabling him to have more time on the field.

An AIDS workshop was held in July at Poston, led by Mrs. Lee Brock, R.N., Duplin County Health Department.

The present enrollment of the deaf group at Poston is 19. There have been two professions of faith.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Hispanic Mission Report - First Baptist Church, Clinton

The Hispanic Mission has experienced another year of numerical growth and growing stabililty as it enters its third year. In numbers, the mission has moved from a high of 78 last summer to a high of 100 this summer. And, even after the summer, the attendance is near what used to be high attendance. In stability, families are being located, who remain in the area and stability is evident in faithfulness and excitement.

In July of this year we started a radio program in Spanish called "Let's Just Praise the Lord" that has been a great blessing for the Hispanic Community. Through this program we have reached people in Sampson, Duplin, Wayne and Johnston counties. Our radio program has been possible thanks to the support of Mr. Bob Briggs, member at Rowan Baptist Church.

Thanks to the First Baptist Church, Clinton, Baptist State Convention of N.C. and Eastern Baptist Association who help us to reach my people for Jesus Christ.

We continue to appreciate your support and prayer for this important ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
William Ortega, Pastor
Hispanic Baptist Mission, Clinton

Church Music Report

During the 1986-87 year, the majority of our 40 churches experienced growth in their music ministry enrollment of 10 percent or more. This one fact shows evidence of growth in our Association. It also means that more people are sharing the message of Christ through song and becoming leaders in worship services.

A training session for church pianists was held so that those who participated might become more proficient at the keyboard.

It was also stressed that all musicians - choir directors, choir members, accompanists -are on a mission when they proclaim Christ as Lord through the medium of song. Our goal as Christians is that everyone may learn of HIM.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch, Director

Properties Committee Report

There have been no acquisitions or dispositions of Eastern Baptist Association properties during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Jake Carroll, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual VBS Clinic was held March 23, 1987. On March 29, Ric Durham led the Backyard Bible Club Clinic with four present.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	22	25	5	2	0	*
Alum Springs	42	40	5	2	0	Merit
Bear Marsh (& Calypso)	82	69	5	2	0	*
Beulah	49	40	5	2	*	*
Brown	82	66	5	2	0	Merit
Calvary**	72	66	5	2	0	*
Center	38	35	5	2½	0	Advanced
Concord	56	52	5	2½	*	Merit
Corinth	82	72	5	2½	0	Merit
Dobson Chapel	55	49	5	2	0	Merit
Evergreen	46	38	5	2½	*	Merit
Faison	75	54	6	2	*	*
Garland	62	53	5	2½	0	*
Garner's Chapel	45	41	5	2	*	*
Grove Park	89	72	9	3	0	Merit
Immanuel	77	66	5	2	0	*
Ingold	66	62	6	2½	0	*
Island Creek	69	41	5	2½	2	Merit
Johnson	63	40	5	2½	0	*
Kenansville	60	55	5	3	*	*
Magnolia	63	53	5	2¼	*	Merit
Mount Olive	93	76	5	3	0	Merit
Mount Vernon	91	69	5	3	1	Advanced
Piney Grove	98	75	5	2	1	*
Poplar Grove	34	26	5	2½	0	Merit

Poston	96	80	5	3	3	Merit
Rose Hill	74	67	5	3	0	*
Rowan	117	93%	5	3	0	Advanced
Teachey	41	38	5	2½	0	Merit
Turkey	79	56	5	2½	0	Merit
Union Grove	40	36	5	2	0	*
Warsaw	51	50	5	2	0	*
Wells Chapel	59	44	5	2½	0	Merit

* Not specified

** 1 BYBC with 10 enrolled, 2 prospects discovered

Respectfully submitted,
Naomi Moore

Seminary Extension Report

Eastern Baptists had a great beginning year for our Seminary Extension work. From January through June 1987 we offered five classes, enrolled 42 students from eight different denominations. Persons were trained in how to understand the Bible, biblical backgrounds, and clinical pastoral care. This is an excellent beginning!

Our Seminary Extension center is one of 512 certified centers across the Southern Baptist Convention. This year over 10,000 people were enrolled through our centers. We are providing vital biblical and theological education for laypersons and pastors. This is of paramount importance if our denomination is to continue to provide quality leadership to our churches.

This academic year (August through July) we plan to offer at least six additional classes, possibly more if there is interest. Courses currently being offered this year are Old Testament Survey and New Testament Survey. As we build on our foundation we hope to expand our center to meet the learning/educational needs of more people in our Association and thus help Eastern Baptist Association move forward in Bold Mission Thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Chairman

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

BYLAWS

1. BYLAWS: ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

SECTION 3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE now reads "The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of three (3) members."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: "The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members."

2. BYLAWS: ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

SECTION 4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE now reads "The Media Library Committee shall be composed of three (3) members duly elected by the Association and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: "The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches."

The Committee on Constitution and Bylaws, after due consideration, recommends the above changes and moves the adoption of this report.

John A. Johnson, Chairman
Rev. Stephen Moore
Charles Edwin Pope

Treasurer Report

BALANCE SHEET OF ALL DEPARTMENTS

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of September 30, 1987
(Nine months of budget year)

	ASSETS		
100 General Fund - Checking Acct.	$13,572.50		
103 Reserve Funds	1,623.21		
TOTAL ASSETS			$15,195.71
	LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE		
LIABILITIES			
210 Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,216.22		
220 N/P - First Citizens	2,800.00		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 4,016.22	
FUND BALANCES			
252 Reserve Funds	$ 1,623.21		
253 General Fund - Beg. Balance	18,641.46		
Rec. Over (Under) Expenditures	(9,085.18)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		$11,179.49	
TOTAL LIAB. & FUND BALANCE			$15,195.71

Updated 1987 Budget Information

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Nine Months)

Budget Year: January 1 - December 31

General Fund - Cash Balance 9-30-87	$13,572.50
Designated Items in Cash Balance - 9-30-87	7,670.03
Net Cash Balance - 9-30-87	5,902.47

EBA Office/Conference Building Fund Update

As of September 30, 1987

Total Funds, Memorial Gifts & Furnishings Gift Received		$57,968.32
Expenditures: Paid to Don Puryear, General Contractor		54,250.00
Furnishings (See details below)		3,000.00
Interest Paid on $2,800.00 Loan		34.51
Balance - used for draperies		683.81

* * * * *

Furnishings Gift by Gerald, I.J., & Milford Quinn		3,000.00
Phone System	$ 558.95	
Vacuum Cleaner	220.50	
8 Office Chairs	842.10	
5 Tables and 40 Chairs - Conference Room	1,210.50	
Balance - used for draperies	167.95	

Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 - December 31, 1988

900	Churches - Regular Contributions	$67,433.85
902	Churches - Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00
904	Baptist State Convention	$20,980.00
908	Copier Fees	$ 150.00
912	Interest - N-O-W Account - Checking	$ 750.00
914	Special Gifts from Churches (Ledger Record Total)	$ 500.00
915	Special Gifts from Individuals (Ledger Record Total)	$ 500.00
916	North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	$ 400.00
917	Transfer from Reserve Fund (Hunger & Emergency Funds)	$ 5,994.83
918	Other Receipts (Itemized by Donors)	0.00
	1988 Budget Total	$97,908.68
	1987 Budget Total	$94,026.34
	1988 BUDGET INCREASE	$ 3,882.34

(Last Year's Budget Increase was $4,607.34)

KEEP IN MIND: Needed from all church budget contributions for Eastern Baptist Association the Make-up difference from 1987 Level of Giving of approximately $9,800.00 for 1988 Budget plus the above increase of $3,882.34

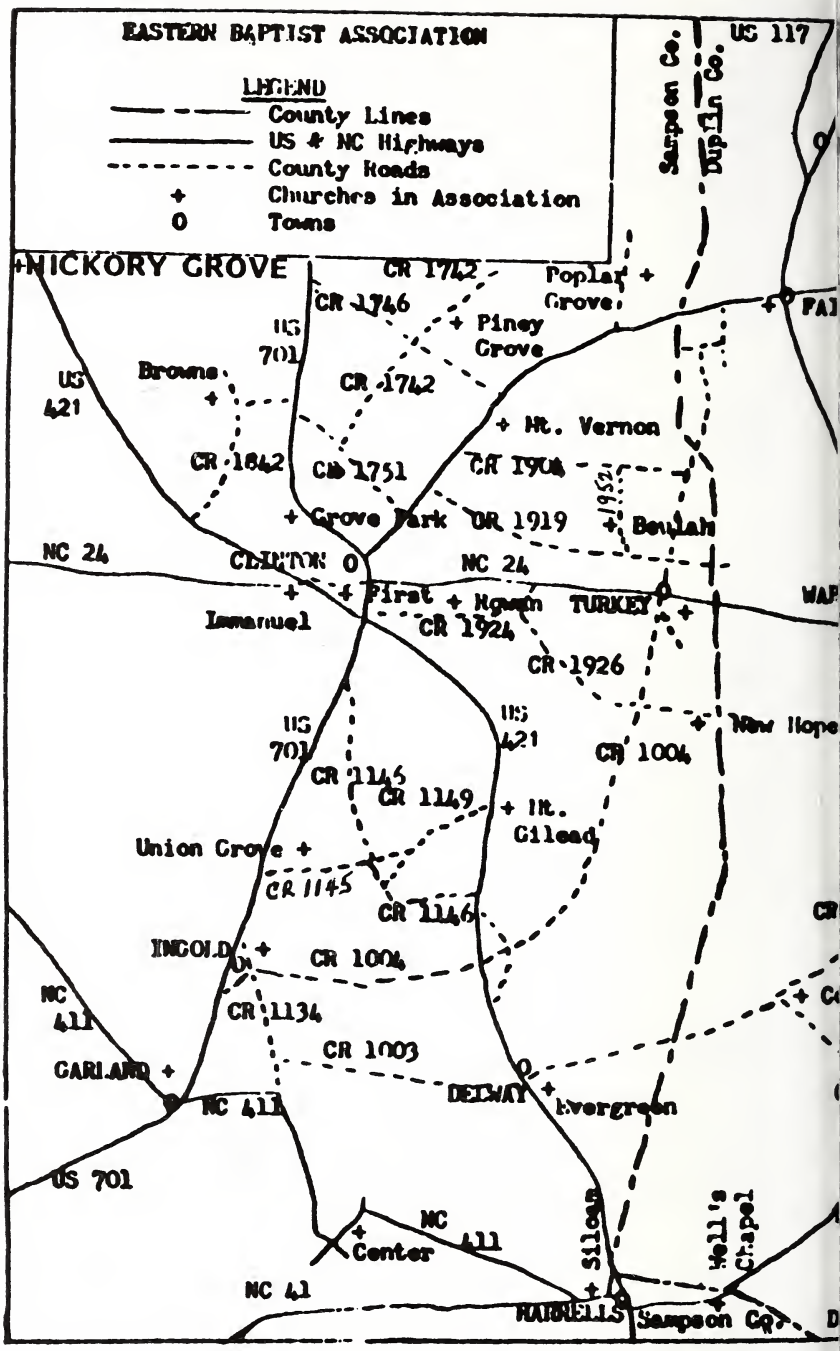
**To Reach this Budget: The Stewardship Committee recommends that churches give 4% of undesignated gifts to Eastern Baptist Association, beginning January 1988 or sooner.

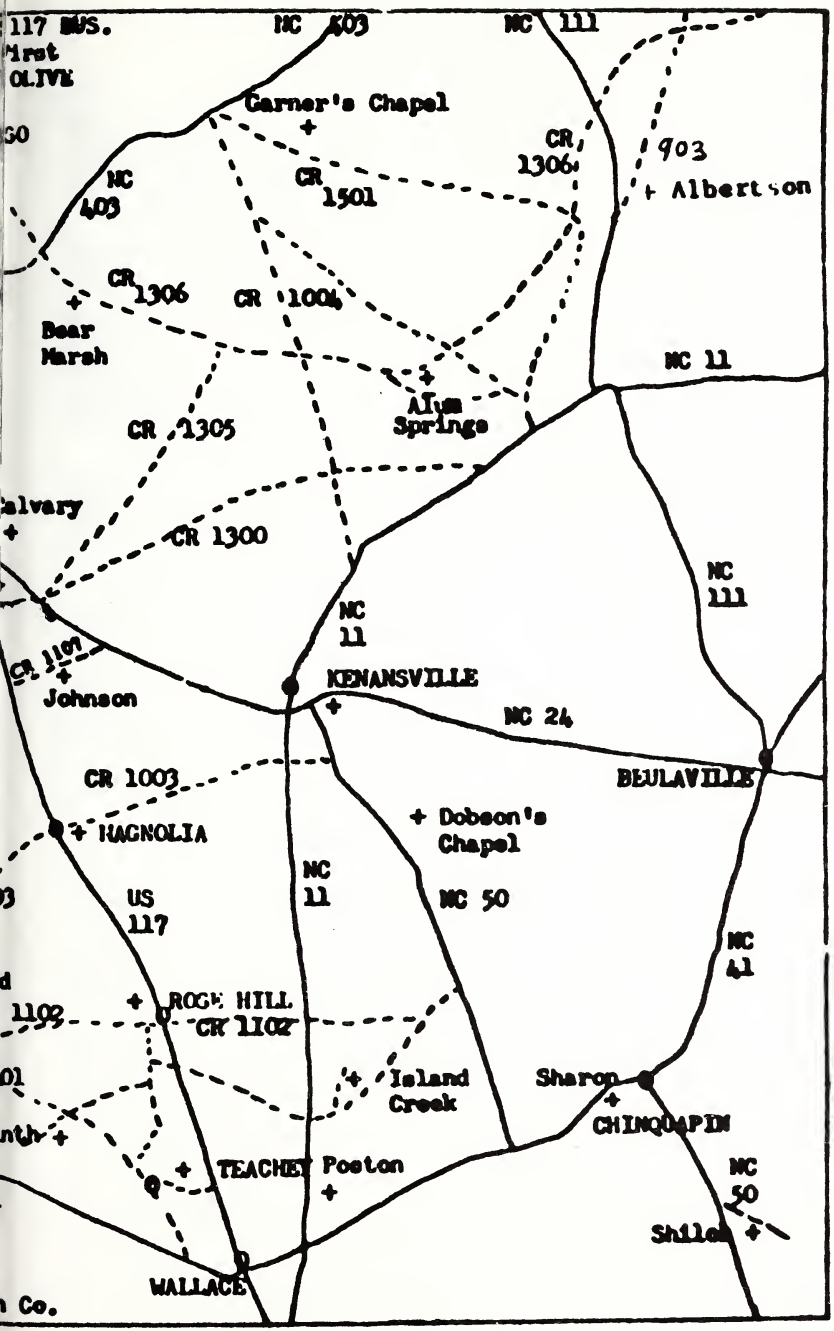
Information Sheet

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty Churches - Total Value of Property	$17,959,080.00
Forty Churches - Total Receipts (12 months)	2,526,810.00
**Undesignated Gifts (Oct. 1, '85 - Sept. 30, '86) 12 months	2,114,460.00

Figures taken from the 1986 church letters


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1908
1952
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Kenan
TURKEY
Emmanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Hope
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Silom
Wells Chapel
NC 41
RAINELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1306
903
Albertson
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
KENANSVILLE
Johnson
NC 24
BEULAVILLE
CR 1003
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

1988 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	EXPENDITURES	1987 Annual Current Budget	1988 Budget Next Year Requested	Exec. Bd. 07/21/87 Approved
	Administrative Support Ministries			
	Director of Missions			
1110	Salary	$12,750.00	$12,750.00	$12,750.00
1120	Housing	7,408.00	7,374.00	7,374.00
1130	Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
1140	Annuity	1,800.00	2,800.00	2,800.00
1150	Insurance	3,004.00	+ 3,004.00	+ 3,004.00
1160	Conventions & Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
1170	Social Security Offset	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00
	Total Director of Missions	$32,262.00	$33,228.00	$33,228.00
	Secretary			
1210	Salary	5,840.00	7,945.00	7,945.00
1220	Social Security	417.56	568.07	568.07
	Total Secretary	$ 6,257.56	$ 8,513.07	$ 8,513.07
	Office Expense			
1310	Repairs	500.00	500.00	500.00
1320	Copier Service	750.00	750.00	750.00
1330	Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
1340	Printing	850.00	850.00	850.00
1350	Postage	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,400.00
1360	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 6,200.00	$ 6,200.00	$ 6,200.00
	Equipment Purchase			
1410	Purchase of Equipment	250.00	250.00	250.00
	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 250.00	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
	Associational Minutes			
1510	Expense of Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Total Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	Lending Library			
1610	Materials	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Lending Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Association Officers Training			
1710	Expenses	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Association Officers Training	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	200.00

Mission Development Program

	Mission Ministries Director			
2110	Salary	14,976.00	14,976.00	14,976.00
2130	Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00
2140	Annuity	1,500.00	2,243.00	2,243.00
2150	Conferences	250.00	250.00	250.00
2170	Social Security	1,070.78	1,070.78	1,070.78
	Total Mission Ministries Director	$21,396.78	$22,139.78	$22,139.78
		Insur. - HMB and BSC/EBA	1,810.00 386.40	
			(24,336.98)	
	Office Expense			
2210	Supplies	400.00	400.00	400.00
2220	Postage	400.00	400.00	400.00
2230	Telephone (Long Distance)	500.00	500.00	500.00
2231	Food & Clothing Closet Maintenance	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,350.00
	Missions Advance			
2240	Hunger Fund	6,860.00	5,969.99	5,969.99
2241	Emergency Fund	240.00	24.84	24.84
2243	Church Type Missions	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Mission Advance	$ 8,300.00	$ 7,194.83	$ 7,194.83
	Migrant Ministry			
2311	Salary	2,450.00	3,000.00	3,000.00
2312	Social Security	220.00	300.00	300.00
2313	Travel	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00
2314	Meals	600.00	800.00	800.00
2315	Housing	600.00	800.00	800.00
2316	Speaker Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00
2317	Supplies	300.00	275.00	275.00
2318	Film Rental	270.00	70.00	70.00
2319	Recognition Dinner & Luncheon	.00	.00	.00
2320	Unforeseen Expenses	200.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Migrant Ministry	$ 6,840.00	$ 7,645.00	$ 7,645.00
	Deaf Ministry			
2410	Activities	350.00	400.00	400.00
	Total Deaf Ministry	$ 350.00	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
	Literacy Ministry			
2510	Activities	300.00	350.00	350.00
	Total Literacy Ministry	$ 300.00	$ 350.00	$ 350.00
	Senior Adult Ministry			
2610	Activities	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Mentally Handicapped Ministry			
2710	Activities	500.00	500.00	500.00
	Total Mentally Handicapped Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	Associational Leader Training			
2810	Expenses	575.00	500.00	500.00
	Total Associational Leader Training	$ 575.00	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
	Chaplaincy Ministry			
2910	Expenses	50.00	25.00	25.00
	Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$ 50.00	$ 25.00	$ 25.00

Church Development				
	Sunday School			
3011	Activities	486.00	473.00	473.00
3013	Associational Leader Training	169.00	90.00	90.00
	Total Sunday School	$ 655.00	$ 563.00	$ 563.00
	Church Training			
3021	Activities	312.00	375.00	375.00
3023	Associational Leader Training	253.00	200.00	200.00
	Total Church Training	$ 565.00	$ 575.00	$ 575.00
	Woman's Missionary Union			
3031	Activities	490.00	490.00	490.00
3033	Associational Leader Training	600.00	600.00	600.00
	Total Woman's Missionary Union	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,090.00
	Brotherhood			
3041	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3043	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Brotherhood	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Music			
3051	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3053	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Music	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Evangelism			
3061	Activities	150.00	150.00	150.00
3063	Associational Leader Training	25.00	25.00	25.00
	Total Evangelism	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	$ 175.00
	Media Library			
3071	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
3073	Associational Leader Training	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Total Media Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Seminary Extension			
3081	Activities	50.00	50.00	50.00
3083	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Seminary Extension	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
	(3085 Seminary Extension Revolving Fund)			
	Deacon Training			
3091	Activities	100.00	100.00	100.00
	Total Deacon Training	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
	Orientation Committee			
3095	Activities	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Stewardship			
3101	Activities	60.00	60.00	60.00
3103	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Stewardship	$ 110.00	$ 110.00	$ $110.00
Fellowship Ministries				
	Ministers Conference			
5110	Speakers Expense	50.00	50.00	50.00
5120	Pastor Support	50.00	50.00	50.00
5130	Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	50.00
	Total Ministers' Conference	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
	Annual Meeting			
5210	Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
	Total Annual Meeting	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00

Miscellaneous				
6100	Unforeseen Expenses	300.00	300.00	300.00
6300	North Carolina Sales Tax Paid	400.00	400.00	400.00
	Total Miscellaneous	$ 700.00	$ 700.00	$ 700.00
7110	Office/Conference Building Maintenance - Utilities, Insurance & Supplies and cleaning building inside & yard work	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,300.00	$ 3,300.00
SPECIAL ACCOUNT				
7200	Building Fund for basis needs (continuing memorial gifts)			
	TOTAL	$94,026.34	$97,908.68	$97,908.68

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

Church	1985	1986	(Jan. 1-Sept. 30) 1987
Albertson	150.00	150.00	288.22
Alum Springs	400.00	500.00	500.00
Bear Marsh	300.00	349.95	374.85
Beulah	807.38	875.25	465.49
Brown	40.00	325.00	50.00
Calvary	849.07	1,822.92	1,588.31
*Calypso	648.00	(No longer in EBA)	
Center	186.53	.00	.00
Clinton	5,410.76	5,627.46	4,710.90
Concord	390.07	427.63	313.95
Corinth	1,610.89	1,674.85	1,501.02
Dobson Chapel	1,034.13	1,429.69	1,032.99
Evergreen	240.00	445.00	850.00
Faison	423.48	500.00	.00
Garland	986.81	1,077.50	1,052.56
Garner's Chapel	150.00	350.00	.00
Grove Park	2,334.54	2,375.38	1,616.26
Hickory Grove	640.00	1,000.00	600.00
Immanuel	4,061.50	3,576.00	2,264.00
Ingold	500.00	600.00	351.27
Island Creek	900.00	750.00	675.00
Johnson	911.81	1,092.20	927.56
Kenansville	1,100.00	1,200.00	1,125.00
Magnolia	727.31	878.15	563.15
Mount Gilead	1,369.00	1,336.05	1,173.00
Mount Olive	4,375.00	4,900.00	4,500.00
Mount Vernon	530.00	1,061.16	957.27
New Hope	350.00	700.00	250.00
Piney Grove	339.80	300.00	241.70
Poplar Grove	400.00	300.00	360.00
Poston	2,640.00	3,099.92	1,980.00
Rose Hill	1,200.00	1,500.00	900.00
Rowan	2,100.00	2,500.00	1,926.00

Sharon	1,200.00	1,350.00	1,125.00
Shiloh	1,541.58	845.14	1,009.69
Siloam	400.00	800.00	800.00
Teachey	825.00	1,025.00	725.00
Turkey	1,111.78	1,351.96	1,257.72
Union Grove	192.17	454.00	.00
Warsaw	2,047.50	2,301.25	2,204.04
Wells Chapel	941.70	1,310.07	777.51
TOTALS	$46,365.81	$52,161.53	$41,037.46
Church Budget Gifts		7,018.01	
		$45,143.52	

*No longer in EBA

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1988	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove
1989	
1st Day	*Faison Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center
1990	
1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown
1991	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson
1992	
1st Day	Mount Olive
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove
1993	
1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope
1994	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh
1995	
1st Day	Rowan
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs
1997	
1st Day	*Corinth Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Church Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of three (3) at-large members, of which one shall be the Missions Development Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, and a representative of Woman's Missionary Union.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the three (3) at-large members of the Missions Development Program; the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; the Brotherhood Director and the Woman's Missionary Union Mission Action Director. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.
2. COMPONENT PROGRAM
   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES - The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving reading skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall

be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons. The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. MIGRANT MINISTRIES - The Migrant Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Association's ministries to migrant farm laborers. The Migrant Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to migrant farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in migrant ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

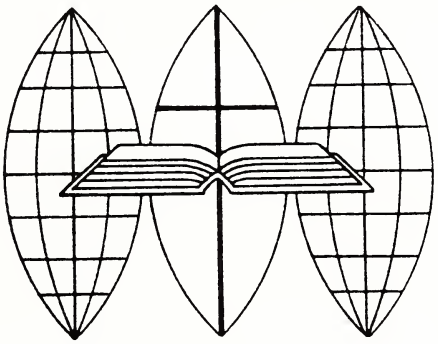
B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.



HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Kenansville & Corinth	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton

The 1987 Minute Book

of the

Eastern Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 3

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: William C. Lamb

Address: P.O. Box 712 — City: Warsaw — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28398

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ALBERTSON	James Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	191
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	190
BEAR MARSH	Justin Jones, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	176
BEULAH	Billy R. Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	179
BROWN	Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	177
CALVARY	Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	195
CENTER	Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	190
CLINTON, FIRST		Sampson	185
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	182
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose HIll 28458	Duplin	185
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest L. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118B, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	186
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Sampson	184
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland, Sr., P.O. Box 426, Faison	Duplin	188
GARLAND	Franklin Lee Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	186
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Michael Creekmore, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	192
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton, 605 N.E. Boulevard, Clinton 28328	Sampson	185
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	188
IMMANUEL	Charles Allen Overton, P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328	Sampson	195
INGOLD		Sampson	192
ISLAND CREEK	James L. Hartsell, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	180
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	179
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville	Duplin	183
MAGNOLIA	A.R. Teachey, P.O. Box 876, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	183
MT. GILEAD	Oliver Skerrett, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	183
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Z. Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive	Wayne	186
MT. VERNON	Randal V. Outland, Rt.5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	191
NEW HOPE	David Brisson	Sampson	181
PINEY GROVE	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122A, Faison 28341	Sampson	184
POPLAR GROVE	Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333	Sampson	188
POSTON	Don Coley, Rt. 1 Box 347B, Wallace 28466	Duplin	195
ROSE HILL	Jerry Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	190
ROWAN	Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	174
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	186
SHILOH	A.L. McGee (Interim)	Duplin	194
SILOAM	Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	188
TEACHEY	Percy Heath, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	188
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	190
UNION GROVE		Sampson	191
WARSAW	David G. Moore, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	185
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	175

TOTALS 1987

TOTALS 1986

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location (City 2,500-49,000 / Downtown / Neighborhood / Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Large City (50,000 or more) 8 – Downtown 9 – Neighborhood 0 – Suburban													
2		X	2	4	1	80	34	114			1,096	52,000	
1		X	3	1		79	28	107			660	75,000	
1	X			3	6	221	50	271			3,500	175,000	
1		X	2	2	6	65	4	69			1,925	150,000	
1		X		3	4	142	23	165		1	2,600	230,000	
3	X			5	3	172	48	220	1		2,691	195,000	
1		X			2	77	64	141				150,000	
5	X		14	57	36	1,010	364	1,374	2	4	24,982	4,250,000	274,620
1		X			4	71	36	107				125,000	
1	X		3	4	5	354	70	424			1,019	490,000	
1		X		3	10	130	46	176		1	2,373	300,000	
1	X			2	2	76	68	144			2,859	250,000	
2	X		4	7	9	160	30	190	3	2	300	350,000	20,000
3	X			4	7	132	105	237			1,626	310,000	
1		X		2	3	65	54	119			1,500	110,000	
5	X		5	9	11	405	113	518		3	13,028	1,100,000	206,064
1		X		4	4	111	44	155			3,000	350,000	
4	X		6	1	21	530	167	697		2	6,351	700,000	
2		X			4	97	28	125				125,000	15,000
1	X		2	3	9	238	48	286	1		4,060	270,000	
1	X			2	6	121	113	234		2	2,700	425,000	
3		X	1	18	5	147	32	179	2	2	3,388	259,000	
3	X		3	1	4	120	106	226			4,000	450,000	
1		X	2	3	6	280	70	350	1		4,438	370,000	
4	X		6	11	14	461	156	617	2	2	12,513	1,000,000	
1		X	13	5	3	162	40	202	4		6,687	260,000	
1		X				102	10	112			2,325	175,000	
1		X	4	6	7	177	45	222	3	1	2,725	359,000	
1	X			2	1	43	66	109			1,096	240,000	4,833
2	X		8	19	10	328	75	403	1	1	8,205	850,000	48,522
3	X		2	1	5	289	151	440				437,000	
4	X		2	3	18	314	148	462			5,255	500,000	
1	X		9	5	4	219	62	281	2		3,500	350,000	7,400
1	X		1		4	170	64	234		1	4,525	300,000	12,804
2	X				2	96	60	156			1,913	250,000	
2		X		1	10	123	23	146			4,596	470,000	
2	X				8	157	76	233			3,805	411,174	19,400
1	X		3		3	103	108	211			1,850	160,143	
4		X	7	12	17	547	175	722	4	3	12,408	1,623,100	
1	X		1	1	10	172	101	273		2	5,700	225,000	
			103	204	284	8,346	3,105	11451	26	27	162,199	18,871,997	608,643
			166	169	362	8,348	3,046	11,394	45	48	172,125	17,959,080	748,279

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: James Hartsell

Address: Rt. 2, Box 349 — City: Rose Hill — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28458

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508			3	8
ALUM SPRINGS	Wayland Southerland, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		9	8	10
BEAR MARSH	Timmy Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		19	14	27
BEULAH	J.W. Creech, 508 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328		10	13	12
BROWN	Norfleet Moore, Rt. 3 Box 70DD, Clinton		6	8	[illegible]
CALVARY	Gerald Price, 410 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	2	9	7	19
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland	4	5	3	10
CLINTON, FIRST	Eric Maerker, 603 Thornton St., Clinton	8	102	69	105
CONCORD	Gary Bell, Rt. 1 Box 725, Rose Hill 28458		12	10	4
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	3	17	31	29
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill		14	16	15
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	4	4	10	6
FAISON	Curtis Mangum, Faison 28341		11	11	19
GARLAND	Woodrow Jarvis, P.O. Box 326, Garland 28441		14	12	14
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Mark Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		2	9	6
GROVE PARK	Jimmy Cooper, P.O. Box 691, Clinton 28328		34	37	31
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton		13	13	18
IMMANUEL	Terry Sessoms, Rt. 6 Box 365, Clinton 23828	2	30	41	22
INGOLD	Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5212, Ingold 28446		15	10	13
ISLAND CREEK	George W. Brown, Rt. 3 Box 180, Wallace 28466		12	16	15
JOHNSON	Herman Riggs, 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw		11	10	9
KENANSVILLE	Doug Judge, Kenansville 28349		10	10	10
MAGNOLIA	Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453		6	5	5
MT. GILEAD	Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110A, Clinton 28328		31	25	23
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Richard Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel, Mt.Olive		36	42	65
MT. VERNON	Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		20	17	24
NEW HOPE	Ed Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		4	2	1
PINEY GROVE	DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341		7	15	8
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81½, Faison 28341		3	5	11
POSTON	Tommie Blanton, P.O. Box 92, Wallace 28466	3	43	61	45
ROSE HILL	Hubert Knowles, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	7	7	23	17
ROWAN	Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 69, Clinton		30	28	23
SHARON	Everline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521		6	28	10
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521		17	9	16
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154A, Wallace 28466			6	11
TEACHEY	Graham Kilpatrick, Washington Acres, Wallace		2	5	8
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		25	25	13
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349A, Clinton		12	14	15
WARSAW	Harold Matthis, 104 E. College St., Warsaw		13	27	52
WELLS CHAPEL	Gary Matthews, Rt. 1 Box 27, Willard 28478		7	11	8
	TOTALS 1987	33	628	709	760
	TOTALS 1986	73	591	738	680

8	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
2		15	13			5		46	31		N		32		
4	7	28	10					76	43		N		41		
13		29	40				3	145	76		Y				
	10	13						58	46		N		56		
3	2	30	14			2		68	42		N		70		
	6	15	7		4	15	19	103	74		Y		79		12
		20			2	3		47	21		N		38		
48	47	292	186	15	35	7	128	1,042	491		Y		119	26	
3	7	20	12		1	3		72	50		N		56		
17	11	88	24		3	3		226	97		N		82		
5		15	13			2		80	46		N		55		
3		38	14			1		80	37		N		64		
		21	16			4		82	38	12	N		75		
	6	32	13			2		93	53		N		62		
2	3	31	14					67	38		N		45		
8	19	163	27			4		323	165		N		89		
8	7	51	30			2		142	70		N		40		
16	7	56	30			4		208	122		N		77		
	10	25	20			3		96	65		N		45		
8	20	24	30	5	19	7	24	180	81		N		69		
4	14	12	18			4		82	50		N		63		
3	11	47	22			2		115	64		N		55		
6	9	25	22	6		3		87	39		N		62		
16	16	70	35			2		218	114		N		81		
50	35	92	125		16	9		470	203	35	N		96		
3	4	40	34		10	9		161	92		N		91		
1	1	10	22		3	6		50	27		N				
5	8	44	20			4		111	67		N		98		
5		14	13			2		53	30		N		26		
10	18	95	31	10	5	4		325	147		Y		93		
10	30	41	88			7		230	99		N		55		
	62	52	120		14	4		333	186		N		117		
	28	22	33			3		130	67		N		78		
3	22	19	40			3		129	85		N				
5	5	19	28	3		2		79	30		N		35		
4	6	23	16			3		67	44		N		41		
	19	40	24	2	6	4		158	80		N		79		
11	14	56	18					140	84		N		40		
27	36	44	111			4		314	139		N		51		7
7	12	49	29	3	9	3		138	80		N		59		
310	512	1820	1362	44	127	148	171	6,624	3,401	47			2,414	26	19
407	591	1,740	1469	36	127	134	60	6,636	3,449	98		65	2,587		133

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 74

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rose Pleasant

Address: P.O. Box 203 — City: Mt. Olive — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		5
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN		
CALVARY		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST		
CONCORD		
CORINTH	Jimmy Johnson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest L. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 118A, Magnolia 28453	
EVERGREEN		
FAISON		
GARLAND	Lula C. Wilkes, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	6
GARNER'S CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK		
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	6
INGOLD		
ISLAND CREEK		
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE		
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Sandy Jackson, 1909 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	10
MT. VERNON	Chuck Curtis, Rt. 2 Box 138, Faison 28341	2
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Grey Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE		
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Eleanor Thompson, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	6
ROSE HILL	Carl Haynes, P.O. Box 850, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Emma Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 246, Clinton 28328	7
SHARON	Louise Padgett, Wallace 28466	
SHILOH		
SILOAM		
TEACHEY		
TURKEY		
UNION GROVE		
WARSAW	Ric Durham, 106 Kenansville Rd., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Billy Joe Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466	
	TOTALS 1987	42
	TOTALS 1986	46

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
9	10									24	18
	35	20		30		75				160	125
	22	12						2		36	22
							5			5	
			20	10		20	20	4		74	20
4	6	15						2		33	20
				10						10	8
21	8	15						3		53	33
			11	19						30	
4	3	1	20			25				53	6
16	34					19	214	2		295	72
8	14	30					48	1		103	32
2	1	10						2		15	8
10										10	8
21	20	80						4		131	25
10				1				1		12	7
11	14	36		4			12	2		86	30
2		26						1		29	22
27	34			99			8	3		171	53
18	13	44						3		78	29
163	214	289	51	173		139	307	30		1,408	538
136	167	481	101	130	10	97	367	51		1,586	695

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jean Hatch

Address: P.O. Box 837 — City: Clinton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON	Laurel Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28363	
BEAR MARSH	Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28363	
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	
BROWN	Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Jim Martin, Rt. 2 Box 133B, Warsaw 28398	
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 2 Box 135A, Harrells 28444	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	
CONCORD	G.R. Price, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janey Register, Rt. 2 Box 169A, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Mrs. Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	
FAISON	Mavis Bradshaw, 507 Mary Elias St., Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28444	
GARNER'S CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Av., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 268, Dunn 28334	
IMMANUEL	Barry Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 138, Garland 28442	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2 Box 73, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	J.W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Henry West, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4 Box 14, Mt. Olive 28365	1
MT. VERNON	Ashley Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 6A, Newton Grove 28366	
NEW HOPE	Nell Corbett, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE	Mary King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	
POSTON	Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 63, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	
SILOAM	Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Norita Boney, General Delivery, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY		
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Catherine Vestal, P.O. Box 453, Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 8, Harrells 28444	
	TOTALS 1987	6
	TOTALS 1986	9

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
							1		1	
9		10	21		5		3		56	42
		12	18				7		37	25
		9	12				3		24	12
			20				2		22	13
			20				2		22	15
			13				2		15	10
21	12	23	65	22	16	19	6		203	146
5	5		12				2		27	22
5		10	24				3		42	12
6	2		18				4		30	15
	3	6	12				4		25	15
			10		4		4		18	10
7			12				3		22	11
7			10				3		20	16
28	15	10	30				4		87	50
4			18				3		25	14
14	10	8	44	16			6		104	94
			10				3		13	8
			15				2		17	12
3	1	3	12				4		27	12
			11				1		12	8
			7		4		3		14	8
4	4	5	12				5		30	22
10	11	29	27				3		90	73
			16				3		19	15
			11				1		12	8
			18				3		21	12
			8				1		9	7
		4	45				7		56	25
10			27		18		11		72	35
3	8	10	24				3		48	14
		16	18				5		39	25
	1	1	15				3		20	14
			10				2		12	8
			17				7		24	16
			12				4		16	10
10	3	8	14		3	3	5		49	24
6	6	6	55	8	6		4		96	77
		8	18				5		31	17
152	81	178	761	46	56	22	147		1,507	972
107	113	177	798	24	36	9	132	1	1,493	957

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 99

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Helen Register

Address: Rt. 1 Box 401B — City: Turkey — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28393

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Kaye Taylor, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Arwilda Pate, Rt. 5 Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	1	
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393	1	
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness St., Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	1	
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, P.O. Box 143, Clinton 28328	1	
CONCORD			
CORINTH			
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Mrs. Billy Chestnut, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1	
FAISON	Stella Sutton, Box 173, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Mary S. Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	1	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Jewel Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Pearl Williamson, Rt. 6 Box 208, Clinton 28328	1	
HICKORY GROVE	Brenda Sinclair, Rt. 1 Box 136, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Dean Barefield, 202 Moore St., Clinton 28328	1	
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444		
ISLAND CREEK	Juanita Whaley, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464		
JOHNSON	Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	1	
KENANSVILLE	Barbara Sharpe, Box 517, Kenansville 28349		
MAGNOLIA	Susan Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Faye Gay, Rt. 4 Box 166B, Clinton 28328		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Judy Caveness, 112 S. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1	
MT. VERNON	Delores Quinn, Rt. 2 Box 409A, Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE			
PINEY GROVE			
POPLAR GROVE	Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333		
POSTON	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466	1	
ROSE HILL		1	
ROWAN	Emma Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 246, Clinton 28328	1	
SHARON	Arlene Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466	1	
SHILOH	Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	1	
SILOAM	Lela M. Harrells, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Cindy Cottle, Turkey 28393	1	
UNION GROVE	Peggy Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 357A, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Mary H. Powell, 604 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398	1	
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary Jane Bland, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444	1	
	TOTALS 1987	18	2
	TOTALS 1986	16	2

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
										1		1
	1			2		8			11	3		22
	1			2	5				37	3		45
1		1		4	3	1	1		6	3		14
		1		1				2	18	2		22
1		1		4	2	4	2		21	4		33
		1		1					5	3		8
	1	2		5	16	16		16	109	6		163
		1		1					11	2		13
		1		1					34	4		38
1		1		3		6	5		10	2		23
1		1		4	5	7	3		13			28
		1		1					9	3		12
1		3		6	6	6	4		24	6		46
		1		1					12			12
		3		5	5	4	8		49	8		69
		1		1					32	2		34
1	1	1		5	8	4	4	13	44	12		85
		1		1					10			10
		1		1					10			10
		3		4	4				32	7		43
		2		2					20	1		21
		1		1					26	3		29
		1		2		5			12	6		23
1		1		5	9	9	13		104	3		138
		2		3		7		2	16	1		26
		1		1					7	6		13
1		2		3		5			24	2		31
		1		1					5	2		7
1	1	1	1	6	6	15	6	17	67	10		121
	1	1		5	7	10		18	59	3		97
1	1	1		5	7	6	6	11	40	5		75
1	1	1		5	10	6	9	16	15	1		57
		1		3	8	9			13	4		34
		1		1					18	2		20
		1		1					14	2		16
1		1		4	3	14	5		18	2		32
1		1		3		7	7		10	2		26
1		1		4	6	17	19		73	4		119
1		2		5	5	2	4		34	1		46
14	7	49	1	113	114	172	88	95	1,062	131		1,662
14	7	45	5	109	88	159	91	90	1,040	131	11	1,609

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Billy Todd

Address: 107 Dee Street City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN	Morris W. Hall, 605 Blaney St., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST	Neal Hardison, 1405 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	
CONCORD		
CORINTH		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Phillip Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146B, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnut, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
FAISON	David Noble, Rt. 2 Box 91, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	
GARNER'S CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK	Glenn Clifton, 136 Heath St., Clinton 28328	1
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Roger Durham, Rt. 5 Box 382A, Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Glenn McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Woody Brinson, Box 34, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD	Wayne Bass, Rt. 2 Box 109A, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Angelo San Fratello, Rt. 4 Box 210B, Mt. Olive 28365	1
MT. VERNON		
NEW HOPE		
PINEY GROVE		
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	David Lucas, 1007 Eastwood Rd., Wallace 28466	1
ROSE HILL		
ROWAN	Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 84A, Clinton 28328	1
SHARON	Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466	
SHILOH	David Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Charles Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY		
TURKEY	George Pinyatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW		
WELLS CHAPEL	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157J, Wallace 28466	

TOTALS 1987	10
TOTALS 1986	10

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
1								4
		10				2		12
	4							4
	2	80						98
8						1		17
3	1	19				1		24
		12				3		15
		8				2		10
	2	29				3		44
		18						18
		17				1		18
		30				1		31
						1		1
2	1							8
7	1	16				7		45
8	2	12	5			3		39
9		12				3		35
8	1	11				1		30
						2		2
		10						10
5	3	11	3	1	2	3		32
7	3	15				4		36
					31	2		33
6		12				1		23
66	22	327	13	6	38	42		620
37	23	226	12	34		34		471

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Bill Boyette

Address: P.O. Box 467 City: Warsaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	Johnnie Harper, Box 296A, Albertson 28508	12		3	18,295	2,
ALUM SPRINGS		3	4	2	16,890	5,
BEAR MARSH	Donnell Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	20	1	1	32,600	3,
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	14	7	3	22,924	
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton	14	4	2	22,700	2,
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203G1, Warsaw 28398	30	6	5	44,166	
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28441	5		2	9,909	2,
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1 Box 486A, Roseboro 28382	280	69	17	368,499	132,
CONCORD	Ethelene Usher, Rt. 1 Box 72, Rose Hill	12	7	3	13,122	1,
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385A, Rose Hill	9	11	4	50,676	6,
DOBSON CHAPEL	Lucille Brown, Rt. 2 Box 154, Rose Hill	5	10	5	36,531	1,
EVERGREEN	Floyd Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Magnolia 28453	20	3	2	29,748	7,1
FAISON	Iris Brogden, Box 67, Faison 28341	33	3	2	31,467	14,6
GARLAND	Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	30	11	4	34,193	17,2
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Paul D. Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	4	5	1	19,849	1,
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton		10	15	155,007	27,5
HICKORY GROVE	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 145, Clinton		5	3	31,327	11,7
IMMANUEL	Martha King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	55	7.5	3.5	92,121	3,8
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444			3	27,471	3
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Hanchey, Rt. 3 Box 173, Wallace	15	4	2	42,508	1,0
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, Rt. 2, Kenansville 28349	10	10	2	36,844	2,8
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28393	20	6	4	46,807	7,0
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	20	10	25	25,866	10,2
MT. GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2 Box 128A, Clinton 28328	17	12	3	52,439	15,2
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive	52	10	4	180,278	17,9
MT. VERNON	John Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141H, Clinton 28328	41	11	4	41,100	2,3
NEW HOPE	R.L. Leonard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10			17,956	2,3
PINEY GROVE	Marion Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison 28341	15	1.5	1	30,786	5,0
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341		7	3	23,122	4,0
POSTON	Althea Blanton, Rt. 3 Box 92, Wallace 28466	55	10	3	97,394	6,1
ROSE HILL	John Moore, 313 W. Main St., Rose Hill 28458		17	14	85,220	7,5
ROWAN	Mike Gupton, Rt. 2 Box 50, Clinton 28328		8	4	71,389	3,9
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	37	11	4	43,000	15,7
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275A, Wallace	40	10	3	44,124	2,9
SILOAM	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells	8	38	31	20,370	11,1
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	12	11	275	40,814	22,9
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	20	10	4	37,133	4,3
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	17			26,753	11,4
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266, Kenansville	80	5	31	137,713	35,8
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 1 Box 130A, Wallace 28466		11	4	40,448	6,9
	TOTALS 1987	1,015			2,199,579	443,0
	TOTALS 1986	1,022			2,114,460	382,4

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
21,046		21,046		9,225			660	8,023	17,908
22,687	448	23,135		9,780			1,112	4,432	15,324
36,291		36,291		19,730			1,250	10,875	31,855
23,204	1,251	24,455		13,069			1,310	6,113	20,492
25,487		25,487		16,357	2,000		1,103	4,667	24,127
44,935	140	45,075		20,487			1,585	12,964	35,036
12,613		12,613		6,500			389	4,713	11,602
501,405	13,799	515,204		134,042	6,744	68,125	13,427	185,452	407,790
14,504		14,504		7,300			1,162	4,655	13,117
57,387	703	58,090		12,209			1,821	6,530	20,560
38,305		38,305		17,219			900	10,074	28,193
36,922		36,922		11,700		5,225	1,341	13,674	31,940
46,163		46,163		21,322		11,600	1,774	6,201	40,897
51,436	208	51,644		14,624	17,000		1,610	13,565	46,799
21,472	731	22,203		8,400			764	7,902	17,066
182,579	987	183,566		49,162		35,090	7,267	44,425	135,944
43,114	2,312	45,426		21,950			1,760	14,771	38,481
95,978	376	96,354		48,494			4,189	24,147	76,830
27,862		27,862	15,000	14,270	15,000		1,750	6,842	37,862
43,531		43,531		17,553			2,089	19,166	38,808
39,720	199	39,919		22,220			1,532	9,411	33,163
53,864	2,839	56,703		15,078			1,556	16,861	33,495
36,143	1,050	37,193		9,265			1,001	10,001	20,267
67,701	527	68,228		25,460			2,573	18,350	46,383
198,218		198,218		84,033			7,965	47,222	139,220
43,404	9,148	52,552		26,995	20,921		2,625	12,875	63,416
20,269	119	20,388		8,320			374	2,898	11,592
35,798		35,798		21,466			1,638	9,110	32,214
27,124	1,797	28,921		10,192		1,620	705	3,056	15,573
103,571		103,571		31,541		12,000	5,288	21,596	70,425
92,781		92,781		24,872			3,412	1,808	30,092
75,346		75,346		24,307			8,597	20,678	53,582
58,705		58,705	6,000	28,736	3,000	7,400	3,523	11,975	54,634
47,107	22	47,129	14,000	14,946		2,254	1,856	25,941	44,997
31,470		31,470		17,865			1,152	12,242	31,259
63,717	1,115	64,832		18,007	14,163	12,313	1,488	18,449	64,420
41,489		41,489		15,468		17,000	2,046	19,488	53,998
38,231	2,042	40,273		16,336	51,606		1,408	4,559	73.909
173,561		173,561		65,973		5,223	6,101	58,848	136,145
47,446	1,519	48,965		19,140	8,562		3,284	8,281	39,267
2,642,586	41,332	2,683,918	35,000	973,613	138,996	177,850	105,387	742,836	2,138,682
2,497,934	28,799	2,526,810	434,391	933,064	122,667	148,371	101,490	830,197	2,138,400

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Ottis L. King

Address: Rt. 1 Box 123H — City: Wallace — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSO: Money paid out on new construction during the year	13 CHURCH SPONSO: All other church sponsored mission
ALBERTSON	Marshall Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Doris Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive		
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
BROWN	Sharon Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Beatrice Cooke, 406 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		14,9
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458		
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, Rt. 1 Box 115, Teachey 28464		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Mrs. F.L. Daniels, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 202, Rose Hill		
FAISON	Vivian Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Sarah Burr Jarvis, P.O. Box 326, Garland 28441		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Annie G. Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive		
GROVE PARK	Shelly Wiggins, 302 Underwood St., Clinton		
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 331D, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Sarah W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Cathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466		
JOHNSON	Ellen W. Bell, Rt. 1 Box 270E, Warsaw 28398		
KENANSVILLE	Edna E. Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349		
MAGNOLIA	Carolyn Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Eleanor Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 322A, Clinton 28328		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	T.E. Shaver, Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365		
MT. VERNON	Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE	Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393		
PINEY GROVE	Blanche Casey, Rt. 5 Box 56, Clinton 28328		
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81½, Faison 28341		
POSTON	Thelma Teachey, Rt. 3 Box 52, Wallace 28466		5,80
ROSE HILL	Larry Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Barbara Briggs, P.O. Box 1051, Clinton 28328		
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2E, Chinquapin 28521		
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250, Wallace 28466		
SILOAM	Louise Maynard, Rt. 2 Box 124, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164X, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 205 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466		
	TOTALS 1987		20,73
	TOTALS 1986	9,972	15,33

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
IONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	108	438	328	309	706	50	212	98	98	89	2,328	2,436
	1,200	500	600	466	767		300	150	150		2,933	4,133
	933	700	406	717	1,123		1,371				4,317	5,250
	1,746	748	100		122					500	1,470	3,216
		650		300	350					230	1,530	1,530
	2,567	2,371		150	216						2,737	5,304
	281	48	36							113	478	478
,938	25,373	6,140	1,780	5,991	9,555					2,336	25,802	66,113
	1,005	431		10	88						529	1,534
	5,512	2,005	40	427	1,274		30				3,776	9,288
	2,785	1,393	20	367	483						2,263	5,048
	1,200	1,400	341	533	725		43	22	22	200	3,286	4,486
	250	20	115	285	286		75	37	38	727	1,583	1,833
	3,752	1,333	115	407	800						2,655	6,407
	1,000	165	250	185	385		235	117	117	413	1,867	2,867
	15,501	2,155	1,004	1,411	1,863					744	7,177	22,678
	1,336	900	600	371	800		275	275		624	3,845	5,181
	6,528	3,006	1,393	1,298	2,355		98				8,150	14,678
	280	377		191	200						768	1,048
	1,920	900	203		820		120				2,043	3,963
	2,305	1,337	196	829	861			12		50	3,285	5,590
	2,525	1,600	800	677	700		1,160	500	500	765	6,702	9,227
	2,709	709	376	315	1,057		357	178	179	276	3,447	9,227
	6,342	1,748	300	880	1,138		90				4,156	10,498
	16,310	6,394	1,307	3,271	4,098		654	327	327	1,025	17,403	33,713
	5,423	1,976	140	524	667		1,000				4,307	9,730
	1,100	500	138	228	275		150	159			1,450	2,550
	542	397	259	257	593						1,506	2,048
	1,200	1,480	65	200	200						1,945	3,145
,800	9,644	2,640	253	870	1,560		126	63	63	1,711	7,286	22,730
	12,282	1,200	285	3,788	7,249		68				12,590	26,872
	5,976	2,568	335	709	1,388	50	150	50	50	450	5,750	11,726
	4,000	1,740	262	800	1,000				200	189	4,191	8,191
	4,498	1,348	93	91	517		24	12	12		2,097	6,595
	1,000	1,550	112	530	610		100	50	50		3,004	4,004
	4,500	2,073	846	1,505	4,525		141	70	707	1,292	10,522	15,022
	3,758	1,485	422	800	1,071			5		10	3,793	7,551
		457		100	100		564	533			1,754	1,754
	8,122	10,672	823	1,145	2,784		524	257	257	3,663	20,115	28,227
	3,945	1,462	240	834	1,158		310	155	155	79	4,393	8,338
,738	171,167	69,249	14,595	31,809	54,469	100	8,167	3,070	2,288	15,486	199,233	391,138
,306	169,190	54,862	17,593	26,058	54,460	50	5,980	2,458	1,818	9,384	172,663	367,159

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

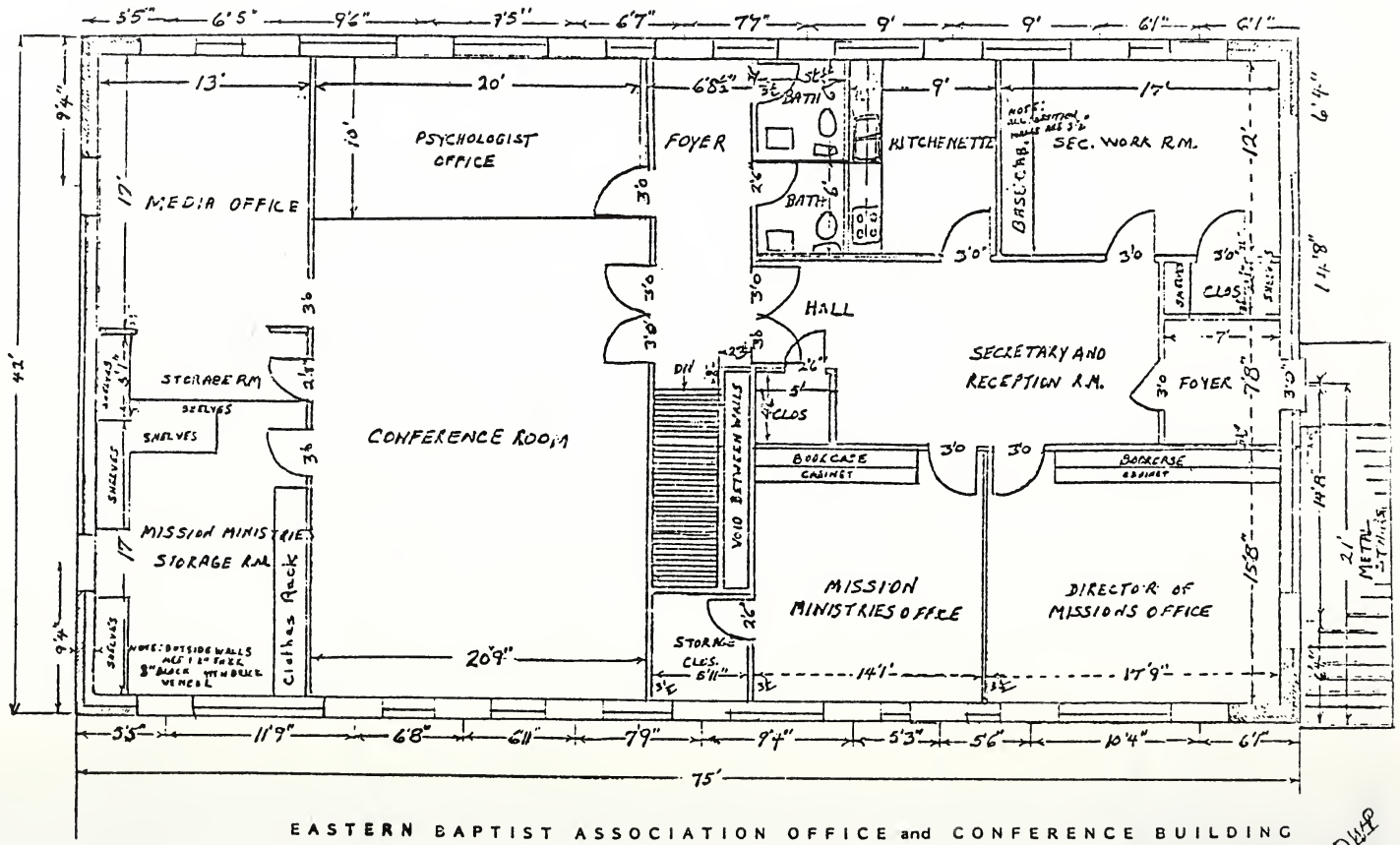
State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Davis Benton

Address: 605 Northeast Boulevard — City: Clinton — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating
ALBERTSON	Nathan Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Jimmy Kelly, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEULAH	Milton Creech, Rt. 1 Box 424, Faison 28341		
BROWN	Jimmy Allen Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398		
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	J. Sumner Eakes, P.O. Box 143, Clinton 28328		2
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458		
CORINTH	J.C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453		
FAISON	Billy Ward, Cherry St., Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Hugh A. Hobbs, P.O. Box 157, Garland 28441		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	James E. Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328		
HICKORY GROVE	Mike Medlin, Rt. 1 Box 133A, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Jeff Honeycutt, 1239 Sunset Av., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Charles L. Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2 Box 125, Rose Hill 28458		
JOHNSON	Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349		
KENANSVILLE	W.W. Brinson, Jr., Box 43, Kenansville 28349		
MAGNOLIA	Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Joe Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Ruff Huggins, 148 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365		
MT. VERNON	Marshall Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE	Ed Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		
PINEY GROVE	Francis Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 75, Faison 28341		
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81½, Faison 28341		
POSTON	Bruce Boney, Rt. 3 Box 225, Wallace 28466		1
ROSE HILL	D.B. Teachey, P.O. Box 6, Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Billy Cottle, Rt. 4 Box 122B, Clinton 28328		
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521		
SHILOH	David Maready, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521		
SILOAM	George D. McGill, Rt. 2 Box 23, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Manley Teachey, Orange St., Wallace 28466		
TURKEY	H.J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357A, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Carl Price, 507 Forest Rd., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Jim Moody, Rt. 1 Box 130, Wallace 28466		
	TOTALS 1987		3
	TOTALS 1986	5	9

32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No
No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School Enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
9	700	309		N		1			1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
3	767	466		N	8	1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
15	1,123	717		N	20	1		15		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
				N	5	2				N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
	300	30		N	3	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	150	150		N	25	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
1	50	48		N	9	1				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
154	9,000	3,689		R	45	2		10		Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
3	125			N	7	2				N		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
11	1,500	427		N	12	2		1	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
	500	367		N	10	1				N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N
1	700	533		N	5	2				N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
13	400	315		N	20	1				N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
4	700			N	10	1				Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
1	385	185		N	1	1				N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
11	1,778	1,411		R		2				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
2	500	600		N	35	1		1		N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
4	1,500	1,298		N	16			4		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	200	191		N		2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
6	1,100			N		2				N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	1,000	829		N	3	1				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
13	700	677		N	19		1			N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
	1,000	315		N	10	1				N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
5	900	880		N	17	2		6		Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
27	5,000	2,694		N	40	1		1		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
27	895	524		N	18	2	1	1	3	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
	291	275		N	1					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
5	1,000	257		N	17	1	1	1		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
4	200	200		N	5					N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
25	1,500	870		N	10	2		2	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	3,000	1,756		N	10	1		4		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
3	1,500	709		N	16	1		4		N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1,000	750		N	10	2	1			N	N	N	N	N	N		Y	Y	N	Y	Y
1	500	91		N	12	2				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	642	532		N	2	1				N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
2	4,500	1,600		N	6	2				N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	1,000	800		N	5	2				N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
	100	100		N			1		1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
7	2,715	1,145		R	15	1		2		N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	1,100	834		N	3	2		1		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
373	50021	26,574			549	54	4	54	12												
414		26,384																			


5'5"
6'5"
9'6"
7'5"
6'7"
7'7"
9'
9'
6'1"
6'1"
13'
20'
6'8½"
9'
17'
PSYCHOLOGIST OFFICE
FOYER
BATH
KITCHENETTE
SEC. WORK RM.
MEDIA OFFICE
BATH
HALL
STORAGE RM
SHELVES
CONFERENCE ROOM
SECRETARY AND RECEPTION R.M.
FOYER
CLOS
BOOKCASE CABINET
BOOKCASE CABINET
VOID BETWEEN WALLS
MISSION MINISTRIES STORAGE RM.
Clothes Rack
MISSION MINISTRIES OFFICE
DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS OFFICE
STORAGE CLES.
209"
14'1"
17'9"
158"
42'
17'
9'4"
5'5"
11'9"
6'8"
6'11"
7'9"
9'4"
5'3"
5'6"
10'4"
6'1"
75'
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE and CONFERENCE BUILDING

-78-

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66 ea

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-first Annual Session

1988 Annual

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixty-first Annual Session

1827 - 1988

FIRST DAY	SECOND DAY
October 24, 1988	October 25, 1988
Rose Hill Baptist Church	Immanuel Baptist Church
	(Hickory Grove Assisting)

THEME: "Missionary at Heart"

MODERATOR - Davis Benton CLERK - Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Faison Baptist Church - October 23, 1989
Calypso and Poplar Grove Assisting

Second Day - Garland Baptist Church - October 24, 1989
Center and Ingold Assisting

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
LOCATION: 102 N. Center Street

Director of Missions - William C. Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw, NC. 28398
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 293-3353

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
BLUEPRINT OF EBA OFFICE/CONFERENCE BUILDING 90
1989 BUDGET AND CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO EBA 50
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 56
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827-1988) 65
HISTORY OF CENTER BAPTIST CHURCH 27
HISTORY OF HICKORY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 28
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION 44
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 10
OUR BELOVED DEAD AND A SPECIAL TRIBUTE 17
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 11
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 16
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 20
- Brotherhood 26
- Church Music 34
- Church Training 35
- Committee on Committees 19
- Constitution and Bylaws Committee 39
- Cooperative Program 37
- Deaf Ministries Committee 32
- Deaf Mission - Poston Church 32
- Evangelism 37
- Hispanic Mission - First Baptist Church, Clinton 32
- Literacy Ministries Committee 30
- Media Library 35
- Migrant Ministries Committee 33
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 33
- Missions Development Council 29
- Nominating Committee 21
- Ordination Committee 34
- Properties Committee 26
- Seminary Extension 36
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 31
- Simultaneous Revival Steering Committee 37
- Sunday School 35
- Vacation Bible School 38
- Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 30
- Woman's Missionary Union 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 79th Annual Session Minutes 24

RULES OF ORDER 56
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACE OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 55
STATISTICAL TABLES 71
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See Proceedings) 16
TREASURER'S REPORT (As of September 30, 1988 and January-December 1987) 40

Associational Directory

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Telephone
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson,	515 W. Boney St., Wallace, NC	285-4206
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice,	Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw, NC	293-7524
BEAR MARSH	Justin Wright Jones,	Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive, NC	658-6133
BEULAH	Billy Todd,	107 Dee St., Clinton, NC	592-3441
BROWN	Frank Turner,	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC	(C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
CALVARY	Andy Wood,	103 Wade St., Warsaw, NC	293-7458
CALYPSO	112 E. Church St.,	Calypso, NC	(C) 658-4631, (H) 658-5223
CENTER	J. Albert Pope,	Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw, NC	(C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
CLINTON, FIRST	Alfred Miller,	P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC	(C) 592-8124
CONCORD	Dan Sellers,	200 Currie St., Wallace, NC	285-2431
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder,	Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill, NC	289-3928
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr.,	Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia, NC	296-1473
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson,	Rt. 6 Box 161, Clinton, NC	(C) 532-4757, (H) 592-2088
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland,	P.O. Box 426, Faison, NC	(H) 267-2591, (C) 267-5301
GARLAND	Franklin Lee Merrill,	P.O. Box 367, Garland, NC	(C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Dennis Guy,	Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison, NC	267-5951
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton,	605 NE Blvd., Clinton, NC	(C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny E. Armstrong,	Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton, NC	564-2495
IMMANUEL	Charles Allen Overton,	P.O. Box 52, Clinton, NC	(C) 592-3854, (H) 592-3360
INGOLD	Danny Johnson,	P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, NC	(C) 529-4181
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds,	Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill, NC	289-2606
JOHNSON	Stephen Moore,	Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw, NC	(C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr.,	P.O. Box 865, Kenansville, NC	(C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
MAGNOLIA	James Buchanan,	Magnolia, NC	(C) 289-2217
MOUNT GILEAD		Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton, NC	592-6533
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Z. Gurganus,	P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC	(C) 658-2062, 658-2351
MOUNT VERNON	Randal V. Outland,	Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton, NC	533-3719
NEW HOPE	David Brisson,	1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, NC	592-0586
PINEY GROVE	Farrell H. Miller,	Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison, NC	(C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848

POPLAR GROVE . . . . Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley, NC 28333; (C) 267-7191, (H) 736-1825; Church: Rt. 1 Box 77-H, Faison, NC 28341
POSTON . . . . . Donald R. Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 285-2476
ROSE HILL . . . . . Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-3882
ROWAN . . . . C. Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 592-7268
SHARON. . . . . Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-4391, (H) 285-3062
SHILOH. . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
SILOAM . . . . . Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells, NC 28444; (C) 532-4077, (H) 532-4444
TEACHEY . . . . . A.R. Teachey (Interim), Box 876, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (H) 289-3850
Church: P.O. Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464
TURKEY . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey, NC 28393; (C) 592-5562, (H) 592-2056
UNION GROVE . . . . . James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton, NC 28328; 592-7000
WARSAW . . . . . Steve Goss, 202 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398
(C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7479
WELLS CHAPEL . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528
HISPANIC MISSION . . . . . William Ortega, Royal Ln. Apt. #432-B, Clinton, NC 28328;
Clinton, First Baptist Church: 408 College St., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-2374
(C) 592-8124
DEAF MISSION . . . . . Bill Blakely
Poston Baptist Church: (C) 285-2439

Ministers Not Pastors

Beulah . . . . . Patrick Wood (LM), Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143
Bear Marsh. . . . . Homer Baumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7072
Calvary . . . . . Lynn Hilton (LM), 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Clinton, First . . . . . Clyde Davis (OM), P.O. Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Robert Doane (OM), Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; 564-6145
Millard M. Johnson (OM), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Jean Hatch (OM), 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-6215
Robert White (OM), Rt. 4 Box 131, Clinton 28328; 592-1652
Grove Park . . . . . Eddie Wetherington (OM), Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Robert W. Ferguson (OM), 601 Thornton St., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
Immanuel . . . . . Barry Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Apt. 3, Clinton 28328; 592-4341
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Johnson . . . . . Jesse Lee (OM), 413 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4689
Mount Olive, First . . . . . Craig Hansen (LM), 106 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9257
Rose Pleasant, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Herman Coker (OM), Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison 28341; 658-5564

Rose Hill ..... Calhoun Johnson (OM), Rt. 1 Box 315, Magnolia 28453; 532-4746
Rowan ..... Robert G. Hill (OM), 7 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-4101
Warsaw ..... Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496
William C. Lamb (OM), Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Ric Durham (LM), 106 Kenansville Hwy., Warsaw 28328; 293-4760

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson ..... Johnnie P. Harper, Box 296-A, Albertson 28508; 568-3117
Marshall Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 26, Albertson 28508; 568-3878
Alum Springs ..... Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh ..... Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2782
Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4512
Beulah ..... Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393; 592-6530
Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 432-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143
Brown ..... Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary ..... Robert Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398; 293-7674
Calypso ..... James Baker, Dale Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-4984
Roy Davis, 117 Hwy. Bus., Calypso 28325; 658-3306
Center ..... Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444; 532-4566
Clinton, First ..... Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Ter., Clinton 28328; 592-2469
John Flake, 200 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
Concord ..... Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Betty Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453; 289-2403
Corinth ..... Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Hosea Brown, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464; 289-2730
Dobson Chapel ..... James P. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen ..... Dwight Grady, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 532-4034
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Faison ..... Walter Thomas, Box 574, Faison 28341; 267-5801
Marion Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341; 267-3241
Garland ..... Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Garner's Chapel ..... Bernard Jones, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4589
Albert Britt, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3316
Grove Park ..... Eddie and Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove ..... Helen Herring, Rt. 1 Box 124, Clinton 28328; 564-4460
Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 564-4593
Immanuel ..... Jeff Honeycutt, 1239 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-4295
John Yancey, Rt. 4 Box 118, Clinton 28328; 592-5376
Ingold ..... Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 274, Clinton 28328; 592-3445
Robert J. Lamb, Ingold 28446; 529-5886
Island Creek ..... Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639

Johnson . . . . . Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
Kenansville . . . . . Amos Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 141, Kenansville 28349; 296-1258
Magnolia . . . . . Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead . . . . . Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4074
Nathan Gay, Rt. 4 Box 166-B, Clinton 28328; 592-4846
Mount Olive, First . . . . . W.K Lewis, 604 Steele St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9507
L.O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2273
Mount Vernon . . . . . Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
New Hope . . . . . R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3639
Piney Grove . . . . . Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 147, Faison 28341; 533-3449
Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison 28341; 564-6087
Poplar Grove . . . . . Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Faison 28341; 533-3342
Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison 28341; (No Phone)
Poston . . . . . Aileen Moore, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Byron Teachey, P.O. Box 6, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2265
Johnny Ritterbusch, Rt. 2 Box 206A, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2131
Rowan . . . . . Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 592-3437
Weldon Clack, Rt. 2 Box 55, Clinton 28328; 592-4565
Sharon . . . . . Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3704
Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Shiloh . . . . . P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace 28466; 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3833
Siloam . . . . . C.P. Eakins, P.O. Box 7, Harrells 28444; 532-4497
R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
Teachey . . . . . Joe Ward, Rt. 1 Box 131, Teachey 28464; 285-3404
Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Turkey . . . . . Cresson Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 262, Turkey 28393; 533-3368
H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Union Grove . . . . . George G. Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 207, Clinton 28328; 592-4830
Warsaw . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Jimmy Strickland, Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289
Wells Chapel . . . . . Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 213-A, Willard 28478; 532-4997

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions . . . . . William C. Lamb, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Moderator . . . . . Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Vice-Moderator . . . . . C. Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508

Clerk . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk. . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Treasurer. . . . . Bill Boyette, P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Trustees . . . . . Ralph E. Robinson, Chmn. (1989), Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Elwood Fussell (1990), P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Dennis Kirby (1991), P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
General Board Representative (1989) . . . . . Anthony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . George Pinyatella, Jr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3293
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

CHURCH MUSIC

Director. . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Adult Division Director . . . . . Barry Templeton, P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Youth Division Director . . . . . Lisa Jones, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
Children's Division Director . . . . . Dan Dunkel, 127 Club Knolls Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9673
Instrumental Director. . . . . Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3262

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562
Outreach Director . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-2636
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Adult
  Younger . . . . . Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
  Median . . . . . Martha Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
  Senior/Homebound . . . . Theoria Blackwell, 733 NW Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-6202
Youth. . . . . Ric Durham, 202 College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Children
  Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
  Older . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7485
Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7485

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Youth . . . . . Bob Ferguson, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
Children . . . . . Janice Brown, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439
New Work Consultant . . . . . Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723

Woman's Missionary Union

Director . . . . . Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Troy (Arline) Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mrs. W.S. (Mary Evelyn) Wells, Jr., Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Erwin (Edith) Lee, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484
Baptist Women . . . . . Mary Hester Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Assistant Baptist Women . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Shelby) Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. William (Miriam) Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Assistant Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Daisy) Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Steve (Paula) Mathis, Rt. 4 Box, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Assistant Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Sherwood (Linda) Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4811
GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Randal (Karen) Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Rose Swain, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7777
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Wayne (Angela) Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110, Clinton 28328; 592-3326
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Frank (Vickie) Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-2531
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald (Marjorie) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

WMU AREA DIRECTORS

Clinton Area . . . . . Mrs. Janie B. Strickland, 304-C Lisbon Square Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star Area . . . . . Mrs. W. James (Sallie Belle) Parker, Rt. 6 Box 32, Clinton 28328; 592-6366
Faison & Warsaw Area . . . . . Mrs. Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Mount Olive Area . . . . Mrs. Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Wallace-Rose Hill Area . . . . . Mrs. Linda Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3237

Schedule of Meeting Places for WMU Annual Session

1989 - 80th Annual Session . . . . . Johnson Baptist Church
1990 - 81st Annual Session . . . . . Corinth Baptist Church
1991 - 82nd Annual Session . . . . . Turkey Baptist Church

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 293-7077, (H) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Lucille E. Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Promotion Director . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Survey Director . . . . . Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Jerry Whaley, Rt. 3 Box 643, Dudley 28333; 736-2178
Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458

Components

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hillard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Bob Briggs, P.O. Box 1051, Clinton 28328; 592-7228
Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Debbie Smith, 402 Forrest Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4746

LITERACY MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Faye Gaddy, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328; 592-3270
Miriam Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Jerry Whaley, Rt. 3 Box 643, Dudley 28333; 736-2178
Pat Brown, Rt. 6 Box 24, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carole Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Joyce Warren, Rt. 1 Box 131, Clinton 28328; 564-6241
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Juanita McLamb, 216 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-2634
Alyce Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463

FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES

GIDDENSVILLE CENTER - Giddensville, Sampson County
Coordinator . . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672

SAMPSON CRISIS CENTER (Interdenominational)
Director . . . . . Karen Outland, 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; (O) 592-3599

CHRISTIAN CARING CENTER, Main St., Rose Hill
Chairman. . . . . Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739

MOUNT OLIVE AREA CHURCHES IN ACTION (ACIA) THRIFT SHOP
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 217 Station St., Mount Olive 28365
Contact Person - Judy Wise, (H) 658-2637

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289
Cooperative Program. . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Herman Coker, Rt. 1 Box 255, Faison 28341; 658-5564
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606

Committees

Committee on Committees . . . . Andy Wood, Chairman, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431
Danny Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Carole Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Herman Riggs, 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Mary Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; 529-4121
Constitution and Bylaws Committee . . . . . Randy Outland, Chairman, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-1137
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Evangelism Committee . . . . A.R. Teachey (1989), Box 876, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3850
Justin Jones (1990), Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Allen Overton (1992), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
James Buchanan (1993), Magnolia 28453
Historical Committee . . . . . Albert Pope, Chairman (1989), Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 289-2755
Pam Yelverton (1990), Kenansville 28349; 296-0659
Daisy Chestnutt (1991), Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632

Media Library Committee . . . . . Ottis King, Chairman (1989), Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Lela Harrell (1990), Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444; 532-4383
Joyce Lucas (1991), 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Susan Joyner (1992), P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Joyce Collins (1993), Rt. 4 Box 123-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4012
Nominating Committee . . . . . Aileen Moore (1989), Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Leland McGill (1989), Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Jimmy Johnson, Chairman (1990), 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Amos Brinson (1990), Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
Gene Hart (1991), P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
John Flake (1991), 200 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
Ministers Orientation Committee . . . . . Charles Kirkland (1989), P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1990), P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-4391
Michael Shook (1991), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Properties Committee . . . . . Frank Steed, Chairman (1989), 302 Fox Ridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4925
Walter Thomasson (1990), 307 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-5807
Billy Todd (1991), 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Stewardship Committee . . . . Marshall Falatovich, Chairman (1989), 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Frank Merrill (1989), P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-2531
Billy Chestnutt (1989), Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Bill Boyette (EBA Treasurer), P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Lucille Yancey (1990), P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Don Coley (1990), Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (H) 285-2476
Shelton Price (1990), P.O. Box 732, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9333
Eugene Outlaw (1991), Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
H.J. Register (1991), Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Norman Wheeler (1991), Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Program Committee . . . . . Johnny Armstrong, Chairman (1989), Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Shelton Justice (1990), Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Timothy Register (1991), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4077
Ordination Committee . . . . . Felton Baker (1989), 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466; 285-7612
Dan Sellers (1989), 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431
Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman (1990), P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2250
Herman Riggs (1990), 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Andy Wood (1991), 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Gary Bell (1991), P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Christian Life Committee . . . . . Davis Benton (1989), 605 NE Blvd. Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Michael Shook, Chairman (1990), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7508
Faye Sellers (1991), 200 Currie St, Wallace 28466; 285-2431
Church Support Committee . . . . . Stephen Moore, Chairman (1989), Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4757

Gerald Garris (1990), Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
David Brisson (1991), 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Seminary Extension Committee . . . . . Randal Outland, Chairman (1989), Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Mary Evelyn Wells (1989), Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Ed Johnson (1989), Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Gene Lakey, Jr. (1990), P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-1137
Paula Matthis (1990), Rt. 4 Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Danny Johnson (1991), P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181

Messengers to Our Annual Session

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson, Nathan Kelly, Douglas Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: S.J. Waller, Ruth Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Elbert Davis, Nell Dixon, Justin Jones, Arwilda Pate, Ethel Pridgen
BEULAH: Milton Massey, Janice B. Thornton, Billy Todd, Patrick Alan Wood
BROWN: Renee P. Hall, Curtis Pope, Frank Turner, Lua Turner
CALVARY: Elouise Southerland, R.L. Southerland, Andy Wood, Temperance Wood
CALYPSO: James R. Baker, James Buchanan, Roy E. Davis, Sue Morgan, Frances Powell
CENTER: Joyce Hudson, Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Jean Hatch, J. Cooper Howard, Lina Howard, Millard M. Johnson, Mrs. Erwin Lee, William Ortega, Claudius Peterson, Inez Peterson, Charles Lee Pope, Florence Pope, Roland Heath, Irene Williams
CONCORD: Steve Boone, Dan Sellers
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Betty Butts, Mattie Johnson, John Maisenhelder
DOBSON CHAPEL: Debbie Brown, Ed Johnson, Ruby Rouse, Elna G. Bostic, Betty Brown, Eugene Nethercutt
EVERGREEN: Daisy Chestnutt, Jasper Hinson, Edna Johnson, Jerry Todd, Billy Chestnutt, Carol C. Todd, Vernell Davis
FAISON: Margaret Daughtry, Lola Ezzell, Charles Kirkland, Vivian Kirkland, Stella Sutton, Ella Thomas
GARLAND: Gene M. Hart, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Nina M. Garner, Kay Lindsay
GROVE PARK: Davis Benton, Theoria Blackwell, Robert Ferguson, Annie Laura Hobbs, Lora Jackson, Beatrice McLaurin, Callie McLaurin, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong, Geneva Strickland, Lumis Strickland
IMMANUEL: Mercedes Floyd, Christine Massey, Wilbert Massey, Rossie Mattocks, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Dick Pope, Katherine R. Pope, Joe Tart
INGOLD: Henry L. Blackburn, James D. Johnson, Jr.
ISLAND CREEK: Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Jessie N. Teachey
JOHNSON: John W. Boyette, Jr., Katie Mae Kirby, Stephen Moore, Ellen Bell
KENANSVILLE: O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Amos Brinson, D. Gene Lakey, Jr., John T. Matthis, Edna Earle Brinson, James King, Margaret Oakley
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, John A. Johnson, Inez Rouse, Carlton Smith
MOUNT GILEAD: Gertrude Powell
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Madeline Cook, Kenneth Goodson, Anthony Z. Gurganus, George Jackson, Eunice Landin, Lorelle Martin, Louis Parker, Rose Pleasant

MOUNT VERNON: Cyndie Falatovich, Marshall Falatovich, Karen Outland, Randy Outland, Kathleen Pope, D. Wayne Wilson
NEW HOPE: David Brisson, Ed Colwell, Thelma Ware
PINEY GROVE: Dorothy Boyette, Blanche Casey, Irene Darden, Carol Miller, Farrell H. Miller, Sr.
POPLAR GROVE: Gerald Garris, Marjorie Garris, Hazel B. Hatcher, Meredith Spencer
POSTON: Mary P. Boney, Donald R. Coley, Aileen Moore, Woodrow Teachey, Thelma Teachey
ROSE HILL: Marguerite Blanchard, Jerry Kinlaw, Anna Rae Murray, Annie L. Rouse, Mary Evelyn Wells, William E. Wells
ROWAN: Anna Clack, Weldon Clack, Dorothy B. Robinson, J. Monroe Robinson, Michael Shook, Janice B. Strickland, Leonard Yancey, Lucille Yancey, Lela Britt
SHARON: Margaret Brinkley, Sallie Hatcher, Louise Padgett, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas
SHILOH: Flonnie Hunter, Norman A. Wheeler, Mrs. Norman A. Wheeler
SILOAM: Mildred Garris, Louise Maynard, Timothy G. Register, Bob Sanderson, Betty M. Sanderson
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Rhonda Wells Lucas, A.R. Teachey
TURKEY: Evelyn Chestnutt, Mack Musselwhite, Alene Pope, H.J. Register
UNION GROVE: Rodella P. Batts, James Flowers, Ruby Fryar
WARSAW: Mrs. W.C. Lamb, Mary Hester Powell, James F. Strickland
WELLS CHAPEL: Mary Jane Bland, Ruth Carr, Alma Highsmith, Ottis King, Laura Moore
EBA STAFF: W.C. Lamb, Cathy Hopkins, Jo Neal Robinson

Proceedings

161st Annual Session

of

Eastern Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - October 24, 1988 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration of messengers and visitors.

2. Moderator, Davis Benton, called to order the 161st Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, October 24, 1988, at 3:15 p.m., at Rose Hill Baptist Church.

3. The Association sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

4. Norman Wheeler read the scripture, Philippians 4:10-23, and led in prayer.

5. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, made a motion that the 147 messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business. The motion was seconded and approved.

Registration at this point: 147 messengers, 14 alternates, 36 visitors, representing 39 churches.

6. Gene Hart presented the program and moved its adoption. It was seconded and adopted.

7. Amos Brinson, Nominating Committee, nominated Ottis King, Clerk, and Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, and made a motion they be elected. This was seconded with both being elected.

8. The Moderator announced committee appointments.

Memorials: Jasper Hinson, Chairman, Mack Musselwhite, Millard Johnson

Time, Place and Preacher: Bob Ferguson, Chairman, Farrell Miller, David Brisson

Resolutions: Gerald Garris, Chairman, Ed Johnson, Coleman Thomas

9. Jo Neal Robinson, Associate Treasurer, presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its acceptance. It was seconded and accepted.

10. Ottis King presented the Executive Board Report and moved its acceptance. It was seconded and accepted.

11. Miscellaneous Business

(1) Mary Hester Powell announced the Foreign Mission Study, Warsaw Church, November 2.

(2) John Maisenhelder, Evangelism Committee, recommended participation in the Southern Baptist Convention Simultaneous Revivals, March 18-25, 1990. The recommendation was seconded and approved.

(3) Ottis King, Clerk, presented a recommendation from the Executive Board: At the July 19, 1988 meeting, James Buchanan, pastor, Calypso Baptist Church, presented a recommendation from the deacons and church, requesting to become a part of the Eastern Baptist Association again. This follows their church action of May 1, 1988.

Tony Gurganus made a motion to receive Calypso Baptist Church with joy and enthusiasm into the Association, remembering the part they played in the Association in the past, and recommend this request to the Annual Session for final approval on October 24, at the Rose Hill Baptist Church.

This motion was seconded and passed by unanimous vote.

Prior to the vote of the messengers of the Association, the pastor, wife, and messengers from the church were recognized by the Moderator. Associational messengers approved the acceptance of Calypso Baptist Church into the Association. Moderator Davis Benton and Director of Missions Bill Lamb extended a warm and cordial Eastern Baptist Association welcome.

(4) Stephen Moore, chairman, Special World Missions Conference Committee, announced plans for a World Missions Conference in the spring of 1991.

(5) Marshall Falatovich presented the 1989 Proposed Budget.

(6) Randall Outland presented the Seminary Extension Report and moved its acceptance. The motion was seconded and approved.

(7) William C. Lamb presented the Long-Range Planning Status Report: "The Associational Strategy Planning Committee asked Bill Lamb to present the following recommendation to the Annual Session on October 24, 1988, at Rose Hill Church:

'We recommend that the Moderator appoint another Associational Strategy Planning Committee by the January 24, 1989, Executive Board Meeting to project plans and goals for Eastern Baptist Association for 1991-95, consisting

of 15 members including nine lay men and women and six pastors, and to make a progress report to the Executive Board by July 1990, and then to bring recommendations to the Annual Session in October 1990.' " The recommendation was seconded and approved.

(8) Lucille Yancey presented the Missions Development Council Report, that Christian Social Ministries become a component of the Missions Development Program. This recommendation was seconded, and the vote will be taken tomorrow.

(9) Randal Outland presented proposed Constitution and Bylaws changes and and moved to accept the changes. This was seconded with the vote to be taken tomorrow.

12. The Association sang "Heavenly Sunlight."

13. Reports from Social Services Institutions

(1) Baptist Children's Homes - The Moderator noted the report with a motion being made and a second to accept the report. The motion was approved.

(2) Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina - M.M. Johnson presented the report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

(3) Baptist Hospital - The Moderator, on behalf of Gerald Quinn, presented Calvin Knight, Director of Church and Community Relations Department of the Baptist Hospital of North Carolina.

14. Calvin Knight brought a message on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

15. Jerry Kinlaw, host pastor, welcomed the messengers, giving necessary announcements and information.

16. Moderator Davis Benton recognized new pastors, staff and families: Dan Sellers - Concord; Allen Overton - Immanuel; David Brisson - New Hope; Norman Wheeler - Shiloh; Danny Johnson - Ingold; Jimmy Flowers - Union Grove; Millard Bounds - Island Creek; Dennis Guy - Garner's Chapel; Alfred Miller - Clinton, First (Nov. 1); James Buchanan - Calypso.

17. The messengers sang "We Thank Thee That Thy Mandate."

18. Agency Reports

(1) The *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - J.W. Johnson

(2) Baptist Foundation - Herman Coker
Ruth Martin spoke on the work of the Baptist Foundation.

(3) American Bible Society - Charles Kirkland

(4) Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington

(5) Cooperative Program - Albert Pope

(6) Christian Higher Education - Moderator for Charles Whitley
For each report a motion was made to accept the report, which was seconded and approved.

19. John Maisenhelder presented the Simultaneous Revival Emphasis, and moved the acceptance of the report. The motion was seconded and approved.

20. Jean Hatch presented special music, "Thank You Lord."

21. Randal Outland preached the Annual Sermon, "Being a Missionary at Heart." The Southern Baptist Convention was formed for the purpose of missions. To be a missionary at heart one must be a disciple of Jesus Christ. This has three demands:

(1) Jesus Christ must be Lord over all.

(2) We must make a long-term commitment.

(3) We need to have a long-range strategy.

22. David Brisson dismissed the session with prayer and a blessing for the evening meal.

FIRST DAY - EVENING SESSION

23. Stan Benton, Organist, presented an Instrumental Prelude.

24. The Moderator called the Association back into session.

25. Randy Outland spoke to the proposed Constitutional Changes in regard to the Christian Social Ministries recommendation.

26. The Association sang "How Great Thou Art."

27. Dan Sellers read Luke 6:27-38 and led in prayer.

28. Lucille Yancey, Missions Development Director, and Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director, and others presented "The 'HEARTBEAT' of Missions Development." A motion was made to accept the report as printed in the Book of Reports, seconded and approved.

29. The Association sang "Rescue the Perishing."

30. Bill Lamb introduced Ralph Harrell to preach the Missionary Message.

31. Ralph Harrell preached the Missionary Message, "That the World Might Hear," reading Romans 10:8-15.

Everybody who desires salvation can have it. There are conditions to be fulfilled if a person is to call upon the Name of the Lord.

(1) He must hear the message.
(2) There must be a proclaimer.
(3) The messengers must be sent.

32. The Association sang "Send Me, O Lord Send Me."

33. Danny Johnson dismissed the session in prayer.

(CLERK'S NOTE: Registration for the first day, 150 messengers, 16 alternates, 46 visitors, two BSC persons, one SBC person, three EBA staff, and three others. Total registered 221 from 40 churches.)

SECOND DAY - October 25, 1988

1. Registration of Messengers.

2. The Moderator, Davis Benton, called the session to order at 9:30 a.m., at Immanuel Baptist Church.

3. The Association sang "Onward Christian Soldiers."

4. Johnny Armstrong read the Scripture, Psalm 46, and led in prayer.

5. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report: 125 messengers, seven alternates, 25 visitors from 38 churches. He moved this be the quorum and to proceed with the business. The motion was seconded and approved.

6. Ottis King, Clerk, gave a report of the First Day Proceedings.

7. Allen Overton, host pastor, greeted the messengers and shared several announcements.

8. The Association sang "The Church's One Foundation."

9. Church Program Reports

(1) Woman's Missionary Union - Inez Peterson
(2) Brotherhood - Billy Todd
(3) Church Training - Rose Pleasant
(4) Church Music - Jean Hatch
(5) Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
(6) Sunday School - Mack Musselwhite

A motion was made to adopt each of these reports, which was seconded and approved.

10. Janice Haywood gave a message on Vacation Bible School.

11. The Association sang "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."

12. Lucille Yancey discussed the 1989 Budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved without opposition.

Lucille Yancey presented the 1990 Cooperative Agreements with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Home Mission Board.

(1) Student Summer Workers	$ 4,450.00
(2) Migrant Missions	1,000.00
(3) Hispanic Mission of First Church, Clinton	4,800.00
(4) Deaf Mission of Poston Church, Wallace	750.00
(5) Mission Ministries Director	$13,480.00 (HMB & BSC)

This request comes as a joint recommendation from the Associational Council and the Missions Development Council. The recommendation was seconded and approved.

13. In regards to Association property near Turkey, the Moderator read a request. On September 4, 1986, the Executive Board of Eastern Baptist Association authorized the trustees to sell the EBA property of 5.47 acres on Highway 24 about one-half mile east of Turkey, North Carolina. The Moderator and trustees met and placed the property on the market for sale. An individual has paid down $1,000.00 and will pay the balance of $9,000.00 as soon as the Eastern Baptist Association votes on this recommendation:

"The Eastern Baptist Association authorizes the trustees to sell the property of 5.47 acres owned by the Eastern Baptist Association which is located on Highway 24 about one-fourth mile east of Turkey, North Carolina, on this second day of the Annual Session, October 25, 1988, at Immanuel Baptist Church, Clinton, North Carolina."

The above was read by the Moderator, Davis Benton. Randal Outland made a motion to approve the action, seconded by Jasper Hinson. The motion was approved - unanimous.

14. Reports of Associational Committees

(1) Historical - Center and Hickory Grove - Albert Pope
(2) Ordination - John A. Johnson
(3) Stewardship - Lucille Yancey
(4) Evangelism - Frank Turner
(5) Media Library - Michael Shook for Barbara Shook
(6) Properties - Moderator for Frank Steed

A motion was made to receive, adopt, or approve, each respective report, seconded and approved.

15. The Association sang "Jesus Is Lord of All."

16. Adoption of Reports

(1) Constitution and Bylaws - Randal Outland - He made a motion to approve the proposed Bylaws changes. The motion was seconded and approved without opposition.

He made a motion to approve the Constitution changes. The motion was seconded and approved by majority vote.

(2) Tony Gurganus presented the Nominating Committee Report, amending to add Christian Social Ministries Committee nominees: Andy Wood, chairman, Juanita McLamb, and Alyce Kelly. He moved the adoption of the report as amended, which was seconded and approved.

(3) Committee on Committees - Andy Wood

He made a motion to approve the Committee's Report, which was seconded and approved.

17. Special Music - Lua Turner
"Worthy is the Lamb"
"Come All Who Love the Savior"

18. Gene Lakey preached the Doctrinal Sermon, "The Church," the Unity of the Body of Christ, based on Colossians 3:12-17.

There is no more vital concept of oneness than seen in the church. Together is seen in the togetherness of the Body of Christ. The early church was yoked together in the bond of love. There are six characteristics of a church that is united:

(1) Clothe self with virtues.
(2) Forgiveness is an indispensable part of life.
(3) The church is held together by love.
(4) The peace of Christ rules in the hearts of the people.
(5) Such a church is thankful to God and shows it.
(6) The whole life is centered on Jesus Christ.

19. The Association sang "Lead on O King Eternal."

20. Reports from Appointed Committees
(1) Memorials - presented by Jasper Hinson, Mack Musselwhite, and Millard Johnson.
(2) Gerald Garris presented the Report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption, which was seconded and adopted.
(3) Time, Place, and Preacher Committee - Bob Ferguson

The First Day's Session will be October 23, 1989, at Faison, with Poplar Grove and Calypso assisting. Charles Kirkland will preach the Annual Sermon, with John Maisenhelder as alternate.

The Second Day's Session will be October 24, 1989, at Garland, with Ingold and Center assisting. Charles Kirkland of Faison and Gene Hart of Garland extended an invitation to Eastern Baptist Association to meet in their respective churches for the Annual Session on October 23 and 24, 1989.

The recommendation was seconded and approved.

21. Bill Lamb, Director of Missions, presented the Missions Challenge.

22. The Moderator expressed appreciation to various persons for service and work.

23. James Flowers had a prayer of Commitment and adjournment.

(CLERK'S NOTE: Second day's registration: 129 messengers, 11 alternates, 36 visitors, one BSC person, and three EBA staff, with two other visitors, making a total of 182 registered from 39 churches.

Taking into account duplications, there were 177 messengers, 18 alternates, 73 visitors from 41 EBA churches, with one SBC person, three BSC persons, three EBA staff persons, and five other visitors, making a total of 279 persons enrolled for this session of the Association.)

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association completing its 161st session held October 24 and 25, 1988, with its theme of "Missionary at Heart," Be it resolved:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for their attention to detail in the planning and execution of this 161st session.
2. That we express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Rose Hill and Immanuel (Hickory Grove assisting) for providing their facilities and delicious meals for this meeting.

3. That we express our love and appreciation to Rev. Bill Lamb and his wife Miriam, for their leadership and inspiration in the many ongoing associational activities.
4. We express our deepest love, admiration and appreciation to Cathy Hopkins for her devotion to the overall success of this association and to mission ministries in particular.
5. That we express our appreciation to Jo Neal Robinson for her dedication to the administrative needs of the association, and for her Christian bearing with which she meets everyone who enters the Association office.
6. Finally, be it resolved that our appreciation be expressed to the messengers who have taken the time to attend and facilitate the business of this association.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Garris, Chairman
Coleman Thomas, Ed Johnson

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON: Mr. Johnnie Harper, Deacon, Mr. Herbert Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: Mr. Randolph Taylor
BEAR MARSH: Miss Elizabeth Brock, Mrs. Julia Miller, Mr. Robert Walker, Mrs. Thelma Holland, Mr. Demetrius Harvell, Mrs. Ethel Grady, Mrs. Hubert Swinson, Mrs. Henry Wilson
BROWN: Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus
CENTER: Mr. James Hudson, Deacon, Mr. Thomas Leroy Brown, Deacon
CLINTON, FIRST: Mr. Anthony Fann, Mrs. Hilda Jones King, Miss Ethel Brewer, Rev. Waldo Early, Mrs. Lela Starling, Mr. Hampton Hargrove, Mrs. Barbara Weeks, Miss Annie Honeycutt, Mr. J. Felton Baggett, Deacon, Mr. Herman Cannady, Mr. Harris L. Smith, Mrs. Lizzie Jackson
CORINTH: Mrs. Rillie W. Brown
DOBSON CHAPEL: Mrs. Florence Register
EVERGREEN: Mr. Tilman Rogers, Mr. Lacy Dyson, Mrs. Vidella Tew Broome, Mr. James Rogers Carter
FAISON: Mr. C.A. Precythe, Deacon
GARLAND: Mrs. Mary Ethel Smith, Mr. Hugh Hobbs, Sr., Mr. George Smith, Mrs. Maggie Carter
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Sophia Britt
GROVE PARK: Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, Mrs. Sallie Royall, Mrs. Myrtle Croom, Mrs. Flonnie McCullen, Rev. Willie Carr, Mr. Bernice McLaurin, Deacon, Mr. Allen Britt, Mr. W.J. Cannady, Mr. Jerry Clark, Mr. Henry Honeycutt, Mr. Lattie Hairr, Mr. A.B. Cook
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Mildred Honeycutt, Miss Mary O. Honeycutt
INGOLD: Mrs. Eva Lee Cannady, Mr. O.W. Cannady, Mrs. Ophelia Gaddy, Mrs. Lina McLamb, Mrs. Lucille Horne
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Albert Rivenbark, Mr. Joe Brown, Mrs. Elizabeth Norris, Mrs. Mary T. Blanton

JOHNSON: Mrs. Eva Howell, Mr. Roy Lee Murray
KENANSVILLE: Mr. Dallas Mercer, Mr. Charles Nicholson, Ms. Adele Kornegay
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Annie Rogers, Mrs. Ressie Lee, Mrs. Nellie Mae Burns
MOUNT GILEAD: Mrs. Iula Williamson, Mrs. Martha Peterson, Mrs. Vera Whiteside
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Rosena Lewis, Robert Merritt, Carroll Williams, Maggie Bland, Rose Ginn, Maurice Kelly, Sadie Marks, Thomas Gurganus, Ola Kornegay, Doris Skipper, Margaret Goodson, Mabel Herring, Beatrice Whitley, Mack Herring, Vara Whitted, Miriam Whitehurst
MOUNT VERNON: Mrs. Lula Mae Barber, Mr. Stacy Straughn, Mrs. Mary Lillie Waters
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Lula Drew
PINEY GROVE: Mr. J. Henry Thornton, Deacon, Mr. J.R. Oliver, Deacon, Mrs. Letha Brewer, Mr. L. Evans Boyette, Mr. Paul Boyette
POSTON: Mrs. Fannie Pridgen, Mr. Norwood Harrell, Mr. James E. English, Mr. Jerry Martin
ROSE HILL: Mr. L.K. Alderman
ROWAN: Mrs. Hilda Lloyd, Mrs. Myrtie Hill, Mr. Fred Hodges, Mr. John C. Holland, Mr. Larry Byrd
SHARON: Mr. Leslie Craft, Mrs. Nancy Wall
SHILOH: Mr. Dervy Raynor
SILOAM: Mr. Ivey R. Mathews, Mr. Roger C. Garris, Miss Suzanne Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth McGill, Mrs. Vidella Murchison
TEACHEY: Mrs. Mamie Rivenbark
TURKEY: Mrs. Hazel Phipps, Mrs. Elnora Pope, Mr. Jimmy West, Mr. Vernon Register
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Mary Hall Hudson, Mrs. Pauline Hairr Fryar, Mrs. Retha Lewis Smith, Mrs. Elma Sutton Fryar, Mrs. Carolyn Fryar Slotow, Mrs. Mable Todd Fletcher, Mr. Earl Price
WARSAW: Mrs. Bertha Roxby, Mrs. Olivia Johnson, Mr. Wade Carlton, Mrs. Laura Parker, Mr. James L. Page, Deacon, Mrs. Lizzie Pope, Mrs. Toleda Heuay, Mrs. Hazel Sharpe, Mr. Hinton Askew, Mrs. Agnes Best

A Special Tribute

REVEREND WILLIE CARR
REVEREND WALDO EARLY
REVEREND ROBERT HILL
REVEREND NATHANIEL MCMANUS
REVEREND ALBERT RIVENBARK

These five ministers were among the list of persons from our churches who passed away during this past associational year.

Their deaths were but a journey to another land, but they are not gone who passed beyond the clasp of hand. They are not lost who found the sunset gate, the goal of their faithful years. We cannot think of them as dead who walk no more with us. Along the path of life we tread, they have but gone before. The Father's House is mansioned fair beyond our vision dim; all souls are His, and here or there are living unto Him. Still their ministries within our hearts have place, as when, on earth they walked with us and met us

face to face. Their sermons may be destroyed but their ministries will never cease this side of eternity. No fire can consume the love they awakened, no change of time can obliterate what they have spoken in the name of Christ; for a part of their lives and labors were like their souls—immortal.

And now, just away but over yonder, over in those realms of light, where all life is clothed with splendor, and never more is night. Over there we soon will join them! What a welcome will be ours!

So, we say to them: Your days have come—not gone; your sun has risen—not set; your life is now beyond the reach of death, of change, not ended—but just begun. O noble souls, O gentle hearts! Hail and farewell!

Memorials Committee:
Jasper Hinson, Chairman
Millard Johnson, Mack Musselwhite

Committee on Committees Report

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
- A.R. Teachey (1989)
- Justin Jones (1990)
- John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991)
- Allen Overton (1992)
- James Buchanan (1993)

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE
- Ottis King, Chairman (1989)
- Lela Harrell (1990)
- Joyce Lucas (1991)
- Susan Joyner (1992)
- Joyce Collins (1993)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE
- Charles Kirkland (1989)
- Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1990)
- Mike Shook (1991)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
- Marshall Falatovich, Chairman (1989)
- Frank Merrill (1989)
- Billy Chestnutt (1989)
- Bill Boyette (EBA Treasurer)
- Lucille Yancey (1990)
- Don Coley (1990)
- Shelton Price (1990)
- Eugene Outlaw (1991)
- H.J. Register (1991)
- Norman Wheeler (1991)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
- Davis Benton (1989)
- Michael Shook, Chairman (1990)
- Faye Sellers (1991)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
- Randal Outland, Chairman (1989)
- Mary Evelyn Wells (1989)
- Ed Johnson (1989)
- Gene Lakey, Jr. (1990)
- Paula Matthis (1990)
- Danny Johnson (1991)

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
- Albert Pope, Chairman (1989)
- Pam Yelverton (1990)
- Daisy Chestnutt (1991)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Aileen Moore (1989)
- Leland McGill (1989)
- Jimmy Johnson, Chairman (1990)
- Amos Brinson (1990)
- Gene Hart (1991)
- John Flake (1991)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
- Frank Steed, Chairman (1989)
- Walter Thomasson (1990)
- Billy Todd (1991)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Johnny Armstrong, Chairman (1989)
Shelton Justice (1990)
Tim Register (1991)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Felton Baker (1989)
Dan Sellers (1989)
Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman (1990)
Herman Riggs (1990)
Andy Wood (1991)
Gary Bell (1991)

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE
Stephen Moore, Chairman (1989)
Gerald Garris (1990)
David Brisson (1991)

Respectfully submitted,
Andy Wood, Chairman

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met three times in regular meetings and one time in a called meeting, for the purpose of acting for the Eastern Baptist Association between annual meetings. The following is a summary of major actions taken:

January 19, 1988 - WELLS CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis Benton moderated with thirty-four (34) churches represented. Department and committee reports were given. Lucille Yancey was elected Director, Missions Development Council. The Board approved a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee to purchase a new copier. A revised budget was adopted to reflect insurance and Social Security changes for EBA employees. Long-Range Planning update notes 60 percent to 70 percent of former goals have been accomplished. Seminary classes in Old and New Testaments were announced. An Associational Evangelism Rally was announced. Bob Ferguson was recommended for ordination to the ministry.

April 19, 1988 - IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Michael Shook moderated with twenty-seven (27) churches represented. Department and committee reports were given. The Nominating Committee recommendation was approved for Jean Hatch, Church Music Director; Rose Pleasant, Church Training Director; James W. Johnson, Brotherhood Director; and Lucille Yancey, Missions Development Director. The Board approved a recommendation from the Stewardship Committee on summer Migrant Missions funding. The Committee on Committees nomination of Allen Overton to the Evangelism Committee was approved. The dates March 18-25, 1990, were adopted as Simultaneous Revival dates. Seminary Extension will hold a class on the Book of John.

July 19, 1988 - MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis Benton moderated with thirty (30) churches represented. Calypso Baptist Church was received as a member church, with final approval to be at the Annual Session. Department and committee reports were given. The 1988-89 complete Nominating Committee Report along with the WMU Officers was approved. The Proposed Budget for 1989 was approved and recommended to the Annual Session. James Daniel Johnson and William Ortega were recommended for ordination to the ministry. The Moderator appointed four special committees.

August 15, 1988 - Special Called Meeting - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Ottis King moderated with twenty-five (25) churches represented. Marshall Falatovich presented two (2) recommendations from the Stewardship Committee: (1) The first dealt with special funding from the churches to meet EBA current financial needs. (2) The second gave Stewardship Committee Chairman authority to transfer EBA reserve funds to the General Fund if necessary. Both recommendations were approved without opposition.

Bill Lamb, DOM, challenged us to raise our missionary vision.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee Report of Eastern Baptist Association places in nomination the names of the following persons to serve in positions as indicated for the Associational year 1988-89:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator ..... Davis Benton
Vice-Moderator ..... Michael Shook
Clerk ..... Ottis King
Associate Clerk ..... Farrell Miller
Treasurer ..... Bill Boyette
Associate Treasurer ..... Jo Robinson

TRUSTEES

Ralph E. Robinson, Chairman 1989
Elwood Fussell 1990
Dennis Kirby 1991

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society ..... Charles Kirkland
Baptist Children's Homes ..... John A. Johnson
Baptist Retirement Homes ..... M.M. Johnson
Christian Higher Education ..... Charles O. Whitley
Cooperative Program ..... Albert Pope
Annuity Board ..... Eddie Wetherington
Baptist Foundation ..... Herman Coker
Baptist Hospital ..... Gerald Quinn
Biblical Recorder ..... Millard Bounds

BROTHERHOOD

Director ..... Jimmy Johnson
Baptist Men ..... Johnny Blanton
RA Director ..... George Pinyatello, Jr.
Missions Activity ..... Larry Dean

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch
Adult Division Director . . . . . Barry Templeton
Youth Division Director . . . . . Lisa Jones
Children's Division Director . . . . . Dan Dunkel
Instrumental Director . . . . . Stan Benton

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . Mack Musselwhite
Outreach Leader . . . . . Norman Wheeler
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Jerry Todd
Adult
Younger . . . . . Michael Shook
Media Adult . . . . . Martha Pierce
Senior/Homebound . . . . . Theoria Blackwell
Youth . . . . . Ric Durham
Children
Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins
Older . . . . . Andy Wood
Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland
Youth . . . . . Bob Ferguson
Children . . . . . Janice Brown
New Work Consultant . . . . . Gene Lakey

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Missions Development Council

Lucille Yancey, Director
Dorothy Boyette
Davis Benton
Florence Hoover
Jerry Whaley
Jimmy Johnson
Eunice Newkirk
Mary Boney
Farrell Miller
Gerald Garris
Marjorie Garris
Andy Wood

COMPONENTS

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries
Gerald Garris, Chairman
Robert Southerland
Billy Todd

Deaf Ministries
Mary Boney, Chairman
Ben Hilliard
Mary Lee Jones

Migrant Ministries
Farrell Miller, Chairman
Gene Pierce
Debbie Smith
Francis Clifton
Bob Briggs
Wayne Wilson

Mentally Handicapped Ministries
Jerry Whaley, Chairman
Pat Brown
Carole Todd

Literacy Ministries
Florence Hoover, Chairman
Miriam Lamb
Faye Gaddy

Senior Adult Ministries
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman
Joyce Warren
Lois Colwell

Christian Social Ministries
Andy Wood, Chairman
Alyce Kelly
Juanita McLamb

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Tony Gurganus, Chairman, Davis Benton
Aileen Moore, Leland McGill
Amos Brinson, Jimmy Johnson

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1988-89

Director . . . . . Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Troy (Arline) Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mrs. W.S. (Mary Evelyn) Wells, Jr., Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Erwin (Edith) Lee, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484
Baptist Women . . . . . Mary Hester Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Assistant Baptist Women . . . . Mrs. Raymond (Shelby) Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. William (Miriam) Lamb, Rt. 2 Box 71-M, Warsaw 28398; 293-3353
Assistant Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Daisy) Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Steve (Paula) Mathis, Rt. 4 Box, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Assistant Acteens Director. . . . . Mrs. Sherwood (Linda) Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4811
GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Randal (Karen) Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Rose Swain, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7777
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Wayne (Angela) Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110, Clinton 28328; 592-3326
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Frank (Vickie) Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; 529-2531
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald (Marjorie) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU AREA DIRECTORS 1988-89

Clinton Area . . . . . Mrs. Janie B. Strickland, 304-C Lisbon Square Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star . . . . . Mrs. W. James (Sallie Belle) Parker, Rt. 6 Box 32, Clinton 28328; 592-6366
Faison & Warsaw . . . . . Mrs. Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Wallace-Rose Hill . . . . . Mrs. Linda Hawes, Rt. 2 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3237

WMU Seventy-ninth Annual Session Minutes

The 79th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, met Thursday, April 21, 1988, at Sharon Baptist Church, co-host Shiloh Baptist Church. Centennial exhibits including centennial quilt were displayed in the church foyer and fellowship hall. The evening began with dinner at 5:30 p.m.

Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, director, called the meeting to order at 6:30 p.m.

Mrs. Troy (Arlene) Rhodes welcomed all those present. Many of the women wore centennial costumes.

Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus led the congregation in singing the WMU Centennial Hymn, "God, Our Author and Creator."

Interpretation of the year's theme, "A Century To Celebrate - A Future To Fulfill" was presented by Mrs. William (Miriam) Lamb. Repeating the watchword (Hebrews 13:7-8), she paid tribute to the five previous directors living today. (Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Mrs. Leonard Yancey, Mrs. Norwood Carter, Mrs. H.J. Register) A long-stemmed red rose was given to each.

Prayer Calendar was presented by Mrs. W.S. (Mary Evelyn) Wells, Jr.

Minutes of previous Annual Session were read and approved. Mrs. Register announced that, in the interest of time, committee and age-level written reports were included in the Annual Session program.

Mrs. Andy (Tempie) Wood invited the 1989 Annual Session to meet at Johnson Baptist Church, with Calvary Baptist Church as co-host.

Mrs. Susan Brinkley, dressed in centennial clothing, reported on the State WMU meeting held in Greensboro, March 18-19.

Mrs. Register recognized Mrs. Tempie Wood who made the following motion: Motion to waive Bylaws Article V, Officers, which states "The tenure of office shall not be more than five consecutive years" in reference to WMU Director for the year 1988-89. The motion was seconded and approved.

Mrs. Tempie Wood presented the 1988-89 officers and the nominees were unanimously elected.

Director	Helen Register
Assistant Director	Arlene Rhodes
Enlistment/Enlargement	Mary Evelyn Wells
Secretary	Edith Lee
BW Director	Mary Hester Powell
Assistant BW Director	Shelby Blanchard
BYW Director	Miriam Lamb
Assistant BYW Director	Daisy Chestnutt
Acteens Director	Paula Matthis
Assistant Acteens Director	Linda Johnson
GA Director	Karen Outland
Assistant GA Director	Rose Swain
Mission Friends Director	Angelia Bass
Assistant Mission Friends Director	Vickie Merrill
Mission Action Director	Edith Gurganus
Assistant Mission Action Director	Marjorie Garriss
Area Director (Clinton)	Janie B. Strickland
Area Director (Garland-Star)	Sallie Belle Parker

Area Director (Mount Olive) . . . . . Madge Jones
Area Director (Wallace-Rose Hill) . . . . . Linda Hawes
Nominating Committee 1989-1990: 1. Mrs. Betty Sanderson
2. Mrs. Betty Carr
3. Mrs. Barbara Sharpe

A GA skit announced the GA Lock-In at Mount Vernon Baptist Church, Saturday, April 29, 1988.

Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, Missions Ministries Director, reported on missions that grew out of a need: (1) Christian Caring Center, Rose Hill, and (2) Sampson Crisis Center, Clinton.

Mrs. Mary Boney reported on the Deaf Ministry.

Mrs. Cindy Falatovich spoke on BYW summer ministry to Hispanic Mission at Kings Church.

Mrs. Edwin (Inez) Peterson, Centennial chairwoman, encouraged everyone to make a contribution to the Centennial Thank Offering. Also, to attend the Centennial Birthday Party at Rowan Baptist Church, Saturday, May 14, 2-4 p.m. Mrs. Peterson is official Eastern Baptist Association representative at the Centennial Celebration at Richmond, Virginia, May 14-15.

Hymn: "O Zion Haste."

Mrs. Cathy Hopkins led in prayer of dedication for new elected officers.

Mrs. Albert (Jane) Kaleel presented a gift to Mrs. Register from the WMU Council along with a contribution to the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center in her honor, as an expression of our love and gratitude for her leadership the past five years.

Mrs. Gene (Becky) Lakey introduced the speaker for the evening, Mrs. Dexter (Gloria) Greene, missionary to South Africa. (Scripture 2 Tim. 3:15) Mrs. Greene shared her personal testimony.

Proceedings of the Annual Session were taped by Rev. Ottis King, pastor, Wells Chapel.

Rev. William Lamb, Director of Missions, closed the session with prayer.

A total of 188 registered, 22 churches represented, approximate attendance 200.

Financial Report:

1987-88 Budget - $1,090.00
Balance - $721.30

Distinguished Church WMU 1986-1987: Grove Park

Standard Church WMU 1986-87: Clinton, First, Warsaw

Future Annual Sessions

1989 - Johnson Baptist Church
1990 - Corinth Baptist Church
1991 - Turkey Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director
Edith F. Lee, Secretary

WMU Report

"A Century to Celebrate - A Future to Fulfill" was the theme of WMU-SBC this year - many churches in our association celebrated by quilting, depicting 100 years of WMU.

Mrs. Inez Peterson, Centennial chairwoman, led us in a prayer retreat at First Baptist Church, Clinton, on February 20, 1988. Mrs. Hope Christian was our speaker.

On May 13-15, WMU-SBC celebrated its birthday in Richmond, Virginia. Mrs. Inez Peterson was our official representative. Several ladies were in attendance at that gathering. Those who could not attend were invited to Rowan Baptist Church on Saturday, May 14th to view the celebration on BTN. After the showing, refreshments were served. Our appreciation to Rowan Baptist Church for their hospitality.

Three WMU officers were trained at Caraway on July 31. Eleven WMU officers were trained at the Kinston Leadership Training session. These leaders led the conference for the Associational WMU Leadership Training at Warsaw Baptist Church on September 15.

The Annual WMU Session met at Sharon, with Shiloh assisting. That report is included in the associational minutes.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, WMU Director

Brotherhood Report

The Eastern Baptist Association's Brotherhood had another good year. Several churches in our association began Brotherhood groups or reorganized old groups. We had Baptist Men's groups doing mission work in several areas such as building new churches in New York and assisting with the Eastern Baptist Association's Migrant Ministry.

Again this year we held an Associational Baptist Men's Rally at First Church, Clinton. Mr. David Langford, North Carolina State Brotherhood Director, was our guest speaker Over 250 people attended and were treated to a delicious meal and blessed by the fellowship and worship of the evening. We are grateful to all those who assisted with the rally to make it a great success.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill R. Todd

Properties Committee Report

There have been no acquisitions or dispositions of Eastern Baptist Association properties during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Steed, Chairman

Historical Committee Report

The Historical Committee of Eastern Baptist Association continued this year to print histories of those churches which have not been printed.

We also urge every church to prepare a history of your church. Also, we hope you will collect all minutes and other important data and get it microfilmed free of charge at the Baptist Historical Collection of North Carolina at Wake Forest University. This provides for the preservation of those priceless records which are the great heritage of your church.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Pope, Chairman
Pam Yelverton, Daisy Chestnutt

History of Center Baptist Church

Located on Highway 411 at Clear Run, North Carolina
Mailing address Route 1, Garland, North Carolina

(Legend as to beginning - due to loss of early written records, part of the following is by recollection and interviews with community members.)

Picture, if you will, the turn of the century around 1900, a bustling little community located on the Black River by the name of Clear Run. There was a post office, cotton gin, stores and most important of all, the steamboat of Captain Amos Johnson plying the Black River into the Cape Fear River and down to Wilmington. Twice weekly the steamboat took tar, pitch, turpentine, hogs, cattle, and other merchandise to and from the ports of Wilmington and Clear Run. The merchandise supplied all the stores of the area including Clinton, Garland and Harrells with the needs and wants of the area. There were country roads, horses and wagons, buggies and good country people.

But, alas, the most important thing was missing. The nearest church was Siloam at Harrells or Lisbon in the fork of Big Coharie and Six Runs (near Lisbon Bridge today). It was further than five miles to any church. Brother Columbus Robinson, a native of the area, decided an active community like this - a focal point for many - should have a local church; a church that would be more accessible. Thus the idea was born, the word spread, action was taken. Brother C.I Robinson, son of Columbus, took the lead and was most instrumental in seeing the church come to life. Later, he served our association for years in many capacities. A little group of the Robinsons, Johnsons, Blackburns, Sykes, Herrings and others met to get things going. They decided upon the name of Center because this spot was halfway between Siloam and Lisbon Churches. They elected deacons and held meetings for an indefinite period of time. On November 1, 1901, Mr. William E. Herring and wife, Agnes, deeded the land of Center Baptist Church to the deacons who were presently serving. They were: Lucian Herring, G.B. Sykes and C.I. Robinson.

In the formative years, itinerant preachers held services as they passed through the area. In 1906, Center Baptist Church joined the Eastern Association along with Alpine and Beulah in 1907. Brother Henry Carter became the regular preacher. He walked from Garland, a distance of seven or eight miles, to preach one Sunday in each month. He also walked to White Lake and preached there once a month. Rommy Kelly, N.D. Blackman and a Mr. Cobb followed him as preachers.

Rev. J. Herman Barnes (wife Pauline) served 1925-1930.
Rev. W.D. Morris (wife Sallie Bell Getty) served 1930-1933.
Rev. Dr. R.F. Marshburn (wife Olivia) served 1934-1970.
Rev. W.B. Shipp (wife Joyce) served part of 1971.
Rev. Robert Earl Hill (wife Doris) served 1972-August 1985.
Rev. J. Albert Pope (wife Ruth) served October 1985 - present.

Center Baptist folk lay no claim to fame. It is just a rural country church whose members love one another. We have no trophies to lay at the world's feet to prove our greatness. We simply glory in the fact that God loves us just as we are. PRAISE GOD.

Submitted by Rev. J. Albert Pope, Pastor

(Special thanks to Mr. and Mrs. W.I. McLamb, Mrs. Mary Cannon, Mrs. Sally Bell Parker and a host of others.)

Hickory Grove Missionary Baptist Church

In the late 1880s a small group of courageous families of what is now known as the Herring Community of Sampson County became concerned about a meeting place where they could learn more about God - a place to which they could direct their spiritual souls for nourishment and a little plot which would claim their physical bodies when earthly life was finished. Probably, among this interested party were names such as Warren, Herring, McLamb, Gilbert, Weeks, Naylor, Tew, Strickland and other local family names which date back for several generations. Available records do not reveal to whom credit is due for planning, organizing, and building the church which records do show was constituted in 1889.

It is reported that one of the first, if not *the* first, service was held in a little grove which was to become the site of the church. The preacher on this occasion is said to have placed his Bible on a stump which served as a lectern. In 1889, the church was constituted and took the name of Hickory Grove Missionary Baptist Church. The name probably came from the large hickory trees which were numerous in the immediate area at that time. All available records indicate that no other church was involved in any way in organizing and building Hickory Grove.

Records do not reveal the date the first building was completed, but church minutes of 1892 indicate the building was being used. The original structure serves as the sanctuary of the present building. The church never served the dual role that many churches served because a school was built on an adjoining site.

Throughout the years, the church has undergone three major remodeling jobs. The first phase, completed in 1935, added two classrooms to the side of the church. The addition of six classrooms and two bathrooms to the back of the original structure was completed in 1949. The third phase, completed in 1958, added two classrooms, vestibule, and porch to the front of the original structure. Stained windows were also added at this time. The church has also been involved in two new building projects. An eight room parsonage was completed in 1966 and an educational building was completed and furnished in 1972.

Hickory Grove has been fortunate in having able pastors to serve the church throughout the years. A list of the pastors and their tenure of service follows:

J.W. Bell - 1892
J.O. Tew - 1895
D.W. Tew - 1896
M.W. Naylor - 1897
R. Honeycutt - 1898
J.W. Fleming - 1900
R.C. Sanderland - 1906
M.W. Naylor - 1907
J.O. Tew - 1909
T.J. Hood - 1911
J.B. Newton - 1914
J.E. Dupree - 1915
G.A. Bain - 1921
J.S. Johnson - 1923
Hardy Lanier - 1928
E.B. Booker - 1931
T.R. Spell - 1934
Hardy Lanier - 1935
J.F. Blackman - 1940
Frank Hurley - 1947
Julian F. Motley - 1948
Grady McKethan - 1952
Sam F. Hudson - 1953
Paul Curry - 1954
Edwin Carroll - 1958
Paul Cashwell - 1959
H. Eugene Spell - 1965
Grant Carter - 1978
E.P. Warren - 1982
Johnny Armstrong - 1986

Hickory Grove Baptist Church has long enjoyed a remarkable relationship with churches of other denominations in the immediate area, and together, they have created a spiritual climate conducive for the good life. Over the years, this spirit has been transplanted

in many areas of our state, our nation, and our world, as members have gone out and settled in other communities and joined with other churches. Hickory Grove is proud of the expanded influence God has made possible and trusts that He will continue to use the church in making His will known to mankind.

(This history compiled by Rev. Eugene Spell in the early 1970s.)

Missions Development Council Report

The following report is evidence of the work of many, many people in Eastern Baptist Association who are sharing the gospel with all the world, and especially in Sampson, Duplin and Wayne Counties.

1. Rev. James Pardue, FBC, Clinton, resigned as Missions Development Director when he accepted the pastorate of Bon Air Church, Richmond, Virginia. Missions Development took great strides under his leadership. Lucille Yancey (Rowan) was elected Missions Development Director at the January 1988 Executive Board meeting.
2. Missions Development Council met quarterly with component program leaders for reporting, calendaring and evaluating ministries.
3. Began planning for the February 23, 1989, Mission Action Fair to be held at Rowan Church.
4. Provided leadership training during Key Leadership and at Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest for two Missions Development leaders.
5. Provided two association training events in Church Missions Development: 1) December 8, 1987, with 27 attending representing 14 churches - Wendy Minton, leader; and 2) Key Leadership on August 29, 1988, with 12 attending representing nine churches - Clyde Davis, leader.
6. 1988-89 goals, calendars and budget requests developed by each ministry committee.
7. Utilized $2,426.00 (October 1987 - September 15, 1988) from the Hunger Fund; utilized $150.38 (October 1987 - September 15, 1988) from the Emergency Fund.
8. Featured Senior Adult Ministries, Mentally Handicapped Ministries and Volunteer Chaplain Ministries at the 1987 EBA Annual Meeting.
9. 1989 Cooperative Agreement requests approved at 1987 EBA Annual Meeting.
10. Plan to introduce one new component, a Christian Social Ministries Committee, at the 1988 EBA Annual Meeting.
11. Plan to make constitutional changes and update terminology in several areas of Missions Development at the 1988 EBA Annual Meeting.
12. Report of Food and Clothing Ministries:
    1) Christian Caring Center - Main Street, Rose Hill; ministry of Poston, Island Creek, Corinth, Sharon and Shiloh Churches; open 9-1 Tuesdays; number of individuals served October 1987 - September 15, 1988 - 581, number of volunteers - 35; services and resources - clothing, food, household items; Margaret Stafford, Director, and Harvey Blanton, Assistant Director.
    2) Sampson Crisis Center (Interdenominational) - 102 Sampson Street, Clinton; Interdenominational ministry including five EBA churches - Rowan, FBC, Clinton, Grove Park, Immanuel and Mount Vernon; open 9-12:45 p.m. daily; number of individuals from Sampson County served October 1987 - September 15, 1988 - 1,500, number of migranst served in summer of 1988 - approximately

250, number referred to Giddensville Center - 35; services and resources - assistance with utilities, gas, prescription drugs, food, emergency lodging, bus tickets and meals for transients; Karen Outland, Director.

3) Giddensville Center - Giddensville crossroads; formerly Turkey Clothing Closet that moved to Giddensville in May 1988; a committee from the Giddensville area EBA churches is being established to assist in the operation of Giddensville Center, June 7 - August 9, the center was open every Tuesday and will be open 10-12 on Tuesday or as requested. Total number of clothing items distributed in Summer Migrant Ministry - over 1,400 items. Services and resources - clothing and food, a resource to Sampson Social Services, Sampson Crisis Center and EBA churches; Dorothy Boyette, Coordinator.
4) EBA Conference Center - 102 N. Center Street, Warsaw; open 9-4 daily; number of individuals served October 1987 - September 15, 1988 - 282; services and resources - food pantry, health and infant kits, school supplies, Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds; Cathy Hopkins - EBA Mission Ministries Director.

Your continued support of all mission ministries through Missions Development is deeply appreciated and certainly utilized in reaching people. Details of each component program and church-type missions follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Yancey, Director

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

Literacy Ministries for the past year in EBA has been work with English as a Second Language and Laubach Basic Reading and Writing. Several families are being helped weekly through this ministry. Not only has literacy skills teaching taken place, but a ministry of love has been shown to these families by our faithful tutors. Food, clothing, and other expressions of love have been shared with the students.

The Literacy Ministries Committee has made several trips to meet with Regional Literacy Councils in North Carolina to become more informed about literacy needs and resources.

We need committed tutors. Would you volunteer? You could make a difference.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee Report

The year 1988 has been a busy year for volunteer chaplains. As a result of our Mission Sermon last year we have filled two volunteer chaplain positions, one at Whaley's Rest Home and one at Wallace Care Center. Price Knowles of Corinth Church volunteered as the chaplain at Whaley's and Rev. Paul Mull of Cedar Fork Church of the New River Association volunteered to be his assistant. Rev. Harvey Blanton of Island Creek Church volunteered to be the chaplain at the Wallace Care Center and James Basden of Wallace Church of God volunteered to be his assistant. Numerous memorial services have been conducted at all of our nursing homes along with many, many visits. The number of pastors visiting the nursing homes has been about the same this year. However, we have many new pastors in our association and they do not appear to be aware of the tremen-

dous needs in our nursing homes. Several of our volunteer chaplains have been ill this past year themselves and we have not had anyone to step into the gaps as we would like to have. We encourage anyone who would be interested in becoming a volunteer chaplain to please contact the new Volunteer Chaplain Committee Chairman, Gerald Garris of Poplar Grove at 736-1825 or call the EBA office at 293-7077.

We now have chaplains at Guardian Care Nursing Home, Meadowbrook Manor, Wallace Care Center, Whaley Rest Home, and at the Duplin Correctional Unit. We praise God for those who have stepped forward to volunteer as chaplains for these units. However, we are still getting requests for volunteer chaplains at Duplin General Hospital Skilled Care Unit and the Psychiatric Care Unit. We still need volunteer chaplains at Sampson County Hospital, Mary Gran Nursing Center and the Sampson County Prison Unit in Clinton. We are also in need of assistant chaplains at Guardian Care, Meadowbrook Manor and Wallace Care Center in Wallace.

We are looking forward to increased participation in the Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministry program in the coming year. We thank God for His blessings of the past year and look forward to Him doing greater works through His committed people.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. Johnson, Jr., Chairman

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

The year 1987-88 has been a good one for the Senior Adult Ministry of EBA. The committee met for planning on six occasions.

The advanced planning of the September 27, 1987, picnic was carried out and was successful.

The third annual picnic is planned for September 29, 1988.

The Senior Adult Ministry participated in the programs of the Annual Associational Evening Session on October 27, 1987, held at Corinth Church.

The EBA Senior Adults were well represented in Greensboro on April 12 and 13, 1988, for the Foreign Mission Appointment Service.

A rally for Senior Adults was held on March 17, 1988, at the Wells Chapel Church with about 200 in attendance.

Another such rally is scheduled for March 16, 1989, with Poston Church being host.

Many of us attended the WMU Centennial Celebration in Richmond, Virginia on May 13 and 14, 1988.

We plan to enjoy a retreat at Camp Caraway on October 17-19, 1988.

We were also represented at a "Mission Fair" sponsored by Calvary Church.

Many Senior Adults in EBA are enjoying the spiritual fellowship provided in these events. We find it very rewarding. The cooperation and prayer support has been great and we thank each one who has had a part.

Hopefully all churches in the association will organize a Senior Adult Group and also participate in the associational events.

Prayerfully,
Eunice E. Newkirk, Chairman

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

Invitations were extended to the deaf and hearing impaired for the areawide Annual November Banquet at Poston Church. Fifty deaf people were in attendance.

The Deaf Ministry was represented at a Missions Fair at Calvary Church in May.

We are praying that a church in another area of the association will catch a vision and begin a deaf ministry in their church. Please call on our committee for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Deaf Mission - Poston Church

The year 1987-88 has been a good year at the Deaf Mission. An areawide banquet was hosted by Poston Baptist Church in November, with Neal Peyton, Special Ministries Director, BSC of NC, as guest speaker, and 50 deaf people in attendance.

Rev. Arledge Castles resigned from Poston May 1st to accept a ministry in Raleigh supported by First Baptist and Hayes Barton Churches. He will continue his secular job. He graduated from Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary in May. There were 15 deaf from Poston attending the graduation and a tea at the Castles' home in Youngsville, NC, hosted by Mrs. Castles. Warsaw Baptist Church donated its van and Mary Lee Jones drove the group. *Our thanks to them.*

The work continues at Poston Baptist Church with Rev. Donald Coley leading a worship service during the Sunday School hour, with Ben Hilliard interpreting. The group alternates in teaching the Sunday School lesson. They are growing spiritually. There has been one profession of faith.

Please pray for the Deaf Mission as we seek to secure the person God is leading to be our new pastor.

Thank you, EBA, for your continued support.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Hispanic Mission Report - First Baptist Church, Clinton

The Hispanic Mission has experienced another year of numerical growth and growing stability as it enters its fourth year. The average attendance this summer was 80. And, even after the summer, the attendance has been good. In stability, families are being located, who remain in the area year round and stability is evident in faithfulness and excitement. Now we have 36 members. This last August we baptized six people, and others attending are considering making this decision.

In the beginning of the year 1988 we named some members of our mission to serve in different positions in the Mission. Also, some have learned the responsibility of tithing, even though most of our families have financial problems.

Like the last year, this year our radio program has been of great blessing for the Hispanic Community. Now, also, we have started a week night worship service with Bible study on Thursday nights at Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw. Thanks to Calvary Church for letting us use their building for these services.

How you and groups in your churches can help us:

1. We need more Bibles in Spanish
2. We need people who can teach English to our people
3. The majority of our members have gotten their permanent residence or permission to work from the new law of Immigration and Naturalizations. Now they need permanent jobs, so they can stay here all year round with us. I think that some of you have your own businesses, or you might be a manager of some business, or maybe you know someone who needs workers. Please, give the opportunity to the Hispanic to have a permanent job. The agricultural work has finished and the winter is coming when the Hispanics have more economic problems. That is the reason why they have to live in other places to keep working, so they can survive.

We appreciate your support and sincere prayers for this vital ministry to the Hispanic Community.

Respectfully submitted,
William Ortega, Pastor

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

Six events were planned and carried out during the year in ministry to the mentally handicapped.

Four theme fellowships were held at Warsaw, Grove Park, Evergreen and FBC, Clinton, with refreshments served by Immanuel at FBC, Clinton.

The annual Christmas banquet was held at Rowan with 60 guests attending. Bill Voorhees, a New Bern pastor and ventriloquist, entertained the group. Clinton area churches provided the meal which was served by the Mission Action group of FBC, Clinton.

An August Vacation Bible School was held at FBC, Clinton with 27 pupils and five leaders attending. A hot dog supper was provided by Clinton area churches.

Two churches, Calvary and FBC, Clinton, continue to have Sunday School classes for mentally handicapped.

Our Happiness Singers sang at the 1987 EBA Annual Meeting.

Our chairperson, Judie Pardue, resigned in early spring due to relocating to Virginia.

Respectfully submitted,
Carole Todd and Pat Brown

Migrant Ministries Committee Report

Again this year, heaven is rejoicing over the 56 new believers who have been added to God's family in summer migrant ministry. Through the many hours of hard work by our summer workers, prayers, financial support and cooperation of the churches of the Eastern Baptist Association, we have had a successful summer ministry.

We had four full-time summer workers plus Rev. William Ortega who led the weekly worship services at Kings Methodist Church. Three summer workers were college students: Ken Nicely, a William and Mary junior from Troutville, Virginia; Jill Jenkins, a Campbell University junior from Zebulon, North Carolina; Len Leaphart, a sophomore at Western Carolina University from Apex, North Carolina. Our fourth worker was Florence Garcia, a dorm-coordinator at our Hispanic Baptist Seminary in San Antonio, Texas. Besides these full-time workers there were three Christian Service Corps Volunteers.

Food, clothing, health kits, Bibles and infant kits were distributed. Backyard Bible Clubs and a children's ministry through North Duplin Summer Enrichment School were means used to reach people with the Good News.

We were blessed with a house trailer that was moved on the grounds of Kings Methodist Church for use with the ministry to children on Tuesday nights. Thanks to the Baptist Men from Immanuel and Mount Olive First who painted and did the necessary repairs to make the trailer usable.

On August 11, we held our annual Migrant Ministry volunteers appreciation pig-pickin' at First Church, Clinton with about 120 people present.

Thank you Eastern Baptist Association churches, Cathy Hopkins, Goldsboro Methodist District, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and all who participated in any way to make the summer of '88 a time of reaching many with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Miller, Chairman

Church Music Report

During the past year, your associational music director has helped in the following associational events:

1. Planned, provided and led the special music for the annual meeting on October 26-27, 1987, including the "Happiness Singers" (mentally handicapped adults).
2. Led the congregational singing at the Baptist Men's Rally on January 16, 1988.
3. Led the congregational singing and helped with the special music for the Senior Adult Rally on March 17.
4. Led the music for the Evangelism Rally on September 12, including a 160-voice choir consisting of choir members from 25 churches.
5. Led the congregational singing at the Senior Adult Picnic on September 29.

From our 40 churches, 39 reported church music enrollment on the annual letter. While this is commendable, let us strive to make it 100 percent this year.

On March 14-15, I attended the Lay Evangelism School sponsored by our association. From this training, I was reminded that the Great Commission is for *everyone* - pastors, teachers, - *all Christians*. Let us strive to reach the lost people in our world through the special gifts given us by our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch

Ordination Committee Report

The Ordination Committee interviewed and examined the following candidates for ordination into Christian ministry:

Robert Ferguson, request by Grove Park Baptist, recommended
Danny Johnson, request by Ingold Baptist, recommended
William Ortega, request by First Baptist Clinton, recommended.

Each of these men has been ordained with the hearty commendation of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson, Chairman

Sunday School Report

"Gather the People" is the Sunday School theme for 1988-89. *The Basic Sunday School Program* includes those actions that every Sunday School needs to do to have strong ongoing Sunday School work. "The Sunday School Plan Book 1988-89" provides detailed guidance for your basic Sunday School Program and includes ideas for *Sunday School Preparation Week*, *January Bible Sudy*, *1989*, and *Vacation Bible School*.

Priority Projects: Consider the possibility of adding one or more Priority Projects which are designed to increase the effectiveness of your basic Sunday School program such as Training Workers in Evangelism, Outreach Bible Study and Sunday School Outreach Communication Plan.

Challenge Projects: All Sunday School Leaders should want to do everything possible to insure maximum effectiveness in reaching, teaching, witnessing, and ministering through the Sunday School. Some of these Challenge Projects are the Sunday School Ministering to Families, Daily Bible Reading Promotion Plan, and Bold Training for Sunday School Workers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Musselwhite

Media Library Report

The 1987-88 Media Library theme emphasis for Impact 90 was "Media Libraries: Improving Learning." During the year, work has been done in the Associational Media Center to better organize materials that are available to all churches. A listing of new materials that is coming to the associational office is now being included in the *Eastern Light*.

Respectfully submitted,
Barbara Shook

Church Training Report

Church Training is the organization assigned the task of helping church members, new church members and church leaders (also potential leaders) to grow in their Christian discipleship. The Church Training program complements other Church Training programs thereby enhancing the total work of the church.

The Church Training program has responsibility for teaching in five major content areas. These are: Christian Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, Church Polity and Organization and Skill Development.

During this past year Church Training in our Association:

1. Sponsored *M Night* in November 1987. Theme: "Living in the Spirit." Featured speakers were Charles Pope, FBC, Clinton; Glen Brogden, FBC, Mount Olive and David Moore, Warsaw Baptist.
2. Sponsored an *Associational Youth Rally* at Grove Park Baptist, March 1988. Program feature: The "Covenant Players," Christian Drama Team.
3. Sent 13 children and two youth to *Children's/Youth Bible Drill* as representatives of our Association.
4. Sent four team members to the *Enabler's Conference* at Caraway, November 1987.

5. Purchased additional *Equipping Center Modules* for the Association's lending library. A Church Training representative shared the available resources at a Pastors' Conference.

Goals adopted by the Church Training team for 1988-1989 are:

1. Provide a *Bible Skills Rally* to promote and interpret the Children's/Youth Bible Drill to our churches. Encourage an increase to seven churches participating in drills.
2. Create an additional Church Training Team member: New Work Consultant as requested by our State Convention leadership.
3. Reach 200 at our annual M Night on November 28, 1988.
4. Highlight the New Member Training materials in the Church Training program.
5. Emphasize the annual Doctrine study: *The Doctrines Baptists Believe* in the Spring of 1989. Increase the percentage of churches offering this study to 75 percent.

To strengthen the Church Training program of our association and to begin new programs and groups, we have an excellent Church Training Council. They are available to serve the churches of Eastern Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Rose Pleasant . . . . . Church Training Director
Randy Outland . . . . . Adult Consultant
Bob Ferguson . . . . . Youth Consultant
Janice Brown . . . . . Children Consultant
Gene Lakey . . . . . New Work Consultant

Respectfully submitted,
Rose Pleasant

Seminary Extension Report

Almost half of all Southern Baptist pastors still do not have seminary training. The percentage is even higher for other church staff members. Eastern Baptist Association helped respond to this need during 1987-88 by sponsoring a Seminary Extension center. It was one of almost 400 such centers all across the United States, bringing basic theological studies within easy reach of every Southern Baptist. The Eastern Association Christian Education Center has been in operation since 1986.

Randy Outland is director of the center. Other members of the Seminary Extension Committee this year were Gene Lakey, Paula Matthis, David Moore, James Pardue, Carl Price, and Mary Evelyn Wells. The director and committee are responsible for the local administration of the center, including the selection and scheduling of courses and the enlistment of teachers. Course materials are developed by the Seminary Extension Department, which also establishes uniform educational standards for all the centers. The Seminary Extension Department is a jointly sponsored ministry of the six Southern Baptist seminaries. The department also makes its courses available for correspondence study.

Plans are in the making to make available courses to meet the learning/educational needs of laypersons and pastors and staff in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Director

Evangelism Committee Report

The Evangelism Committee of Eastern Baptist Association met on several occasions this past year. We were able to achieve at least two significant things. In the spring of the year, March 14 and 15, 1988, we conducted a Lay Evangelism School led by John Maisenhelder and Justin Jones. Seventeen men and women were involved in this training and were certified to lead L.E.S. in our local churches.

Our second special event was the Evangelism Rally on September 12. This was a time of great inspiration and blessing. Four hundred and sixty-nine people gathered. The highlight of the event was the 160 voice choir led by Jean Hatch, and the preaching of J.W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism for our state. The choir and the congregation was made up of representatives from almost all of our churches.

It was and is our desire to keep the importance of Evangelism in the forefront of the minds and hearts of Eastern Association Baptists, both as churches and individuals.

Pray for your new committee as they will be charged with making plans leading up to Here's Hope simultaneous revivals in 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Turner, Chairman

Cooperative Program Report

The COOPERATIVE PROGRAM is a *partnership* between churches, State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention. *Cooperation* - it is a concept deeply imbedded in the history of Southern Baptists. But Cooperation is an idea that is much older than Southern Baptists. Examples of cooperation abound in the New Testament. Paul reminded the Corinthian Christians that "we are laborers together with God." *Cooperation* has been the *plan of God* through the years to get His work done.

Cooperative Program: The *"Cooperative"* part says that Baptists have *agreed* to work together to witness to the whole world. The *"Program"* part says that Baptists have a *plan* for world mission support that begins right here at home and spreads around the world.

YES! EVERY DOLLAR you and your church give through the Cooperative Program strengthens and expands missions in 113 countries of the world. The Cooperative Program is vital to the missionaries, to the 14,000 students in our six Baptist Seminaries, and to hundreds of other ministries through our state conventions and associations.

YES! Your church's giving does make the difference! By itself, your church's ministry may be limited. But, through the *Cooperative Program*, *Together* with other churches, your church can strive to preach the Gospel of Christ to every person by the year 2000.

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Pope

1990 Simultaneous Revival Steering Committee Report

HERE'S HOPE: JESUS CARES FOR YOU

The Simultaneous Revivals of March 18-25, 1990, will be a success only if we begin now to prepare for them. Every church in our association should begin now to prepare. Your church should be enlisting an evangelist for these revival efforts today.

Another sure step for success is for each church to train its lay people to witness. This can easily be done through the Lay Evangelism School. Let's all start today to bring hope to our nation by joining hands in this effort to share Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Maisenhelder, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual VBS Clinic was held March 29, 1988, with 21 churches represented.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	31	24	5	2		*
Bear Marsh	70	62	5	2½	2	Advanced
Beulah	55	46	5	2		Merit
Brown	90	76	5	2	5	*
Center	40	37	5	2		Merit
Clinton	141	140	7	3½		Advanced
Concord	82	70	5	2½		Merit
Corinth	74	70	5	3		Merit
Dobson Chapel	69	57	5	2	2	Advanced
Evergreen	70	60	5	2		Advanced
Faison	57	46	6	2		*
Garland	59	45	5	2½		*
Garner's Chapel	41	38	5	2		Merit
Immanuel	56	51	5	2		*
Ingold	41	22	5	2½		Merit
Island Creek	51	42	5	2½	2	Merit
Johnson	48	42	5	2		*
Kenansville	117	94	5	2½		Merit
Mount Olive	114	92	5	2½		Merit
Mount Vernon	81	68	5	2½	1	Merit
New Hope	31	26	5	2		Merit
Piney Grove	94	79	5	2		*
Poplar Grove	27	22	5	3		Merit
Poston	98	85	5	3	9	Advanced
Rose Hill	83	67	5	2		Merit
Rowan	** 110	64	5	3	2	
Sharon	73	69	5	3	2	Merit
Shiloh	86	77	5	3	2	*
Teachey	22	18	5	2½		Merit
Turkey	59	56	5	2½		Merit
Warsaw	34	32	5	2		*
Wells Chapel	61	51	5	2½		Merit

* Not indicated
** Adult VBS included
*** BYBC: EBA conducted 6 with total enrollment of 54

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Todd

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Now reads "The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of three (3) at-large members, of which one shall be the Missions Development Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, and a representative of Woman's Missionary Union."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: "The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School."

BYLAWS

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

SECTION 1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL now reads "The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the three (3) at-large members of the Missions Development Program; the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; the Brotherhood Director and the Woman's Missionary Union Mission Action Director."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School.

SECTION 2. COMPONENT PROGRAM

b. LITERACY MINISTRIES now reads "The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving reading skills."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaulate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills.

d. Now reads "MIGRANT MINISTRIES - The Migrant Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Association's ministries to migrant farm laborers. The Migrant Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to migrant farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in migrant ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT: SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to chur-

ches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

PROPOSED NEW COMPONENT:

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

BYLAWS

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: now reads: "The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans."

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Chairman
Gene Lakey, Jr., Peggy Grice

Treasurer's Report

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of September 30, 1988

ASSETS

General Fund Checking	$14,441.28	
Reserve Funds	1,715.54	
TOTAL ASSETS		$16,156.82

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

LIABILITIES			
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 917.39		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		917.39	
FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Funds	$ 1,715.54		
General Fund Beginning	19,084.70		
Receipts Over Expenses	(5,560.81)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		15,239.43	
TOTAL LIAB. & FD. BALANCES			$16,156.82

1988 Budget - Updated Information as of September 30, 1988

BUDGET YEAR: JANUARY 1 - DECEMBER 31, 1988

General Fund - Cash Balance - September 30, 1988		$14,441.28
Designated Items in Cash Balance September 30, 1988		7,490.91
Hunger Fund	$6,970.39	
Emergency Fund	9.46	
Building Fund - Basic Needs	511.06	
NET CASH BALANCE SEPTEMBER 30, 1988		$ 6,950.37

KEEP IN MIND: OVER $4,600.00 IS NEEDED DURING THE FIRST TEN DAYS OF EACH MONTH TO MEET BUDGET OBLIGATIONS.

Treasurer's Report

BALANCE SHEET OF ALL DEPARTMENTS

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1987

For 12 Months - January 1 - December 31, 1987

ASSETS

100 General Fund - Checking Acct.	$20,002.09		
103 Reserve Funds	1,645.65		
TOTAL ASSETS			$21,647.74

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

LIABILITIES			
210 Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 917.39		
220 N/P - First Citizens	2,800.00		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 3,717.39	
FUND BALANCES			
252 Reserve Funds	$ 1,645.65		
253 General Fund - Beg. Balance	18,641.46		
Rec. Over (Under) Expenditures	(2,356.76)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		$17,930.35	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE			$21,647.74

Treasurer's Report

INCOME AND EXPENSE STATEMENT FOR ALL DEPARTMENTS

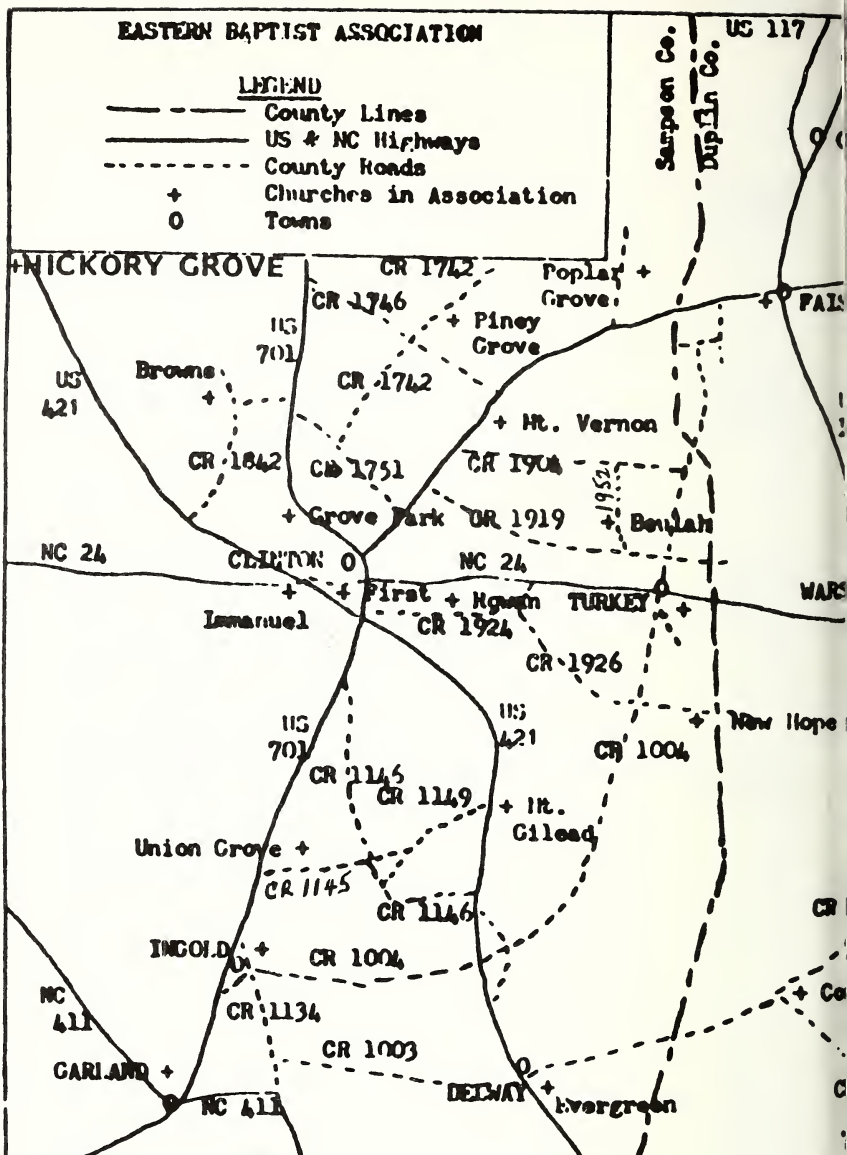
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

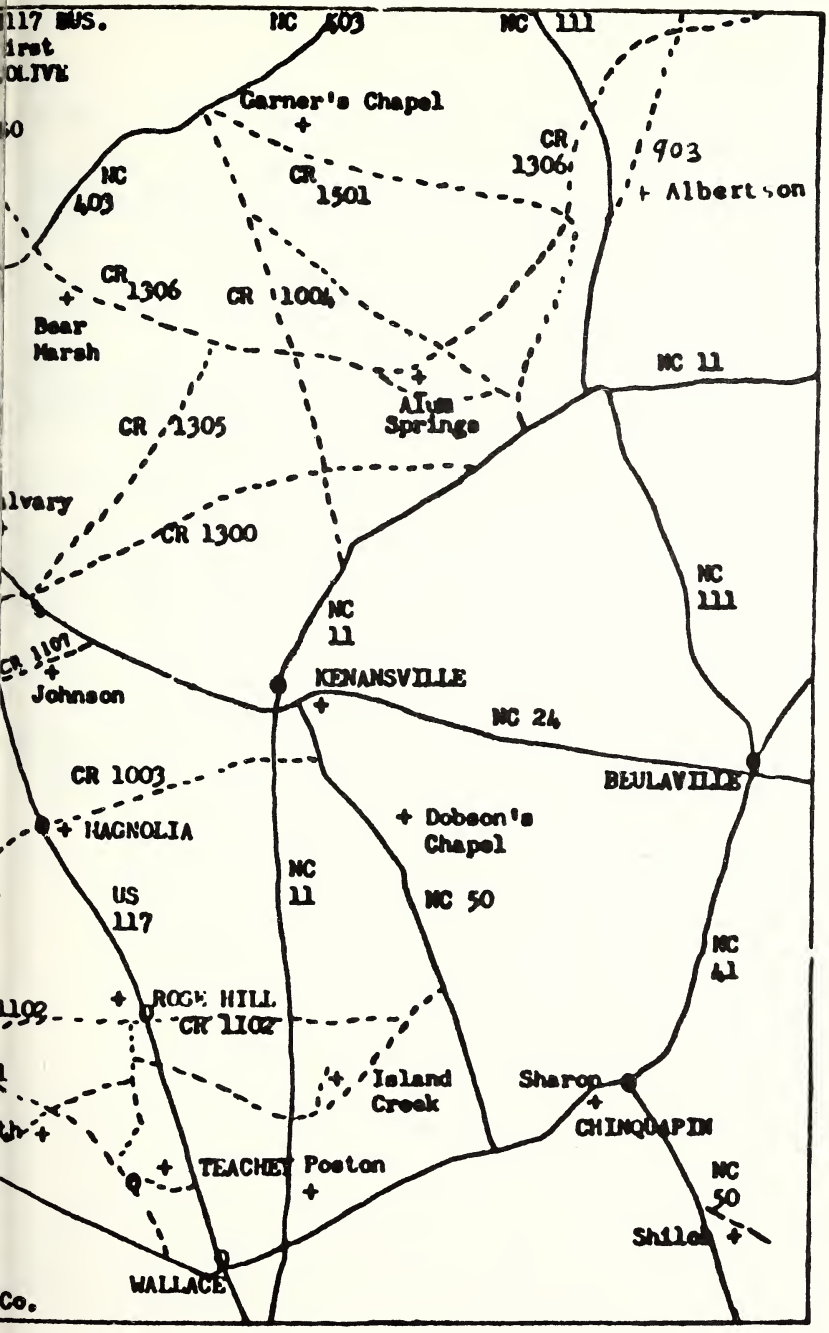
As of December 31, 1987

For 12 Months - January 1 - December 31, 1987

	This Period Actual	Y-T-D Actual	Annual Budget	Annual Variance	Y-T-D Last Year
REVENUES					
900 Church Contributions	$ 5,587.07	$ 55,811.87	$ 62,646.34	$(6,834.47)	$ 0.00
902 Churches (Assoc. Minutes)	0.00	1,022.50	1,200.00	(177.50)	0.00
904 Baptist State Convention	9,334.13	31,135.03	20,930.00	10,205.03	0.00
908 Copier Fees	9.36	30.32	150.00	(119.68)	0.00
912 Interest - NOW Checking	73.81	885.94	600.00	285.94	0.00
914 Spec. Gifts - Churches	0.00	0.00	500.00	(500.00)	0.00
915 Spec. Gifts - Individuals	0.00	0.00	500.00	(500.00)	0.00
916 NC Sales Tax Refund	0.00	1,008.38	400.00	608.38	0.00
917 Transfer From Reserves	0.00	21,557.98	7,100.00	14,457.98	0.00
918 Other Receipts	208.06	32,945.87	0.00	32,945.87	0.00
TOTAL REVENUES	$ 15,212.43	$144,397.89	$ 94,026.34	$ 50,371.55	$ 0.00
EXPENDITURES					
* * Adm. Support Ministries * *					
Director of Missions					
1110 Salary	$ 1,062.50	$ 12,750.00	$ 12,750.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
1120 Housing	617.33	7,407.96	7,408.00	0.04	0.00
1130 Travel	333.33	3,999.96	4,000.00	0.04	0.00
1140 Annuity	150.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00	0.00
1150 Insurance	303.80	3,057.76	3,004.00	(53.76)	0.00
1160 Conventions and Conferences	50.00	316.42	1,000.00	683.58	0.00
1170 Social Security Offset	191.66	2,299.92	2,300.00	0.08	0.00
Total Director of Missions	$ 2,708.62	$ 31,632.02	$ 32,262.00	$ 629.98	$ 0.00

Secretary					
1210 Salary	$ 486.67	$ 5,840.04	$ 5,840.00	$(0.04)	$ 0.00
1220 Social Security	34.80	407.44	417.56	10.12	0.00
Total Secretary	$ 521.47	$ 6,247.48	$ 6,257.56	$ 10.08	$ 0.00
Office Expense					
1310 Repairs	$ 0.00	$ 217.25	$ 500.00	$ 282.75	$ 0.00
1320 Copier Service	98.00	893.41	750.00	(143.41)	0.00
1330 Supplies	26.28	983.10	1,500.00	516.90	0.00
1340 Printing	226.00	1,632.70	850.00	(782.70)	0.00
1350 Postage	262.92	1,330.24	1,400.00	69.76	0.00
1360 Telephone	77.79	1,212.30	1,200.00	(12.30)	0.00
Total Office Expense	$ 690.99	$ 6,269.00	$ 6,200.00	$(69.00)	$ 0.00
Equipment Purchase					
1410 Purchase of Equipment	$ 0.00	$ 112.50	$ 250.00	$ 137.50	$ 0.00
Total Equipment Purchase	$ 0.00	$ 112.50	$ 250.00	$ 137.50	$ 0.00
Associational Minutes					
1510 Expense of Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 917.50	$ 1,200.00	$ 282.50	$ 0.00
Total Associational Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 917.50	$ 1,200.00	$ 282.50	$ 0.00
Lending Library					
1610 Materials	$ 100.00	$ 160.47	$ 200.00	$ 39.53	$ 0.00
Total Lending Library	$ 100.00	$ 160.47	$ 200.00	$ 39.53	$ 0.00
Association Officers Training					
1710 Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 120.00	$ 200.00	$ 80.00	$ 0.00
Total Assoc. Officers Training	$ 0.00	$ 120.00	$ 200.00	$ 80.00	$ 0.00
Mission Development Program					
Mission Ministries Director					
2110 Salary	$ 1,248.00	$ 14,976.00	$ 14,976.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
2130 Travel	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00	0.00
2140 Annuity	125.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00
2150 Conferences	115.00	240.01	250.00	9.99	0.00
2170 Social Security	89.23	962.54	1,070.78	108.24	0.00
Tot. Mission Ministries Direc.	$ 1,877.23	$ 21,278.55	$ 21,396.78	$ 118.23	$ 0.00


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
NICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1908
1952
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Kowan
TURKEY
Emanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Hope
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
NC 41
Silcam
Hall's Chapel
ROSEBELLS
Sampson Co.

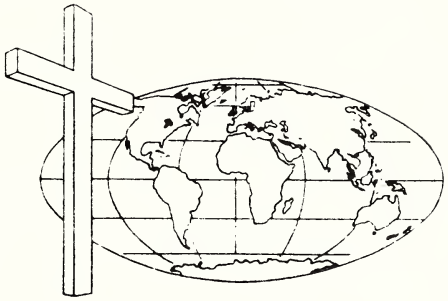

117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1306
903
Albertson
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
KENANSVILLE
Johnson
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
NC 50
US 117
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
WALLACE

Office Expense					
2210 Supplies	$ 11.13	$ 205.39	$ 400.00	$ 194.61	$ 0.00
2220 Postage	80.25	436.34	400.00	(36.34)	0.00
2230 Telephone	20.65	491.35	500.00	8.65	0.00
2231 Closet Maintenance	0.00	2.85	50.00	47.15	0.00
Total Office Expense	$ 112.03	$ 1,135.93	$ 1,350.00	$ 214.07	$ 0.00
Mission Advance					
2240 Hunger Fund	$ 13.92	$ 1,337.56	$ 6,860.00	$ 5,522.44	$ 0.00
2241 Emergency Fund	25.38	387.38	240.00	(147.38)	0.00
2243 Church Type Missions	83.87	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00
2244 MO College BSU	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	0.00
Total Hunger Fund	$ 122.67	$ 2,924.94	$ 8,300.00	$ 5,375.06	$ 0.00
Migrant Ministry					
2311 Salary	$ 0.00	$ 4,000.00	$ 2,450.00	$(1,550.00)	$ 0.00
2312 Social Security	0.00	286.00	220.00	(66.00)	0.00
2313 Travel	0.00	1,748.14	1,900.00	151.86	0.00
2314 Meals	0.00	800.00	600.00	(200.00)	0.00
2315 Housing	0.00	441.45	600.00	158.55	0.00
2316 Speakers Expense	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00	0.00
2317 Supplies	148.75	292.05	300.00	7.95	0.00
2318 Film Rental	0.00	172.18	270.00	97.82	0.00
2320 Unforeseen Expenses	12.39	385.87	200.00	(185.87)	0.00
Total Migrant Ministry	$ 161.14	$ 8,425.69	$ 6,840.00	$(1,585.69)	$ 0.00
Deaf Ministry					
2410 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 197.00	$ 350.00	$ 153.00	$ 0.00
Total Deaf Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 197.00	$ 350.00	$ 153.00	$ 0.00
Literacy Ministry					
2510 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 330.38	$ 300.00	$(30.38)	$ 0.00
Total Literacy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 330.38	$ 300.00	$(30.38)	$ 0.00
Senior Adult Ministry					
2610 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 226.52	$ 300.00	$ 73.48	$ 0.00
Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 226.52	$ 300.00	$ 73.48	$ 0.00

Mentally Handicapped Ministry					
2710 Activities	$ 257.92	$ 338.49	$ 500.00	$ 161.51	$ 0.00
Tot. Mental Handicap Ministry	$ 257.92	$ 338.49	$ 500.00	$ 161.51	$ 0.00
Assoc. Leader Training					
2810 Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 205.94	$ 575.00	$ 369.06	$ 0.00
Total Assoc. Leader Training	$ 0.00	$ 205.94	$ 575.00	$ 369.06	$ 0.00
Chaplaincy Ministry					
2910 Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 0.00
Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 0.00
Church Development					
Sunday School					
3011 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 11.33	$ 486.00	$ 474.67	$ 0.00
3013 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	152.45	169.00	16.55	0.00
Total Sunday School	$ 0.00	$ 163.78	$ 655.00	$ 491.22	$ 0.00
Church Training					
3021 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 116.65	$ 312.00	$ 195.35	$ 0.00
3023 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	253.00	253.00	0.00
Total Church Training	$ 0.00	$ 116.65	$ 565.00	$ 448.35	$ 0.00
Woman's Missionary Union					
3031 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 354.82	$ 490.00	$ 135.18	$ 0.00
3033 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	267.90	600.00	332.10	0.00
Total Woman's Missionary Union	$ 0.00	$ 622.72	$ 1,090.00	$ 467.28	$ 0.00
Brotherhood					
3041 Activities	$ 22.66	$ 56.42	$ 100.00	$ 43.59	$ 0.00
3043 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	55.00	50.00	(5.00)	0.00
Total Brotherhood	$ 22.66	$ 111.42	$ 150.00	$ 38.58	$ 0.00
Music					
3051 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 8.80	$ 100.00	$ 91.20	$ 0.00
3053 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Total Music	$ 0.00	$ 8.80	$ 150.00	$ 141.20	$ 0.00

Evangelism					
3061 Activities	$ 39.00	$ 175.44	$ 150.00	$(25.44)	$ 0.00
3063 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	54.28	25.00	(29.28)	0.00
Total Evangelism	$ 39.00	$ 229.72	$ 175.00	$(54.72)	$ 0.00
Media Library					
3071 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00
3073 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Total Media Library	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	$ 0.00
Seminary Extension					
3081 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 19.57	$ 50.00	$ 30.43	$ 0.00
3083 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Seminary Ext. Revolving Fund	0.00	1,833.67	0.00	(1,833.67)	0.00
Total Seminary Extension	$ 0.00	$ 1,853.24	$ 100.00	$(1,753.24)	$ 0.00
Deacon Training					
3091 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Total Deacon Training	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00
Orientation Committee					
3095 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 0.00
Total Orientation Committee	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	$ 0.00
Stewardship					
3101 Activities	$ 0.00	$ 178.53	$ 60.00	$(118.53)	$ 0.00
3103 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
Total Stewardship	$ 0.00	$ 178.53	$ 110.00	$(68.53)	$ 0.00
Fellowship Ministries					
Ministers Conference					
5110 Speaker's Expense	$ 12.32	$ 23.98	$ 50.00	$ 26.02	$ 0.00
5120 Pastor Support	0.00	20.24	50.00	26.76	0.00
5130 Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	22.11	50.00	27.89	0.00
Total Ministries Conference	$ 12.32	$ 66.33	$ 150.00	$ 83.67	$ 0.00
Annual Meeting					
5210 Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 150.00	$ 300.00	$ 150.00	$ 0.00
Total Annual Meeting	$ 0.00	$ 150.00	$ 300.00	$ 150.00	$ 0.00

Miscellaneous					
6100 Unforeseen Expenses	$ 2,500.00	$ 9,001.23	$ 300.00	$(8,701.23)	$ 0.00
6300 NC Sales Tax Paid	29.29	451.19	400.00	(51.19)	0.00
Total Miscellaneous	$ 2,529.29	$ 9,452.42	$ 700.00	$(8,752.42)	$ 0.00
Special Accounts					
7110 Res. for Special Acct.	$ 243.05	$ 2,147.47	$ 3,000.00	$ 852.53	$ 0.00
7200-000 Renov. Fund	0.00	51,031.16	0.00	(51,031.16)	0.00
Total Special Accounts	$ 243.05	$ 53,178.63	$ 3,000.00	$(50,178.63)	$ 0.00
Total Expenditures	$ 9,398.39	$146,754.65	$ 94,026.34	$(52,728.31)	$ 0.00



Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 - December 31, 1989

900 Churches - Regular Contributions	$ 72,407.79**
902 Churches - Associational Minutes	1,200.00
904 Baptist State Convention	19,480.00
908 Copier Fees	150.00
912 Interest - N-O-W Account-Checking	750.00
914 Special Gifts from Churches (Ledger Record Total)	500.00
915 Special Gifts from Individuals (Ledger Record Total)	500.00
916 North Carolina Sales Tax Refund	400.00
917 Transfer from Reserve Fund (Hunger and Emergency Funds)	7,142.37
918 Other Receipts (Itemized by Donors)	.00
1989 BUDGET TOTAL	$102,530.16
1988 BUDGET TOTAL	98,632.71
1989 BUDGET INCREASE	$ 3,897.45

(Last Year's Budget Increase was $3,882.34)

The Associational Stewardship Committee with the approval of the Executive Board on July 19, 1988, encouraged the churches to make an honest effort to give 4% or 5% of their undesignated gifts to Associational Missions in 1989.

INFORMATION FROM THE 1987 CHURCH LETTERS BY CHURCH CLERKS

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty Churches - Total Value of Property	$18,871,997.00
Forty Churches - Total Receipts (12 Months)	$ 2,642,586.00
**Undesignated Gifts (12 Months)	$ 2,199,579.00

1989 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

APPPROVED: This *1989 EBA Budget* was approved by the Stewardship Committee and the Executive Board and also was approved by the EBA Annual Session on October 25, 1988, at Immanuel Baptist Church, Clinton, NC.

EXPENDITURES	1988 Annual Current Budget	1989 Budget Next Year Requested
**Adm. Support Ministries		
Director of Missions		
1110 Salary	$ 12,750.00	$ 12,750.00
1120 Housing	7,374.00	7,759.00
1130 Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00
1140 Annuity	2,800.00	3,200.00
1150 Insurance	3,645.60	3,825.60
1160 Conventions and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
1170 Social Security Offset	2,300.00	2,300.00
Total Director of Missions	$ 33,869.60	$ 34,834.60

Secretary		
1210 Salary	$ 7,945.00	$ 8,263.00
1220 Social Security	596.64	620.55
Total Secretary	$ 8,541.64	$ 8,883.55
Office Expense		
1310 Repairs	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
1320 Copier Service	750.00	700.00
1330 Supplies	1,500.00	1,400.00
1340 Printing	850.00	850.00
1350 Postage	1,400.00	1,400.00
1360 Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00
Total Office Expense	$ 6,200.00	$ 6,050.00
Equipment Purchase		
1410 Purchase of Equipment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Total Equipment Purchase	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Associational Minutes		
1510 Expense of Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Total Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
Lending Library		
1610 Materials	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Total Lending Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Associational Officers Training		
1710 Expenses	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Total Associational Officers Training	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Missions Development Program		
Mission Ministries Director		
2110 Salary	$ 14,976.00	$ 14,976.00
2130 Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
2140 Annuity	2,243.00	2,986.00
2150 Conferences	250.00	250.00
2170 Social Security	1,124.64	1,124.64
	22,193.64	22,936.64
Insurance-Home Mission Board, BSC/EBA	1,810.80	3,189.72
	446.40	513.72
Total Mission Ministries Director	$(24,450.84)	$(26,640.08)
Office Expense		
2210 Supplies	400.00	400.00
2220 Postage	400.00	400.00
2230 Telephone (Long Distance)	500.00	500.00
2231 Food and Clothing Closet Maintenance	50.00	50.00
Total Office Expense	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,350.00
Missions Advance		
2240 Hunger Fund	$ 5,969.99	$ 7,122.91
2241 Emergency Fund	24.84	19.46
2243 Church Type Missions	1,000.00	1,600.00
2244 Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00
Total Mission Advance	$ 7,194.83	$ 8,942.37

Migrant Ministry		
2311 Salary	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,000.00
2312 Social Security	300.00	300.00
2313 Travel	1,900.00	1,900.00
2314 Meals	800.00	800.00
2315 Housing	800.00	800.00
2316 Speaker Expense	300.00	300.00
2317 Supplies	275.00	275.00
2318 Film Rental	70.00	70.00
2319 Recognition Dinner and Luncheon	.00	.00
2320 Unforeseen Expenses	200.00	200.00
Total Migrant Ministry	$ 7,645.00	$ 7,645.00
Deaf Ministry		
2410 Activities	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Total Deaf Ministry	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Literacy Ministry		
2510 Activities	$ 350.00	$ 300.00
Total Literacy Ministry	$ 350.00	$ 300.00
Senior Adult Ministry		
2610 Activities	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Mentally Handicapped Ministry		
2710 Activities	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Total Mentally Handicapped Ministry	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Associational Leader Training		
2810 Expenses	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Total Associational Leader Training	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
Chaplaincy Ministry		
2910 Expense	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
Church Development		
Sunday School		
3011 Activities	$ 473.00	$ 473.00
3013 Associational Leader Training	90.00	90.00
Total Sunday School	$ 563.00	$ 563.00
Church Training		
3021 Activities	$ 375.00	$ 400.00
3023 Associational Leader Training	200.00	250.00
Total Church Training	$ 575.00	$ 650.00
Woman's Missionary Union		
3031 Activities	$ 490.00	$ 490.00
3033 Associational Leader Training	600.00	600.00
Total Woman's Missionary Union	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,090.00

Brotherhood		
3041 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
3043 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00
Total Brotherhood	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Music		
3051 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
3053 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00
Total Music	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Evangelism		
3061 Activities	$ 150.00	$ 175.00
3063 Associational Leader Training	25.00	25.00
Total Evangelism	$ 175.00	$ 200.00
Media Library		
3071 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
3073 Associational Leader Training	100.00	100.00
Total Media Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
Seminary Extension		
3081 Activities	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
3083 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00
Total Seminary Extension	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Deacon Training		
3091 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Total Deacon Training	$ 100.00	$ 100.00
Orientation Committee		
3095 Activities	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Total Orientation Committee	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
Stewardship		
3101 Activities	$ 60.00	$ 60.00
3103 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00
Total Stewardship	$ 110.00	$ 110.00
Fellowship Ministries		
Ministers Conference		
5110 Speakers Expense	$ 50.00	$ 50.00
5120 Pastor Support	50.00	50.00
5130 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00
Total Ministers Conference	$ 150.00	$ 150.00
Annual Meeting		
5210 Expenses	300.00	300.00
Total Annual Meeting	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
Miscellaneous		
6100 Unforeseen Expenses	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
6300 North Carolina Sales Tax Paid	400.00	400.00
Total Miscellaneous	$ 700.00	$ 700.00

7110 Office/Conference Building Maintenance - Utilities, Insurance and Supplies - and cleaning building inside and yard work	$ 3,300.00	$ 3,500.00
SPECIAL ACCOUNT		
7200 Building Fund for basic needs (continuing memorial gifts)		
TOTAL	$ 98,632.71	$102,530.16

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

CHURCH	1986	1987	1988 Jan. 1 thru Sept. 30
Albertson	150.00	382.99	720.76
Alum Springs	500.00	650.00	550.00
Bear Marsh	349.95	499.80	374.85
Beulah	875.25	828.38	413.24
Brown	325.00	50.00	300.00
Calvary	1,822.92	2,142.37	1,886.18
Center	-0-	-0-	215.97
Clinton	5,627.46	6,187.38	4,269.32
Concord	427.63	446.27	435.45
Corinth	1,674.85	2,007.78	1,524.31
Dobson Chapel	1,429.69	1,483.85	1,163.92
Evergreen	445.00	1,075.00	775.00
Faison	500.00	-0-	120.00
Garland	1,077.50	1,342.93	1,610.22
Garner's Chapel	350.00	-0-	500.00
Grove Park	2,375.38	2,155.00	1,636.64
Hickory Grove	1,000.00	800.00	750.00
Immanuel	3,576.00	3,077.00	2,297.00
Ingold	600.00	351.27	500.00
Island Creek	750.00	900.00	675.00
Johnson	1,092.20	1,401.37	1,396.55
Kenansville	1,200.00	1,708.22	1,828.67
Magnolia	878.15	727.68	508.87
Mount Gilead	1,336.05	1,573.00	800.00
Mount Olive	4,900.00	6,000.00	5,450.00
Mount Vernon	1,061.16	1,438.93	1,629.05
New Hope	700.00	250.00	700.00
Piney Grove	300.00	316.70	425.00
Poplar Grove	300.00	480.00	460.00
Poston	3,099.92	2,640.00	1,980.00
Rose Hill	1,500.00	1,200.00	1,000.00
Rowan	2,500.00	2,616.00	2,270.00
Sharon	1,350.00	1,500.00	1,325.00
Shiloh	845.14	1,316.69	1,191.00
Siloam	800.00	800.00	1,000.00

Teachey	1,025.00	1,125.00		954.00
Turkey	1,351.96	1,597.19		1,157.33
**Union Grove	454.00	544.24		-0-
Warsaw	2,301.25	3,079.87		3,188.84
Wells Chapel	1,310.07	1,146.91		1,308.35
TOTAL	$52,161.53		(9 mths.)	$49,290.52
Extra Gifts	-7,018.01		Extra gifts	-3,550.00
Church bdgt. gifts	$45,143.52	$55,841.82	(9 mths.)	$45,740.52
Building Fund Gifts		+7,998.75		
TOTAL		$63,840.57		

**The annual contribution of Union Grove was received in October 1988 in the amount of $579.03.

NOTICE: Individual and Family Building Fund Gifts are not included in above amounts.

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1989	
1st Day	*Faison
	Calypso
	Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland
	Ingold
	Center
1990	
1st Day	*Island Creek
	Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Grove Park
	Brown
1991	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia
	Concord
	Johnson
1992	
1st Day	Mount Olive, First
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead
	Union Grove
1993	
1st Day	*Siloam
	Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey
	Beulah
	New Hope
1994	
1st Day	*Piney Grove
	Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon
	Shiloh
1995	
1st Day	Rowan
2nd Day	*Poston
	Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw
	Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh
	Alum Springs
1997	
1st Day	*Corinth
	Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville
	Albertson
1998	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel
	Hickory Grove

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Church Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Church Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.
2. COMPONENT PROGRAM
   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in

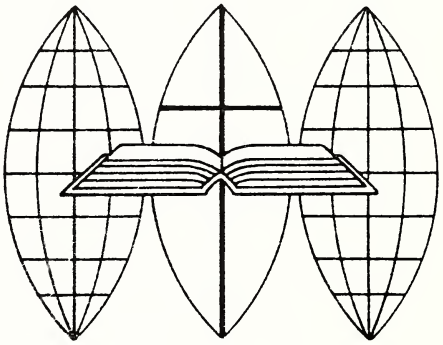
the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.



Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland

The 1988 Minute Book

of the

Eastern Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. William C. Lamb

Address: P.O. Box 712 City: Warsaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	191
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	190
BEAR MARSH	Justin Jones, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	176
BEULAH	Billy R. Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	179
BROWN	Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	177
CALVARY	Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	195
CENTER	Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	190
CLINTON, FIRST	Alfred Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	185
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	182
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	185
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia	Duplin	186
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Sampson	184
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	188
GARLAND	Franklin Lee Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	186
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Dennis Guy, Rt. 1 Box 107, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	192
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton, 605 North East Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	195
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	188
IMMANUEL	Charles Allen Overton, 105 Badger Court, Clinton	Sampson	195
INGOLD	James D. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 5252, Ingold	Sampson	192
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	180
JOHNSON	Stephen A. Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	179
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville	Duplin	183
MAGNOLIA	James Buchanan, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	183
MT. GILEAD		Sampson	183
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Z.Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	186
MT. VERNON	Randal V. Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	191
NEW HOPE	David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	181
PINEY GROVE	Farrell H. Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341	Sampson	184
POPLAR GROVE	Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333	Sampson	188
POSTON	Donald R. Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466	Duplin	195
ROSE HILL	Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	190
ROWAN	C. Michael Shook, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton	Sampson	174
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	186
SHILOH	Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	194
SILOAM	Timothy Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	188
TEACHEY	A.R. Teachey (Int.) Box 876, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	188
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	190
UNION GROVE	James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	191
WARSAW	Steve Goss, 202 E. College St. Warsaw 28398	Duplin	185
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	175
	TOTALS 1988		
	TOTALS 1987		

5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
City 49,000) town borhood ban — Large City (50,000 or more) 8 – Downtown 9 – Neighborhood 0 – Suburban												
Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Y	N											
	X	3	2	8	78	35	113	2	5		55,000	
	X		1	1	79	28	107				75,000	
X		15	4	9	196	99	295			40,000	135,000	
	X	2	2	1	68	4	72	2			100,000	
	X	3	2	7	142	21	163				250,000	
X			1	2	123	28	151			60,000	150,000	
	X	2		5	77	61	138				150,000	
X		7	11	32	1,006	354	1,360		1		4,250,000	150,717
	X	7	2		82	34	116				125,000	
X		10	2	3	363	70	433			75,000	566,000	
	X	5		3	132	46	178			60,000	300,000	
	X	3		4	79	64	143			60,000	310,000	
	X		2	1	161	30	191			50,000	400,000	15,000
X			2	5	128	106	234			75,000	375,000	
	X		1	3	63	54	117			35,000	110,000	
X		7	21	19	403	124	527		2	70,000	1,100,000	173,709
	X	2		2	111	44	155			50,000	355,000	
X		3	3	27	503	173	676		5		700,000	
	X	1		6	93	27	120			25,000	150,000	7,000
X		5	4	12	237	46	283		2	50,000	270,000	
X		1		3	120	111	231			51,975	382,738	
	X	5	14	4	155	39	194	3	1		259,380	
X		2	2	6	129	95	224			50,000	400,000	
	X		7	8	279	70	349		2	60,000	370,200	
X		8	14	28	454	157	611	10	3		1,000,000	
	X	2	8	8	161	43	204	2	2	60,000	300,000	
	X			1	86	15	101				75,000	
	X		1	6	175	42	217			78,000	281,000	
X			2	5	39	60	99			40,000	240,000	
X		14	4	18	325	75	400				892,500	35,384
X		2	2	2	291	151	442	2		50,000	437,000	
X		9		22	329	120	449		1	60,000	525,000	
X		5	2	3	218	69	287			60,000	400,000	
X		4	2	4	168	68	236		1	55,000	245,000	9,352
	X			5	92	59	151			60,000	250,000	
		2	5	2	130	21	151			68,000	401,000	
X		1	3	8	168	61	229		1	45,000	411,174	
X		5	3	13	100	106	206			80,000	165,000	
	X	12	11	23	558	164	722			58,000	1,623,100	
X		6			179	100	179			60,000	225,000	
		153	140	288	8,280	3,074	11,354	21	27	1,585,975	18,801,092	391,162
		103	204	284	8,346	3,105	11,451	26	27		18,871,997	608,643

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — **YEAR ENDING** Sept 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Mack Musselwhite

Address: P.O. Box 148 — City: Turkey — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28393

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ALBERTSON	Bill Martin, Rt. 1 Box 150, Seven Springs		4	12	
ALUM SPRINGS	Jimmy Sanderson, Jr., Rt. 2, Mt. Olive		8	12	
BEAR MARSH	Timmy Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 23865	16	8	16	3
BEULAH	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		9	7	
BROWN	Norfleet A. Moore, Rt. 3 Box 70-G, Clinton		4	8	
CALVARY	Gerald Price, 410 Wade St., Warsaw 28398		7	3	1
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland	2	5	3	
CLINTON, FIRST	Eric Maerker, 603 Thornton St., Clinton		86	67	9
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458		9	11	
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	3	19	24	2
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill	4	7	14	1
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444		5	9	
FAISON	Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341		3	15	1
GARLAND	Frank Morris, Garland 28441	4	6	15	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	James Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		3	12	
GROVE PARK	Jimmy Cooper, P.O. Box 691, Clinton 28328		32	45	3
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton		11	10	1
IMMANUEL	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton		24	33	2
INGOLD	J. Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5212, Ingold		6	5	1
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt. 3 Box 180, Wallace 28466	7	7	11	1
JOHNSON	Jenell Edmundson, Rt. 2 Box 73-H, Warsaw		13	10	
KENANSVILLE	Doug Judge, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349		22	14	1
MAGNOLIA	Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453		7	3	
MT. GILEAD	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton	4	29	27	2
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	R. Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel Rd., Mt.Olive		34	43	5
MT. VERNON	Ray Gainey, Rt. 5 Box 246, Clinton 28328		18	11	2
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	1		1	
PINEY GROVE	DeWitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	2	9	8	1
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		1	5	
POSTON	Jimmy Murphy, P.O. Box 164, Willard 28478	4	30	64	4
ROSE HILL	Lewis Moore, Rt. 1 Box 64, Rose Hill 28458	12	11	14	1
ROWAN	Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton		24	26	1
SHARON	Everline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521		7	19	
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521		12	7	1
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154, Wallace 28466		3	6	
TEACHEY	Jerry Dempsey, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464		3	5	
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		22	15	2
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton	3	10	14	2
WARSAW	Jimmy Strickland, P.O. Box 783, Warsaw		12	27	5
WELLS CHAPEL	Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 217, Willard 28478		5	14	
	TOTALS 1988	62	535	665	72
	TOTALS 1987	33	628	709	76

8	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
3	9	13	13			3		62	34		N		31		
3	2	34	8					75	45		N		45		
19		39	4			3		137	84		Y		76		
		17	9			4		54	43		N		63		
3		34	15			2		70	43		N		90		
4	1	25	6	13		3		73	61		N				
2	8	12				3		41	20		N		58		
66	33	294	186		35	5	134	1,004	469		Y	60	148	26	
4	5	24	11			3		71	44		Y		81		
16	14	80	24		3	3		214	93		N		72		
6		17	14			2		79	49		Y		69		
3		39	15		2	2		84	39		N		74		
3		12	15			4		64	30		N		57		
11	6	16	20			2		92	45		N		55		
	10	12	11			3		59	41		N		38		
20	21	171	29			4		361	188		N		68		
3	11	39	36			2		130	60		N		45		
19	24	85	26	8		3		242	131		N		56		
10	10	23	20			4		90	60		N		40		
8	20	24	30	5	19	7	24	178	74		N		51		
4	1	24	20	1		3		84	48		N		48		
13	35	32	27			3		163	86		N		117		
		25	26			2		70	39		N		62		
13	18	75	24			3		213	112		N		67		
40	33	117	128		11	8		466	184		N		126		
3	9	55	33		6	7		164	81		N		76		
2	3	7	32			2		50	25		N		31		
5		44	17			4		99	58		N		94		
4		20	13			2		54	26		N	1	26		
14	13	107	42	10	5	4		335	152		N	20	99		
12	22	56	47	12	16	8		222	112		N		76		
40	23	48	124	2	16	4		326	172		N		110		
4	10	29	32			2		112	75		N		73		
17		18	36			3		112	80		N		86		
6	8	19	22	2		2		73	30		N		40		
2	8	24	22			3		74	47		N		22		
5	13	40	29		6	4		154	72		N		59		
10	8	45	13			15		140	100		N		34		
25	36	51	112			4		319	119		N		37		
8	12	30	43	3	9	3		136	31		N		61		
30	426	1876	1334	56	127	148	158	6,546	3,352			81	2555	26	
10	512	1820	1362	44	127	148	171	6,624	3,401	47			2414	26	19

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day)	74
Association: EASTERN		
State: NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Church Training Director: Rose Pleasant		
Address: P.O. Box 203 City: Mt. Olive State: North Carolina Zip: 28365		

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN		
CALVARY		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST		1
CONCORD		
CORINTH	J.C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia 28453	
EVERGREEN		
FAISON		
GARLAND	Lula C. Wilkes, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	
GARNER'S CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK		
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	5
INGOLD		
ISLAND CREEK		
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Sandy Jackson, 1909 Palm St., Goldsboro 28530	15
MT. VERNON	Chuck Curtis, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328	5
NEW HOPE		
PINEY GROVE		
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Eleanor Thompson, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Carl Haynes, P.O. Box 850, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Emma Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 246, Clinton 28328	8
SHARON	Louise Padgett, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	
SHILOH		
SILOAM		
TEACHEY		
TURKEY		
UNION GROVE	James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 308, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Ric Durham, 106 Kenansville Highway, Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Edward Thornton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 206-B, Willard 28478	
	TOTALS 1988	50
	TOTALS 1987	42

5	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
(6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
15		20			24			7		78	60
6	1		23	7			7	1		45	22
1	21	12						2		36	21
				5				1		6	3
							20	4		24	12
4	3	18						3		33	18
19	10	27						5		66	40
				15	1	20	40			76	
						23				23	
	16	21		7	1	4	43	1		93	26
26	35						228	1		305	28
8	7	4				10	63	1		98	21
19	5	46						4		74	24
10			5					2		17	8
15	13	24				12	14	2		88	35
2	7	8						1		18	12
7	7					60		6		80	45
4	29			90			55	3		191	56
3	13	30	5					3		54	27
9	167	210	33	124	26	129	470	47		1,405	458
3	214	289	51	173		139	307	30		1,408	538

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jean Hatch

Address: 309 Fairfax St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	
BROWN	Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Jim Martin, RFD 2 Box 133-B, Warsaw 28398	
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Harrells 28444	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	1
CONCORD	William S. Usher, P.O. Box 237, Magnolia 28453	
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	
FAISON	Mavis Bradshaw, P.O. Box 156, Faison 28341	
GARLAND		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Gale Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 268, Dunn 28334	
IMMANUEL	Barry E. Templeton, 204 Sampson St., Apt.3, Clinton	
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 138, Garland 28441	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2 Box 73, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	J.W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Henry West, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 160-H, Warsaw 28398	
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Karan Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Barbara Strickland, RFD 4 Box 14, Mt. Olive 28365	1
MT. VERNON	Leah Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE	Nell Corbett, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 66, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	
SILOAM	Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Norita Boney, General Delivery, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Cynthia Cottle, P.O. Box 34, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Roger Wells, Rt. 4 Box 357-D, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Catherine Vestal, P.O. Box 453, Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 8, Harrells 28444	
	TOTALS 1988	6
	TOTALS 1987	6

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
...ment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
							3		3	
		2	20		6		3		31	18
5	4	12	17				6		44	12
2	5	8	11				2		28	18
			15				3		18	12
			10				2		12	7
			12				2		14	10
17	11	22	60	18	9	25	3	4	182	132
6	8	1	14				2		39	30
5		10	24				3		42	12
6	2		20				3		32	15
	2	8	12				3		25	10
			10		4		4		18	10
		1	15				3		19	11
7			10				2		21	16
13	10	15	31				3		77	41
4			18				3		25	10
12	12	10	44	15	10		12		120	104
			10				2		12	8
			13				4		39	12
2	3	8	17				2		14	8
			12		4		2		12	8
			6		4		4		35	17
3	8		13				3		93	85
9	9	28	32							
		5	17				1		23	12
			11				2		13	17
			18				3		21	12
			10				1		11	10
			40		2		5		47	20
6	4		22		15		9		61	30
7	9	8	23				3		55	26
		25	20		3		5		53	43
		2	15				3		20	17
			10				2		12	8
		1	16				6		23	12
		3	10			5			18	10
5	5	10	14		4	1	5		44	25
4	8	6	60	8			3		89	67
		8	15				6		29	20
113	100	193	747	41	61	31	135	4	1,489	945
152	81	178	761	46	56	22	147		1,507	972

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Helen Register

Address: Rt. 1 Box 401-B City: Turkey State: North Carolina Zip: 28393

Mission Friends

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508
ALUM SPRINGS	Kaye Taylor, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
BEAR MARSH	Arwilda Pate, Rt. 5 Box 147, Mt. Olive 28365
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328
CALVARY	Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, 300 Arrowhead St., Clinton 28328
CONCORD	
CORINTH	Leona Johnson, 110 Charity Rd., Rose Hill 28458
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill 28458
EVERGREEN	Daisy Chestnut, Rt .1, Magnolia 28453
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341
GARLAND	Vicki Merrill, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Jewel Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
GROVE PARK	Joyce Lucas, 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328
HICKORY GROVE	Carroll Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328
IMMANUEL	Dean Barefield, 202 Moore St., Clinton 28328
INGOLD	Margaret Cashwell, P.O. Box 5212, Ingold 28446
ISLAND CREEK	Juanita Whaley, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464
JOHNSON	Jean Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398
KENANSVILLE	Barbara Sharpe, P.O. Box 571, Kenansville 28349
MAGNOLIA	Carolyn Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453
MT. GILEAD	Angie T. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Judy Caveness, 112 E. St. John St., Mt. Olive 28365
MT. VERNON	Cyndie Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328
NEW HOPE	
PINEY GROVE	Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328
POPLAR GROVE	Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333
POSTON	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Garland Carr, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
ROWAN	Emma Chambers, Rt.2 Box 246, Clinton 28328
SHARON	Arline Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466
SHILOH	Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466
SILOAM	Lela Harrell, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464
TURKEY	Cynthia Cottle, P.O. Box 34, Turkey 28393
UNION GROVE	Peggy Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328
WARSAW	
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary J. Bland, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444
	TOTALS 1988
	TOTALS 1987

grades 1-6)	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
	Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
			1		1						1		1
			1		2		8			11	3		22
			1		2	9				34	4		37
	1		1		4	5	3	4		3	4		19
			1		1					20	2		22
	1		1		5	2	7	4		12	3		28
			1		1					5	2		7
		1	2		5	21	12		19	104	6		162
			1		1					11	3		14
	1		1		3		3	3		20	5		31
	1		1		4	1	2	1		10	3		17
	1		1		4	5	7	3		13			28
			1		1					17	3		20
			2		4	6	4			24	6		40
			1		1					10	2		12
	1	1	2		6	5	11			53	10		79
			1		1					32	2		34
	1	1	3		7	9	5	7	9	38	17		85
			1		1					10			10
			1		1					15			15
			2		3	5				29	7		41
		1	1		4	12	6		12	18	1		49
			1		1					26	4		30
			1		2		4			7	2		13
	1		1		5	10	10	17		92	7		136
		1	1		3		6		5	16	1		28
			1		1					9	4		13
			2		3		2			27			29
			1		1					6			6
	1		4		8	7	15	10		70	4		106
		1	1		4	7	12		19	63	3		104
	1	1	1		5	12	8	4	8	30	4		66
	1	1	1		5	6	6	6	10	15	3		46
			1		3	9	9			16			34
			1		1					16	2		18
			1		1					17			17
	1		1		4	5	8	5		6	7		31
			1		1				5	10	2		17
			1		3	7	20			78	6		111
	1		2		5	6	4	6		39	1		56
	13	8	51		118	149	172	70	87	1,032	124		1,644
	14	7	49	1	113	114	172	88	95	1,062	131		1,662

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 19

Association (Month & Day)

EASTERN

State

NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director

Jimmy Johnson

Address 515 W. Boney St., City Wallace State North Carolina Zip 28466

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)
ALBERTSON	
ALUM SPRINGS	
BEAR MARSH	
BEULAH	Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328
CALVARY	
CENTER	
CLINTON, FIRST	Joel Napier, 406 Walking Stick Tr., Clinton 28328
CONCORD	Steve Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
CORINTH	David Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464
DOBSON CHAPEL	Wilbur Carr, Rt. 2 Box 152-F, Rose Hill 28458
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnut, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 27, Faison 28341
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334. Garland 28441
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Eddie Lindsey, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
GROVE PARK	Melvin Weaver, 316 Underwood St., Clinton 28328
HICKORY GROVE	
IMMANUEL	Roger Durham, Rt. 5 Box 382-A, Clinton 28328
INGOLD	Johnny Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458
JOHNSON	Stephen A. Moore, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398
KENANSVILLE	Woody Brinson, P.O. Box 43, Kenansville 28349
MAGNOLIA	
MT. GILEAD	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Angelo San Fratello, RFD 4 Box 210-B, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. VERNON	Tony Rackley, Rt. 2 Box 411-A, Clinton 28328
NEW HOPE	
PINEY GROVE	
POPLAR GROVE	
POSTON	David Lucas, 1007 Eastwood Dr., Wallace 28466
ROSE HILL	
ROWAN	Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 84A, Clinton 29328
SHARON	Tony Rhodes, Wallace 28466
SHILOH	Douglas Hunter, Rt. 2 Box 252-AA, Wallace 28466
SILOAM	Charles Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444
TEACHEY	
TURKEY	George Pinyatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393
UNION GROVE	Ray Sanders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328
WARSAW	
WELLS CHAPEL	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157-J, Wallace 28466
	TOTALS 1988
	TOTALS 1987

	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
(6-8 years or grades 1-3)	Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
	1	2		4			1		8
						10	2		12
2	2	3							7
						40	4		44
				2		8	1		11
						10	1		11
3	10	3	2				1		19
		3	1		2	21	1		28
3		6	3			15	4		31
3	4		2			10	1		20
						15	2		17
	8		3			32	1		44
3	3	1	1		4	9	3		24
						15	1		16
						13	3		16
						30	1		31
5	7		1				1		14
6	4	2	2						14
3	4	6	4		1	18	4		40
							1		1
3	2	4	1			9	2		21
6	6	5	3			8	3		31
3	6	3	4	3		7	1		27
							2		2
						12	1		13
6	4	3	2	1		12	2		30
						15	4		19
	4		3	4		14	1		26
46	65	41	32	14	7	323	49		577
(106)			22	66		384	42		620

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30, 1988

Association EASTERN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Bill Boyette

Address P.O. Box 467, City Warsaw State North Carolina Zip 28398

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational Missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	Johnnie Harper, Box 296-A, Albertson 28508	12		4	18,0
ALUM SPRINGS	Ruth Outlaw, Rt. 1 , Mt. Olive 28365	3	5	3	17,2
BEAR MARSH	Donnell Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	15	2.7	1.7	41,6
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	8	7	3	21,7
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton	12	4	3	25,0
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203-G1, Warsaw 28398	22	6	5	40,1
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28341	6		2	9,3
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1, Box 486-A, Roseboro	131	7.4	1.7	339,3
CONCORD	Ethelyne Usher, Rt.1 Box 72, Rose Hill	12	7	3	15,6
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385-A, Rose Hill	10	11	4.5	49,9
DOBSON CHAPEL	Lucille Brown, Rt. 2 Box 154, Rose Hill	5	10	5	30,5
EVERGREEN	Floyd Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Magnolia 28453	20	4.5	4.5	32,3
FAISON	Iris Ogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	33	6	3	29,5
GARLAND	Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	25	11	5.5	34,2
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	3			27,9
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton		10	2	165,7
HICKORY GROVE	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 145, Clinton		4	3	32,5
IMMANUEL	Martha King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	48	7.5	3.5	90,4
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444	2			28,5
ISLAND CREEK	Centell Hanchey, Rt. 3 Box 173, Wallace	11	2	2	40,9
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville	10	10	4	39,5
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398	20	6	4	60,4
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	10	10	2.5	26,7
MT. GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2 Box 128-A, Clinton	17	12	3	53,7
MT. OLIVE , FIRST	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive	52	10	3.7	175,9
MT. VERNON	Joan Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton	41	11	5	46,0
NEW HOPE	R.L. Leonard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10			19,9
PINEY GROVE	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	15	1.3	1	37,7
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341		7	3	15,4
POSTON	Althea Blanton, P.O. Box 92, Wallace 28466	75	9	4	102,7
ROSE HILL	John Moore, P.O. Box 88, Rose Hill 28458		15	1.5	90,1
ROWAN	Anna L. Clack, Rt. 2 Box 55, Clinton 28328		9	4	76,8
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	39	11	4	43,1
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275-A, Wallace	40	10	3	44,4
SILOAM	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells	8	3.5	3.5	28,4
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464	12	16	4	39,2
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	20	10	4	37,4
UNION GROVE	Louis Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	16		7	32,8
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266-B, Kenansville	80	5	3.1	125,7
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 127-A, Harrells		11	4	43,3
	TOTALS 1988	843			2,231.0
	TOTALS 1987				2,199,5

25	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
,152	27,209		27,209		12,200	2,782		1,380	6,817	23,179
,033	24,327	797	25,124		11,280			897	3,819	15,996
,775	45,375		45,375		21,830			1,474	10,710	34,014
412	22,202	1,363	23,565		7,055			1,310	12,767	21,132
,126	26,199		26,199		19,625			1,000	4,465	25,090
,889	44,990	145	45,135		19,125			2,033	14,223	35,381
,998	11,326		11,326		6,725			423	3,444	10,592
,928	418,242	33,690	451,932	318,365	118,754		68,125	16,736	196,684	400,299
,060	17,668		17,668		9,423			633	5,984	16,070
,250	59,159		59,159		21,258	15,000		2,375	13,380	52,013
,285	37,791		37,791		12,300			745	20,495	33,540
,933	34,244	785	35,029		11,800			930	6,033	18,763
,000	40,500	1,500	42,000		22,000		10,000	1,770	8,700	42,470
,465	40,738	213	40,951		13,019			3,269	10,202	26,490
,745	30,653		30,653		12,662			863	6,798	20,323
972	175,690	1,535	177,225	13,500	69,785		35,089	6,646	40,687	152,207
604	42,168	6,928	49,096		23,100	4,000		1,413	18,874	47,387
442	98,905	908	99,813		54,832			3,463	26,200	84,495
200	36,780		36,780		9,380		8,200	1,650	14,750	33,980
928	43,836		43,836		18,301			1,876	15,703	35,880
420	47,007	2,420	49,427		24,125			1,763	15,703	34,794
021	67,486	2,168	69,654		23,664			3,048	25,401	52,113
710	31,506	1,800	33,306		12,549			1,222	14,287	28,058
483	69,232		69,232		36,664	3,869		3,325	3,500	47,358
693	206,633		206,663		87,170			7,097	65,135	159,403
624	47,628	500	48,128		26,495			2,628	8,525	37,648
239	22,209		22,209		11,717			901	5,664	18,282
141	44,894	424	45,318		22,523			1,788	13,753	38,064
289	17,704	2,037	19,741		9,958		1,619	629	1,793	13,999
231	106,016		106,061		25,667		17,250	5,851	27,290	76,058
178	96,375		96,375		23,228			2,400	13,500	39,128
507	89,395	236	89,631		21,450			5,621	13,390	40,461
639	58,796		58,796		30,000	6,000		3,500	4,250	43,750
623	54,114	364	54,478		11,948		4,884	2,643	34,848	54,323
350	36,760	190	36,950		16,420			1,213	6,333	23,966
530	57,803	1,347	59,150		16,389			1,262	16,185	33,836
450	45,870		45,870		15,950		19,407	2,309	20,379	58,045
650	37,474	1,394	38,868		19,848			965	9,793	30,606
552	149,320	1,050	150,370		63,350			4,992	73,295	141,637
069	53,416	940	54,356		20,415			3,613	28,076	52,104
596	2,617,640	62,734	2,680,374	331,865	1,013,985	31,651	164,574	107,686	835,038	2,152,934
007	2,642,586	41,332	2,583,918	35,000	973,613	138,996	177,850	105,387	742,836	2,138,682

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 — 136

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Ottis L. King

Address: Rt. 1 Box 123-H City: Wallace State: North Carolina Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	CHURCH SPONS: All other church
ALBERTSON	Marshall Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28608		
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Doris Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive		
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
BROWN	Sharon S. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Sammy Strickland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake, Clinton 28328		15,
CONCORD	Lisa Spearman, Rt. 1 Box 296, Magnolia 28453		
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Annie H. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 202, Rose Hill 28458		
FAISON	Vivian W. Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Sara Burr Jarvis, P.O. Box 326, Garland 28441		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Annie Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Shelly Wiggins, 406 Beaver Dam Dr., Clinton 28328		
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 331-D, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Sara W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466		
JOHNSON	Ellen W. Bell, Rt. 1 Box 270-E, Warsaw 28398		
KENANSVILLE	Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville		
MAGNOLIA	Debbie Chestnut, P.O. Box 312, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	T.E. Shaver, Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365		
MT. VERNON	Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE	Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393		
PINEY GROVE	Blanche Casey, Rt. 5 Box 56, Clinton 28328		
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		
POSTON	Thelma G. Teachey, Rt. 3 Box 52, Wallace 28466		3,
ROSE HILL	Larry E. Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Barbara Briggs, P.O. Box 1051, Clinton 28328		
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2E, Chinquapin 28521		
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250-B, Wallace 28466		
SILOAM	Louise Maynard, Rt. 2 Box 124, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466		
	TOTALS 1988		19,
	TOTALS 1987		20,

38	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	113	903	377	732	1,024	50	95	95	95	205	3,576	3,689
	1,200	700	550	474	736		325	162	163		3,110	4,310
	892	500	471	700	1,095		1,416				4,182	5,074
	1,746	748	100		122						970	2,716
		300		240	680					206	1,426	1,426
	2,495	2,066	28	150	150						2,394	4,889
	87	216		60	116						392	479
55	24,275	5,766	1,592	2,510	8,218		100			200	18,386	58,116
	1,241	611	77	155	104			10			957	2,198
	5,490	1,996	40	600	1,742					574	4,952	10,442
	3,050	1,525	41	342	356						2,264	5,314
	1,815	1,000	475	502	843	100	50	25	25	183	3,203	5,018
		140	200	105	211					432	1,088	1,088
	3,846	1,800	116	332	1,424			116			3,788	7,634
	1,000	500	260	200	411			265		2,067	3,703	4,703
	16,572	2,355	1,303	1,629	2,078					4,962	12,327	28,898
	1,260	950	600	322	670		275	138	137	1,271	4,363	5,623
	6,240	3,147	587	1,739	2,139			5		390	8,007	14,247
	628	500			128						628	1,256
		900	200	585	750		120			800	3,355	3,355
89	3,690	1,764	227	664	733		193	97	97	166	3,941	8,020
	3,628	2,412	600	924	1,349		594	217	217	1,390	7,703	11,331
	2,580	650	419	302	572		130	131	131	333	2,668	5,248
	6,449	1,612	300		1,236		90				3,238	9,687
	18,142	6,500	1,535	3,604	5,101		801	400	400	1,863	20,204	38,346
	5,069	2,043		436	959		51			229	3,718	8,787
		1,100	700	150	169	345		200			2,664	2,664
	500	615	175	405	689					500	2,384	2,884
	1,200	480	15	266	230			77		1,350	2,418	3,618
55	9,899	2,640	199	955	1,585				176		5,555	19,409
	14,285	1,400	355	3,794	6,701		20		87		12,357	26,642
	6,200	2,960	394	837	1,701		166	83	83	640	6,864	13,064
	4,000	1,540	559	800	903				200	950	4,952	8,952
	4,328	1,498	105	139	501					235	2,478	6,806
	1,000	1,000	42	464	765		62	125	62	500	3,020	4,020
	5,018	1,254	1,211	1,826	5,001		202	101	101	753	10,449	15,467
	3,742	1,496	247	964	1,387		15	15		17	4,141	7,883
		544					520	618			1,682	1,682
	8,022	4,179	551	1,298	3,151		735	367	367	2531	13,179	21,201
	4,335	1,677	404	2,463	2,175		211	105	105	99	7,239	11,574
799	174037	63,987	15,055	31,668	57,905	495	6,171	3,352	2,446	22846	203925	397,761
738	171167	69249	14,595	31,809	54,469	100	8,167	3,070	2,288	15486	199,233	391,138

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1988 (Month & Day) — 29

Association: EASTERN

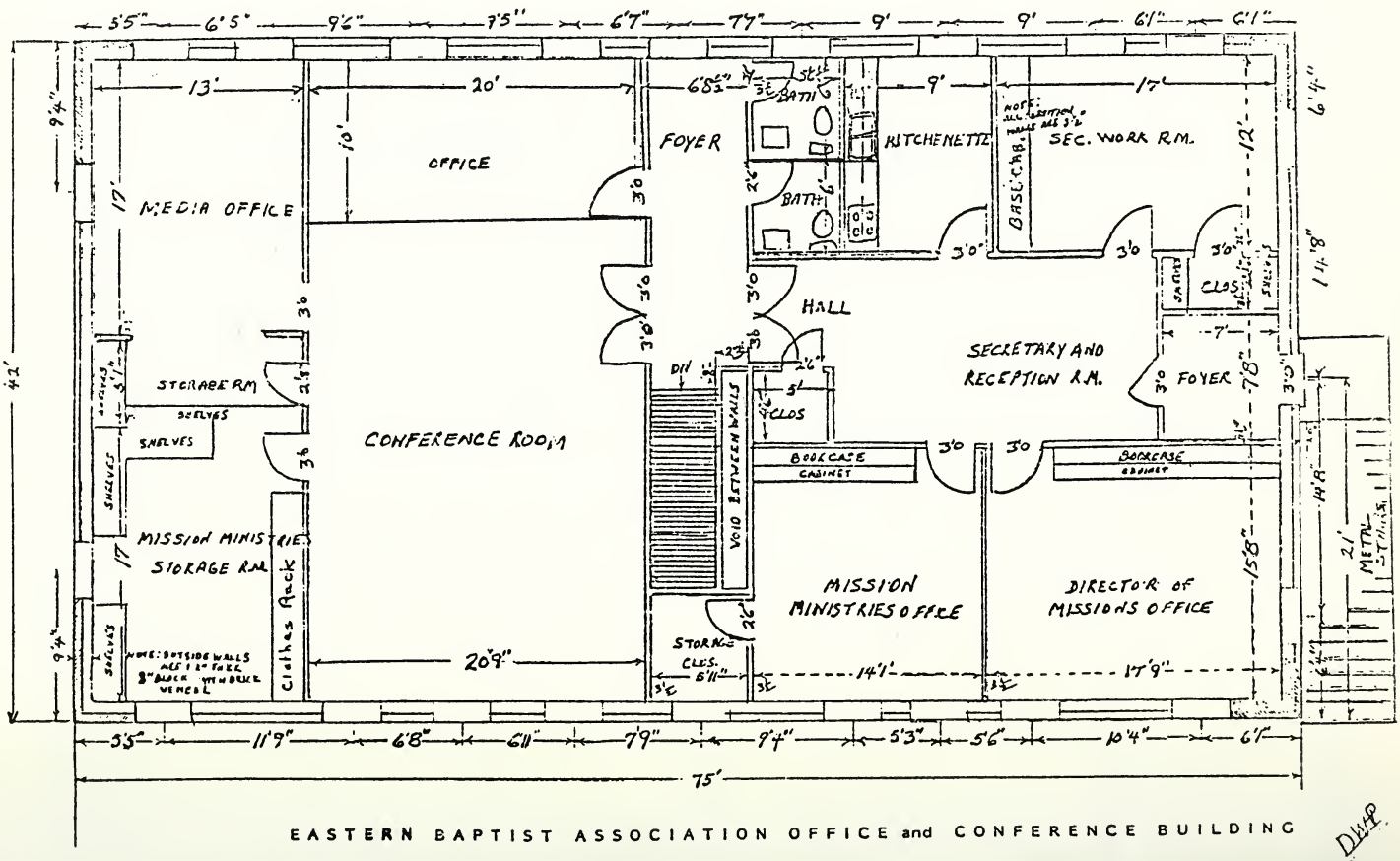
State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Davis Benton

Address: 605 Northeast Blvd. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year
ALBERTSON	Bill Martin, Rt. 1 Box 150, Seven Springs 28578	
ALUM SPRINGS	Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Jimmy Kelly, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEULAH	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398	
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland 28441	
CLINTON, FIRST	Ben Wright, P.O. Box 143, Clinton 28328	
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 724, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	Alvin Knowles, 110 W. Clement St., Wallace 28466	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Eugene Nethercutt, P.O. Box 234, Kenansville 28349	
EVERGREEN	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
FAISON	Melvin Rogers, P.O. Box 395, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Frank Morris, Garland 28441	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	James Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
GROVE PARK	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 331-B, Clinton 28328	
IMMANUEL	John Yancey, Rt. 4 Box 118, Clinton 28328	
INGOLD		
ISLAND CREEK	R.L. Pickett, Rt. 1, Beulaville	
JOHNSON	Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Doug Judge, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA	Kennith Baker, Rt. 1 Box 213-B, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Nathan Gay, Rt. 1 Box 166-B, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	B. Ruff Huggins, 149 Crest Dr., Mt. Olive 28365	
MT. VERNON	Marshall Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE	Francis Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 75, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE	Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POSTON	Bruce Boney, Rt. 3 Box 225, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	W.T. Blanchard, P.O. Box 536, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	David Maready, Rt. 1 , Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154-A, Wallace 28466	
TEACHEY	R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Roy Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Glenwood Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Paul Britt, Jr., P.O. Box 54, Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Jim Moody, Rt. 1 Box 130, Wallace 28466	
	TOTALS 1988	
	TOTALS 1987	

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
($) Lottie Moon offering goal	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of persons in non-English class(es)	N = none R = radio TV = TV B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr.	N=NAS K=KJ I=NIV R=RSV	N=none O=outside C=church	Language Culture Group	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Emph Days	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Auto data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
1,000	732		N	1			KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
650	474		N	11			KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
1,000	700		N	30			KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
150	150		N	4			NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
350	240		N	5			KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
150	150		N	5			KJ	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
50	60		N	7			KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
9,000	2,510	60	R	39	1	87	KJ	C	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
100	155		N	3			KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
1,300	600		N				KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
356	342		N	10			NAS	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
700	502		N	4			KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
400	105		N	20			NAS	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
			N	8			KJ	C	N	N	N	N		N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
411	200		N	5			KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		Y
2,222	2,629		R				NAS	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
500	600		N	33			KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
1,700	1,739		N	10			KJ	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
175			N		1		RSV	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,100	585		N	5			KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,000	664		N	8			KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
750	924		N	21	1		RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
1,000	302		N				KJ	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
1,500			N	16			KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
5,000	3,605		N	38			KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
766	436		N	15			NAS	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
345	169		N	1			KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,000	405		N	13			KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
230	266		N	5				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,800	955	18	N	17			KJ	C	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
3,000	1,494		N	10			KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
1,700	837		R	5			NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
1,000	800		N	10			KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
500	139		N	10			KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
700	464		N	4			KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
5,000	1,500		N				KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
1,300	964		N	5			KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
			N	8			KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
3,000	1,298		R	10			NIV	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
1,275	2,463		N	10			KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
52,180	29,159	78		506	3	87														
50,021	26,574																			



EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICE and CONFERENCE BUILDING

DEHP

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ea

Eastern Baptist Association

CHURCHES LABORING
TOGETHER WITH GOD

One Hundred and Sixty-second
Annual Session

1989 Annual

North Carolina
Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred Sixty-second Annual Session
1827 - 1989

FIRST DAY
October 23, 1989
FAISON BAPTIST CHURCH
(Calypso & Piney Grove Assisting)

SECOND DAY
October 24, 1989
GARLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
(Ingold & Center Assisting)

THEME: "Churches Laboring Together with God"

MODERATOR - Davis Benton

CLERK - Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING
First Day - Island Creek Baptist Church - October 29, 1990
Dobson Chapel Assisting
Second Day - Grove Park Baptist Church - October 30, 1990
Brown Assisting

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
LOCATION: 102 N. Center Street

Director of Missions
O - (919) 293-7077

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919)- 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

The 1989 Annual of the

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Is Dedicated to

William C. and Miriam S. Lamb

In Honor of Their Years
of Service and Love
To the Eastern Baptist Association

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
1990 BUDGET AND ANTICIPATED INCOME . . . . . 44 & 47
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO EBA 51
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 62
DEDICATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL MINUTES iii
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827 - 1989) 71
HISTORY OF INGOLD BAPTIST CHURCH 29
HISTORY OF POPLAR GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 31
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION . . . . . 45 & 46
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 11
OUR BELOVED DEAD 19
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 13
RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 17
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 21
- Brotherhood 28
- Christian Social Ministries Committee 33
- Church Music 39
- Church Training 42
- Committee on Committees 20
- Constitution and Bylaws Committee 44
- Cooperative Program 39
- Deaf Ministries Committee 35
- Evangelism 40
- Hearing-Impaired Mission, Poston Baptist Church 35
- Hispanic Mission - First Baptist Church, Clinton 37
- Literacy Ministries Committee 36
- Media Library 39
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 38
- Missions Development Council 33
- Nominating Committee 22
- Ordination Committee 39
- Properties Committee 28
- Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 37
- Seminary Extension 38
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 34
- 1990 Simultaneous Revival Steering Committee 40
- Sunday School 42
- Vacation Bible School 41
- Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee 36
- Woman's Missionary Union 27
- Woman's Missionary Union 80th Annual Session Minutes 25
- 1991 World Missions Conference Committee 60

RULES OF ORDER 62
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACE OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 61
STATISTICAL TABLES 76
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See Proceedings) . . . . . 16 & 17
TREASURER'S REPORT (as of September 30, 1989 and January-December 1988) . . . . . 52 & 53

Associational Directory

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Telephone
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson,	515 W. Boney St., Wallace, NC 28466;	285-4206
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice,	Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw, NC 28398;	293-7524
BEAR MARSH		Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive, NC 28365;	658-6133
BEULAH	Billy Todd,	107 Dee St., Clinton, NC 28328;	592-3441
BROWN	Frank Turner,	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
CALVARY	Andy Wood,	103 Wade St., Warsaw, NC 28398;	293-7458
CALYPSO	Gregory Allen Day,	P.O. Box 248, Calypso, NC 28325;	(C) 658-4631, (H) 658-5223
CENTER	J. Albert Pope,	Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw, NC 28398;	(C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
CLINTON, FIRST	Alfred Miller,	P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-8124, (H) 592-4600
CONCORD	Dan Sellers,	200 Currie St., Wallace, NC 28466;	285-2431
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder,	Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill, NC 28458;	289-3928
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest Johnson, Jr.,	Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia, NC 28453;	296-1473
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson,	Rt. 7 Box 98, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 532-4757, (H) 592-2088
FAISON	Charles N. Kirkland,	P.O. Box 426, Faison, NC 28341;	(H) 267-2591, (C) 267-5301
GARLAND	Lloyd Braswell,	P.O. Box 367, Garland, NC 28441;	(C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Dennis Guy,	Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison, NC 28341;	267-5951
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton,	605 NE Blvd., Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny E. Armstrong,	Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton, NC 28328;	564-2495
IMMANUEL	Charles Allen Overton,	P.O. Box 52, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-3854, (H) 592-3360
INGOLD	Danny Johnson,	P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, NC 28446;	(C) 529-4181
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds,	Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill, NC 28458;	289-2606
JOHNSON		Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw, NC 28398;	(C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr.,	P.O. Box 865, Kenansville, NC 28349;	(C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
MAGNOLIA	John A. Johnson, Interim,	P.O. Box 96, Magnolia, NC 28453;	(C) 289-2217
MOUNT GILEAD	Lynn Bullock,	Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton, NC 28328;	592-6533
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Z. Gurganus,	P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365;	(C) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351
MOUNT VERNON	Randal V. Outland,	Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 533-3164, (H) 533-3719

NEW HOPE . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 533-3870, (H) 592-0586
PEACE . . . . . David Fishman, P.O. Box 331, Calypso, NC 28325; (H) 658-8650
PINEY GROVE . . . . . Farrell H. Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison, NC 28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848
POPLAR GROVE . . . . . Ray Smith, Interim, Rt. 1 Box 77-H, Faison, NC 28341; (C) 267-7191
POSTON . . . . . Donald R. Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439
ROSE HILL . . . . . Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-3882
ROWAN . . . . . Horace Barefoot, Interim, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 892-4412
SHARON . . . . . Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C)285-4391, (H) 285-3062
SHILOH . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
SILOAM . . . . . Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells, NC 28444; (C) 532-4041, (H) 532-4381
TEACHEY . . . . . Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey, NC 28364; (H) 285-2788
TURKEY . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey, NC 28393; (C) 592-5562, (H) 592-2056
UNION GROVE . . . . . James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton, NC 28328; 592-7000
WARSAW . . . . . Steve Goss, 202 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7479
WELLS CHAPEL . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528
HISPANIC MISSION . . . . William Ortega, 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton, NC 28328
Clinton, First Baptist Church: 408 College St., Clinton, NC 28328; 592-8124 (H) 592-2374, (C) 592-2439
HEARING IMPAIRED MISSION . . . . . Billy Blakely, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439
Poston Baptist Church: (H) 5033 Huntmaster Trail, Wake Forest, NC 27587; 556-0139

Ministers Not Pastors

Bear Marsh . . . . . Homer Baumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7072
Beulah . . . . . Patrick Wood (LM), Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143
Calvary . . . . . Lynn Hilton (LM), 805 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4856
Clinton, First . . . . . Robert Doane (OM), Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; 564-6145
Millard M. Johnson (OM), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Jean Hatch (OM), 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-6215
Robert White (OM), Rt. 4 Box 161, Clinton 28328; 592-1652
Al Marguerat, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Grove Park . . . . . Eddie Wetherington (OM), Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Robert W. Ferguson (OM), 601 Thornton St., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
James H. Parsons (OM), 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-1670
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Mount Olive, First . . . . . Craig Hansen (LM), 106 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9257

Rose Pleasant, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Rose Hill . . . . . Calhoun Johnson (OM), Rt. 1 Box 315, Magnolia 28453; 532-4746
A.R. Teachey (OM), 702 Hall St., Rose Hill, 28458; 289-3850
Rowan . . . . . Robert G. Hill (OM), 7 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-4101
Warsaw . . . . . Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496
John A. Johnson (OM), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw, 28398; 293-4958
Kim Floyd, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw, 28398; 293-3953
OTHER . . . . . Clyde Davis (OM), Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson . . . . . Nathan Kelly, Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-4363
Weldon Rouse, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508; 568-3289
Alum Springs . . . . . Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh . . . . . Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2782
Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Beulah . . . . . Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393; 592-6530
Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 432-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143
Brown . . . . . Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary . . . . . Robert Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398; 293-7674
Calypso . . . . . Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 157-A, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3136
Roy Davis, 117 Hwy. Bus., Calypso 28325; 658-3306
Center . . . . . Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444; 532-4566
Clinton, First . . . . . Graham Butler, 1016 Jasper St., Clinton 28328; 592-7580
John Flake, 200 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
Concord . . . . . Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2681
Corinth . . . . . Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Sam Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Dobson Chapel . . . . . James P. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen . . . . . Dennis Davis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 532-2102
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Faison . . . . . Walter Thomas, Box 574, Faison 28341; 267-5801
Marion Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341; 267-3241
Garland . . . . . Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Garner's Chapel . . . . . Bernard Jones, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4589
Albert Britt, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3316
Grove Park . . . . . Eddie and Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Hickory Grove . . . . . Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 331-B, Clinton 28328; 564-6717
Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 564-4593
Immanuel . . . . . Kenneth Honeycutt, 1003 Powers St., Clinton 28328; 592-4098
Nelson Thigpen, 1002 Naylor St., Clinton 28328; 592-5768
Ingold . . . . . Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 274, Clinton 28328; 592-3445
Glenn McLamb, Rt. 4 Box 127, Clinton 28328; 592-2634
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Philip Pierce, P.O. Box 161, Wallace 28466; 285-2689

Johnson . . . . . Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
Kenansville . . . . . Amos Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 141, Kenansville 28349; 296-1258
Magnolia . . . . . Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead . . . . . Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4074
Nathan Gay, Rt. 4 Box 166-B, Clinton 28328; 592-4846
Mount Olive, First . . . . . W.K Lewis, 604 Steele St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9507
L.O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2273
Mount Vernon . . . . . Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
New Hope . . . . . R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3639
Peace . . . . . Otis Swinson, 205 Center, Calypso 28328; 658-2716
James Baker, Lot 7, Greenwood Terr., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4984
Piney Grove . . . . . Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 147, Faison 28341; 533-3449
Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison 28341; 564-6087
Poplar Grove . . . . . Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Faison 28341; 533-3342
Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison 28341; (No Phone)
Poston . . . . . Aileen Moore, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Craig Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 211 G, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2968
Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 302, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2339
Rowan . . . . . Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 592-3437
Weldon Clack, Rt. 2 Box 55, Clinton 28328; 592-4565
Sharon . . . . . Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3704
Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Shiloh . . . . . P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace 28466; 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3833
Siloam . . . . . C.P. Eakins, P.O. Box 7, Harrells 28444; 532-4497
R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
Teachey . . . . . A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466; 285-3291
Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Turkey . . . . . O.R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3176
H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Union Grove . . . . . George G. Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 207, Clinton 28328; 592-4830
Robert Andrasko, Rt. 4 Box 356, Clinton 28328; 592-1430
Warsaw . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Jimmy Strickland, Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289
Wells Chapel . . . . . Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 213-A, Willard 28478; 532-4997

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions . . . . . P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Moderator . . . . . Tony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Vice-Moderator . . . . . James W. Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Clerk . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette, P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Trustees . . . . . Elwood Fussell, Chmn. (1990), P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Dennis Kirby (1991), P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
H.C. Allen (1992), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7029
General Board Representative (1989) . . . . . Anthony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
Royal Ambassador Director . . . . . George Pinyatella, Jr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3293
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Zone Directors . . . . . Curtis Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Cyndi Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Karen Driskill, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-8691
Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3044
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Instrumental Director . . . . . Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3262

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562
Outreach Director . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-2636
Vacation Bible School Director . . . . Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Adult
Younger . . . . . Don Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439
Median . . . . . Martha Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Senior/Homebound . . . . Theoria Blackwell, 733 NW Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-6202
Youth . . . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Children
Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Older . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458

DICIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Youth . . . . . Bob Ferguson, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-8999
Children . . . . . Janice Brown, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2439
New Work Consultant . . . . . Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723

Woman's Missionary Union

Director . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Glenda) Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Leonard (Lucille) Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Ted (Gloria) Lockerman, Rt. 3 Box 394-H, Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Baptist Women . . . . . Mrs. Andy (Tempie) Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Assistant Baptist Women . . . . Miss Mary Hester Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Baptist Young Women . . . . . .
Assistant Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Daisy) Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteens Director . . . . . Mrs. Sherwood (Linda) Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4811
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . Mrs. A.B. (Eunice) Carter, Rt. 1 Box 48-A, Turkey 28393; 533-3148
GA Director . . . . Mrs. Danny (Tena) Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Rose Swain, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7777
Mission Friends Director . . . . Mrs. Wayne (Angela) Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110, Clinton 28328; 592-3326
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Dickie (Susan) Jones, P.O. Box 45, Harrells 28444; 532-4076
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald (Marjorie) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Language WMU Director . . . . . .

WMU AREA DIRECTORS

Clinton Area . . . . . Mrs. Janie B. Strickland, 304-C Lisbon Square Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star Area . . . . . .
Faison & Warsaw Area . . . . . Mrs. Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Mount Olive Area . . . Mrs. Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Wallace-Rose Hill Area . . . . . Mrs. Betty Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

Schedule of Meeting Places for WMU Annual Session

1990 - 81st Annual Session . . . . . Corinth Baptist Church
1991 - 82nd Annual Session . . . . . Turkey Baptist Church

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) 293-7077, (H) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Lucille E. Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Promotion Director . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Survey Director . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Randal Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719

Components

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441

DEAF MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hillard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES

Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181

LITERACY MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-7663
Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carole Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-3457

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Arline Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723, (C) 296-1137
Jewel Best, Rt. 1 Box 342, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4712

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Chairman . . . . . Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Juanita McLamb, 216 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-2634
Alyce Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463

FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES
GIDDENSVILLE CENTER - Giddensville, Sampson County
Coordinator . . . . . Cyndi Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643

SAMPSON CRISIS CENTER (Interdenominational)
Director . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (H) 529-4181, (O) 592-3599

CHRISTIAN CARING CENTER, Main St., Rose Hill
Chairman . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639

MOUNT OLIVE AREA CHURCHES IN ACTION (ACIA) THRIFT SHOP
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 217 Station St., Mount Olive 28365
Contact Person - Mary Louise Redmon, 406 W. Main, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-3894

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 658-2602
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606

Committees

Committee on Committees . . . . John A. Johnson, Chairman, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Don Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; 285-2476
Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Helen Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Mary Evelyn Wells, Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691

Constitution and Bylaws Committee . . . . . Randy Outland, Chairman, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Tim Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; (H) 532-4444, (C) 532-4077
Al Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124

Evangelism Committee . . . . . David Fishman (1991), P.O. Box 332, Calypso 28325 658-8650
John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Allen Overton (1992), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Steve Goss (1993), 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Price Knowles (1993), 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741

Historical Committee . . . . . Dorothy Carr (1990), Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-1332
Daisy Chestnutt, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Tim Register (1992), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4444

Media Library Committee . . . . . Lela Harrell (1990), Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444; 532-4383
Joyce Lucas (1991), 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; 592-5313
Susan Joyner (1992), P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Joyce Collins (1993), Rt. 4 Box 123-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4012
Dale Myers, Chairman (1994), P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788

Nominating Committee . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, Chairman (1990), 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
John A. Johnson (1992), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Davis Benton (1992), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Amos Brinson (1990), Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
Gene Hart (1991), P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
John Flake (1991), 200 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-2973

Ministers Orientation Committee . . . . . Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1990), P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-4391
Marshall Falatovich (1991), 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Greg Day (1992), P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223

Properties Committee . . . Walter Thomasson (1990), 307 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-5807
Billy Todd (1991), 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
J.B. Herring, Chairman (1992), 307 Walnut, Warsaw 28398; 293-4956

Stewardship Committee . . . . . Bill Boyette (EBA Treasurer), P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Lucille Yancey, Chairman (1990), P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Don Coley (1990), Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466; (H) 285-2476
Shelton Price (1990), P.O. Box 732, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-9333
Eugene Outlaw (1991), Rt. 1 Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-3458

H.J. Register (1991), Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Norman Wheeler (1991), Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Doris Hatcher (1992), Rt. 1 Box 51, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5744
Elsie Hudson (1992), Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 592-4157

Program Committee . . . . . Shelton Justice (1990), Rt. 1 Box 38-A-2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7524
Timothy Register, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4077
Andy Wood (1992), 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458

Ordination Committee . . . . . Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman (1990), P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2250
Herman Riggs (1990), 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Andy Wood (1991), 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Gary Bell (1991), P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Millard Bounds (1992), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Jo Neal Robinson (1992), Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044

Christian Life Committee . . . . . Lynn Bullock, Chairman (1990), Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Faye Sellers (1991), 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431
Mary Evelyn Wells (1992), Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691

Church Support Committee . . . . . Gerald Garris (1990), Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
David Brisson (1991), 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Al Miller, Chairman (1992), P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124

Seminary Extension Committee . . . . . Gene Lakey, Jr. (1990), P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-1137
Paula Matthis (1990), Rt. 4 Box 347-B, Clinton 28328; 592-5802
Danny Johnson, Chairman (1991), P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Steve Goss (1992), 202 E. College St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Associational Strategy Planning Committee (for years 1991 - 1995) (1990)

Davis Benton, Chairman, Grove Park . . . . 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; (O) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
Norman Wheeler, Shiloh . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (O) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
Al Miller, FBC, Clinton . . . . P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (O) 592-8124, (H) 592-4600
Gene Lakey, Jr., Kenansville . . . . . P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (O) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
Tony Gurganus, FBC, Mount Olive . . . . P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365; (O) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351
Dan Sellers, Concord . . . . . 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 285-2431
Mary Carter, Garland . . . . . P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; (O) 529-4001
Joyce Lucas, Grove Park . . . . . 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; (O) 592-6316, (H) 592-3610
Cyndie Falatovich, Mount Vernon . . 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; (H) 592-8643
Helen Register, Turkey . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; (O) 658-2474, (H) 533-3845
Margaret Stafford, Poston . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; (H) 285-4739
Russ Evans, Warsaw . . . . 222 W. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (O) 293-7739, (H) 293-3201
Elwyn Murray, Rose Hill . . . . . P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; (O) 289-3425, (H) 289-2569

Dennis Kirby, Johnson . . . . . P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0031
DeWitt King, Piney Grove . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 564-6697
Johnny Armstrong, Hickory Grove . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495

(Three Ex Officio Members)
Moderator, Director of Missions and Mission Ministries Director

Simultaneous Revival Committee (March 18-25, 1990)
John Maisenhelder, Chairman, ... Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Allen Overton . . . . . P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
James Best . . . . . Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4712
Shelby Blanchard . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
James Flowers . . . . . Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328; 592-7000
Director of Missions . . . . . P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077

World Missions Conference Committee (April 7-14, 1991)
Cathy Hopkins, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Marie Pope . . . . . 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Johnny Earl Armstrong . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Director of Missions . . . . . P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Dale Myers . . . . . P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 289-3850
David Brisson . . . . . 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Herman Riggs . . . . . 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Florence Hoover . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336

Messengers to Our Association

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson
ALUM SPRINGS: Diara Herring, Shelton Justice
BEAR MARSH: Christina Davis, Gordon Holland, Arwilda Pate
BEULAH: Odell Creech, Milton Creech, Billy Todd, Glenda Todd
BROWN: Curtis Pope, Frank Turner, Lua Turner, Juanita Crisp
CALVARY: Elouise Southerland, R.L. Southerland, Andy Wood, Tempie Wood
CALYPSO: Gregory A. Day, Frances E. Powell, Dolly Davis
CENTER: Mrs. Albert Pope, J. Albert Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Jean Hatch, Jeanie Jackson, Katie Johnson, Millard Johnson, Al Marguerat, Kim Marguerat, Alfred Miller, Inez Peterson, Charles Lee Pope, Florence Pope, Blanche Warren
CONCORD: Dan Sellers, Betty R. Usher, Bill Usher
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Betty Butts, Price Knowles, Alavia S. Horrell
DOBSON CHAPEL: Julia Brock, Betty Brown, E.L. Johnson, Jr., Eugene Nethercutt, Ruby Rouse, Lucille Brown, Katie Kilpatrick
EVERGREEN: Daisy Chestnutt, Jasper Hinson, Jerry Todd
FAISON: Lela Ezzell, Charles Kirkland, Stella Sutton, Ella Thomas
GARLAND: Lloyd Braswell, Mary Carter, Anne Cooper, Gene Hart, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis, Hosea Cain, Coleman Carter, Ruth Cashwell, Dorothy Hart, Doris Rich, Alberta Vinson
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Nina M. Garner, Dennis Guy, Kay Lindsay
GROVE PARK: Davis Benton, Theoria Blackwell, Bob Ferguson, Ben Harrell, LeRoy Harrell, Annie Laura Hobbs, Lora Jackson, Callie McLaurin, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington

HICKORY GROVE: Johnny E. Armstrong, Ernestine Lee
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Jeff Honeycutt, Mercedes Floyd, Mildred Honeycutt, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Joe Tart, Martha Tart
INGOLD: Danny Johnson, Tena Johnson
ISLAND CREEK: Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Mildred Pigford, Dollie Southerland, Juanita Whaley
JOHNSON: Effie Boyette, John W. Boyette, Jr., Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Amos Brinson, Edna Earle Brinson, D. Gene Lakey, Jr., John T. Matthis, Mamie Kennedy
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, John A. Johnson, Inez Rouse, Jack Rouse, Alma W. Martino, Carlton Smith
MOUNT GILEAD: Joseph Barefoot, Jean Bullock, Lynn Bullock, Elma W. Warren
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Helen S. Bell, Herman Coker, Mrs. H.D. Coker, Madeline Cook, Anthony Z. Gurganus, Eunice Landin, Lorelle Martin, Louis Parker, Rose Pleasant
MOUNT VERNON: Cyndie Falatovich, Marshall Falatovich, Thelma Gainey, Gurley Quinn, Randal V. Outland, Wayne Wilson
NEW HOPE: R.W. Blanchard, Jr., David Brisson, Ed Colwell, Thelma Ware
PEACE: James N. Baker, David J. Fishman, Otis Swinson
PINEY GROVE: Irene Darden, Sharon Hunter, Billie Lee, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
POPLAR GROVE: Douglas Blackman, Gerald Garris, Marjorie Garris, Hazel Hatcher, Meredith Spencer
POSTON: Billy Blakley, Mary Coley, Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, Woodrow Teachey, Thelma Teachey
ROSE HILL: Joy Davis, Mary Lee Hudson, Jerry Kinlaw, Mary Evelyn Wells
ROWAN: Eloise Bass, Weldon Clack, Mary Bell Daughtry, Grace Hovatter, Leonard Yancey, Lucille Yancey, Lela Wallace
SHARON: T.G. Huffman, Louise Padgett, Arline Rhodes, Coleman Thomas, Janie Thomas, Inez Williams
SHILOH: Virginia Aycock, Wilton Aycock, Flonnie Hunter, Kay Wheeler, Margaret Hunter
SILOAM: Mildred Garriss, Louise Maynard, Betty M. Sanderson, Bob Sanderson, Tim Register
TEACHEY: Dale Myers, Legonda Myers, Manley Teachey
TURKEY: Mack Musselwhite, Lettie Phipps, Ollie R. Phipps, H.J. Register, Helen Register
UNION GROVE: James Flowers, G.G. Fryar, Lucille Fryar
WARSAW: Kim Floyd, Helen B. Johnson, Steve Goss, W.C. Lamb, Mary Hester Powell, James F. Strickland
WELLS CHAPEL: Bland Carr, Ruth Carr, Alma Highsmith, Ottis L. King, Catherine Thornton
EBA STAFF: William C. Lamb, Cathy Hopkins, Jo Neal Robinson

Proceedings

162nd Annual Session

of

Eastern Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - October 23, 1989 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration of messengers and visitors.

2. Moderator, Davis Benton, called to order the 162nd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association, October 23, 1989, at 3:15 pm, at Faison Baptist Church.

3. The Association sang "Glorious Is Thy Name," led by Jean Hatch, with Vivian Kirkland at the piano.

4. Steve Goss read the scripture, Ephesians 4:1-16, and led in prayer.

5. The Moderator called attention to the Book of Remembrance that notes gifts for the renovation and preparation of the EBA Office Building.

6. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, made a motion the 148 messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business of the Association. The motion was seconded by Millard Johnson and adopted.

These messengers and 24 visitors are from 39 churches.

7. Johnny Armstrong noted one change in the program, the music for 5:10 pm be moved to 7:15 pm, and moved its adoption. This was seconded and approved.

8. Upon recommendation from the Nominating Committee, a motion was made to elect Ottis King, Clerk, and Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk. This was seconded and approved.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Memorials: Jasper Hinson, Chairman, Albert Pope, and Mack Musselwhite
Resolutions: Ed Johnson, Chairman, Gene Lakey, and Millard Bounds
Time, Place and Preacher: Frank Turner, Chairman, Bob Ferguson, and Lynn Bullock

10. The Treasurer's report was presented by Bill Lamb for the Treasurer, noting it was for January 1, 1989 through September 30, 1989.

11. The Executive Board Report was presented by the Clerk, noting several highlights. He made a motion to adopt the report as printed, which was seconded and approved.

12. Miscellaneous Business

(A) The Moderator shared information on the Constituting Council for Peace Baptist Mission which met September 28, 1989. The Peace Baptist Church was constituted October 15, 1989. A letter was read requesting membership into the Eastern Baptist Association. Eddie Wetherington made a motion to accept the Peace Baptist Church into the Eastern Baptist Association, with Millard Johnson seconding. The Messengers approved the request without opposition. The Moderator announced that the messengers from Peace Baptist Church had been seated and are now participating in the business of the Association.

(B) Randy Outland, Chairman, Director of Missions Search Committee, gave an update of the work of the Committee.

(C) The Moderator appointed Cathy Hopkins as Chairman, World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee, and the addition of Dale Myers to the Committee.

(D) Cathy Hopkins announced that there are now 24 churches participating in the World Missions Conference.
(E) Marshall Falatovich presented the 1990 Proposed Budget.
(F) Randy Outland presented the Seminary Extension Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.
(G) Davis Benton will be the Chairman of the Associational Strategy Planning Committee, 1991-1995.
(H) Randy Outland presented the Constitution and Bylaws proposed changed.

13. The Association sang "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."
14. Reports from Social Services Institutions:
(A) Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson
(B) Baptist Retirement Homes - M.M. Johnson
(C) Baptist Hospital - Moderator for Gerald Quinn

Each report carried a motion to adopt, which was seconded and approved.

15. Charles Tanner, Baptist Children's Homes, spoke to the reports and of the work being carried out by North Carolina Baptists.

16. Charles Kirkland, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors, sharing necessary announcements and information.

17. New pastors and staff members were announced and recognized: Steve Goss - Warsaw; Al Miller - Clinton, First; Billy Blakley, Poston - Hearing Imparied; Lynn Bullock - Mount Gilead; Gregory Day - Calypso; Dale Myers - Teachey; David Fishman - Peace; Al Marguerat - Clinton, First, Minister of Education; Lloyd Braswell -Garland; Kim Floyd - Warsaw, Minister of Music and Youth; John Anderson Johnson -Magnolia, Interim. The Moderator and EBA Staff extended a welcome.

18. The Association sang "He Keeps Me Singing."
19. Agency Reports:
(A) *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds
(B) Baptist Foundation - Herman Coker
(C) American Bible Society - Charles Kirkland
(D) Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington
(E) Cooperative Program - Albert Pope
(F) Christian Higher Education - Moderator for Charles Whitley

Following each report, a motion was made to adopt. There was a corporate second, and all reports were adopted.

20. Allen Overton presented the Simultaneous Revival Emphasis.
21. The Association sang "Speak to My Heart."
22. Charles Kirkland preached the Annual Sermon, entitled, "It's Reaping Time in America." The scripture was Matthew 25:14-19.

1. There is a dark side to sowing. Undisciplined behavior is on a rampant increase.
2. There is a good side of sowing and reaping. Christ's church will be a victorious church. It is our responsibility as Christians to go out and sow the Gospel so there will be a great harvest.
3. Some will lose even their own souls as the wicked and lazy servant. It is a joy to serve the Lord when one has a happy heart.

23. Messengers from Peace Baptist Church were given a welcome by the Association Messengers.
24. Gregory Day dismissed in prayer, offering the blessing for the evening meal.

FIRST DAY - EVENING SESSION

25. Stan Benton, pianist, presented an instrumental prelude.

26. Davis Benton, Moderator, called the Association back into session.

27. Jimmy Johnson requested information reports on churches involved in Hugo Relief.

28. The Moderator noted, according to the Uniform Church Letters, enrollment, membership, baptisms, mission gifts, and church receipts are increased above last year's reports.

29. The Association sang "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

30. Dale Myers read the scripture from I Corinthians 12:12-27 and led in prayer.

31. Stan Benton and Jean Hatch presented a piano duet, "Rejoice, Give Thanks and Sing" and "Redeemed."

32. Lucille Yancey, Cathy Hopkins, and others, presented "A Labor of Love," featuring three Mission-minded churches.

33. The Association sang "Let Others See Jesus in You."

34. William C. Lamb, Director of Missions, introduced the Mission Message speakers.

35. Ruth Griffin spoke and shared Missionaries have the same needs as others. God can do more than we imagine. Missionaries are like clay pots, vessels to take the Gospel to new areas. In Indonesia, they are equipping Indonesians to do the work of the Lord. Clarence Griffin examined the climate that would make Him a missionary. Our heart's desire and prayer for Indonesia and America is that they may be saved. God is giving them the opportunity to stay and work in Indonesia when difficulties are arising. Their type of evangelism is converting and developing disciples.

SECOND DAY - OCTOBER 24, 1989

1. Registration of Messengers.

2. The Moderator, Davis Benton, called the session to order at 9:30 am, at Garland Baptist Church.

3. The Association sang "There is a Name I Love to Hear," led by Jean Hatch, accompanied by Kim Floyd at the piano.

4. The Moderator announced the birth of Laura Charlene Outland, born early this morning to Randy and Karen Outland.

5. Millard Bounds read the scripture from Romans 15:29-33 and Matthew 18:19-20.

6. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, gave the registration report, 124 Messengers and 19 visitors from 37 churches, and moved these messengers constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business of the Association. The motion was seconded and approved.

7. Ottis King, Clerk, gave a report of the first day proceedings.

8. Lloyd Braswell, host pastor, greeted the messengers and shared necessary announcements.

9. The Association sang "The Church's One Foundation."

10. Church program reports:
    (A) Woman's Missionary Union - Helen Register
    (B) Brotherhood - Jimmy Johnson
    (C) Church Training - Rose Pleasant
    (D) Church Music - Jean Hatch
    (E) Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
    (F) Sunday School - Mack Musselwhite

Motions were made to adopt the reports, seconded and carried.

11. Bruce Moore spoke concerning the need for Discipleship Training by the individual, in churches, and in the Association. We need to be continued learners and Disciples of Christ.

12. The Association sang "Footsteps of Jesus."

13. There was no Miscellaneous Business.

14. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development, Baptist State Convention, spoke in regards to Associational Development, and the achievements being made in the Association. He spoke of the leadership that has been available to the Association.

15. The Moderator presented a plaque noting the years of service of Bill Lamb as Director of Missions, and presented a check, a love gift from the churches to Bill and Miriam Lamb.

16. Marshall Falatovich presented the 1990 Proposed Budget, noting certain requests, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved without opposition.

17. Reports of Associational Committees:

(A) Historical - Poplar Grove and Ingold - Albert Pope
(B) Ordination - Andy Wood for Jerry Kinlaw
(C) Stewardship - Marshall Falatovich
(D) Evangelism - Allen Overton for John Maisenhelder
(E) Media Library - Ottis King
(F) Properties - Bill Lamb for Frank Steed

A motion was made and seconded to adopt the reports. Motion carried.

18. The Association sang "Jesus is All the World to Me."

19. Adoption of Reports:

(A) Constitution and Bylaws - Randy Outland
(B) Nominating Committee - Jimmy Johnson
(C) Committee on Committees - John A. Johnson

Motions were made and seconded to adopt the reports, and approved.

20. Special Music was by the Pastors' Choir, singing "Blessed Assurance" and "Trust and Obey."

21. Al Miller preached the Doctrinal Sermon, "Doctrine of Servanthood," reading John 13:1-5 and 12.

Jesus took the role of servant and washed the disciples' feet. Jesus attempted to demonstrate that the disciples had been called to be servants.

There are several kinds of servants.

1. Unprofitable servant. He is given one talent and fails to use it.
2. Unfaithful servant. He was guaranteed all he needed to be faithful, but wanted more than he had.
3. Ungrateful servant. Although forgiven of a huge debt, he failed to forgive another of a smaller debt.
4. Unusual servant. He accepted life as a gift from his master and used it as beneficial to his master.

Will we hear Christ say, "That was a good day's work."?

22. The Association sang "I am Satisfied with Jesus."

23. Reports from Appointed Committees:

(A) Memorials - Jasper Hinson, Chairman, Albert Pope, Mack Musselwhite
(B) Resolutions - Ed Johnson
(C) Time, Place, and Preacher - Frank Turner

The First Day's Session will be at Island Creek, October 29, 1990, with Dobson Chapel assisting. John Maisenhelder will preach the Annual Sermon with Mack Musselwhite as alternate.

The Second Day's session will be at Grove Park, October 30, 1990, with Brown assisting.

The pastor of each host church extended an invitation for the Association to meet with their church.

A motion to adopt, second, and approval of each report was made.

24. Bill Lamb gave the Mission Challenge.

25. Moderator, Davis Benton, presented Tony Gurganus, Moderator-Elect, who responded to the challenge before the Eastern Baptist Association.

26. Lynn Bullock led in prayer of Commitment, and the Association adjourned.

(CLERK'S NOTE: First Day's registration: 164 messengers, 9 alternates, 44 visitors, 2 EBA staff, from 42 churches.

Second Day's registration: 131 messengers, 17 alternates, 30 visitors, 3 EBA staff, from 38 churches.

Allowing for duplications there were 204 messengers and alternates, 63 visitors from 42 EBA churches, 3 other visitors, 3 EBA staff, and 3 BSC persons enrolled for a total enrollment of 276 for this session of the Association.)

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, Rev. William C. Lamb has served faithfully as Director of Missions of the Eastern Baptist Association for the last four years; and

Whereas, due to continuing health problems and increasing responsibilities for the care of family, Rev. Lamb has regretfully resigned as Director of Missions, Eastern Baptist Association, effective October 31, 1989; and

Whereas, the Executive Board of the Eastern Baptist Association on September 7, 1989, unanimously commended Rev. and Mrs. Lamb for their excellent leadership in the Eastern Baptist Association, and voted unanimously their support in facilitating their transition to retirement;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That the 162nd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association express to Rev. William C. Lamb its deepest appreciation for his strong leadership in the area of evangelism, for the tremendous contribution to the strengthening of our spirit of cooperation and unity, for his wise counsel to pastors, church staff, and members of the Eastern Baptist Association Churches, for his gift of encouragement, for his commitment to missions, and for his commitment to the proclamation of the Gospel in both word and deed;
2. That the 162nd Annual Session of the Eastern Baptist Association express to Mrs. Miriam Lamb its highest appreciation for her sacrificial support of her husband, her family, and the Eastern Baptist Association family. For her special ministry to ministers' wives, especially to working ministers' wives, for her contributions to the Baptist Young Women, and literacy missions in our ministry area. For her contagious Christian love for all people, expressed uniquely in her special care for and encouragement of the people of the Eastern Baptist Association;
3. That the Eastern Baptist Association convey its sadness over the premature retirement of Rev. and Mrs. Lamb and its tremendous loss felt on this occasion. We will forever be grateful for all the Lord has done for us through the giftedness and service of the Lambs. The Eastern Baptist Association pledges

its prayerful support of the Lambs as they begin a new chapter in their life together and in the Lord's service. The Eastern Baptist Association is confident of the Lord's abiding presence with, care for, and use of the Lambs in His Kingdom's work;

Whereas, The Eastern Baptist Association completing its 162nd session held October 23 and 24, 1989, with its theme of "CHURCHES LABORING TOGETHER WITH GOD;"

Now Therefore, be it further resolved:

1. That we express our sincerest gratitude to Cathy Hopkins for her leadership and sacrifice in the area of mission action development involving churches and people in reaching out to those around us who are less fortunate than ourselves. For helping us to recognize the need for proclaiming the gospel both in deed and word. For her undying devotion to the migrant ministry, senior adults, and chaplaincy ministries. For her planning and successful implementation of the Missions Fair. For her believing in people and trusting them to do God's will when given the opportunity and kept informed;
2. That we express our appreciation to Ottis King for his devotion to the responsibilities as Clerk and for his meticulous record keeping, ensuring the correctness of our history for posterity;
3. That we express our appreciation to Davis Benton for his fine leadership and planning of our Annual Sessions;
4. That we express our sincere appreciation to Jo Neal Robinson for her untiring devotion to her work as Association Secretary and for the untold hours she has spent on her own time completing the tasks necessary for our Association to carry out its mission and that she be commended for her outstanding performance even in the face of extreme personal difficulty in caring for her dear husband who is recovering from recent open heart surgery;
5. That we express our sincere thanks to the host churches, Faison, assisted by Calypso and Poplar Grove, and Garland, assisted by Center and Ingold, for their scrumptious home cooked meals, their Christian hospitality, and the use of their facilities;
6. Finally, that our appreciation be expressed to the messengers who have taken the time to attend and facilitate the business of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ernest L. Johnson, Jr., Chairman
Gene Lakey
Millard Bounds

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON: Miss Margret Fuller
ALUM SPRINGS: Mr. Sam Waller, Deacon, Mr. Earl Kornegay
BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Ellen Byrd, Mrs. David Lane, Mrs. Clarence Brogden, Mr. Lynwood Brock, Mr. Paul Brogden
BEULAH: Mr. Willard Holloman, Mrs. Sophronia Justice
BROWN: Mrs. Addie Mae Shipp
CALVARY: Mrs. Nanny Boney, Mrs. Lucy Summerlin, Mr. Bud Turner
CALYPSO: Mrs. Mary Grace Jackson, Mr. Milford Turner, Sr.
CLINTON, FIRST: Mrs. Alva Lee McDuffie, Mr. James L. Austin, Mr. Bonnie Jones, Mr. Gerthre Raynor, Mr. Billy King, Mrs. Geraldine McCullen, Miss Cora Westbrook, Mr. Frank I. Robinson, Mrs. Melissa Powell, Mr. Evander H. Britt, Mr. E.A. "Zeke" Crumpler, Mrs. Jessie B. Carter, Mrs. Faye L. Langford, Mrs. Louise G. Hubbard, Mrs. Lola R. Collins
CORINTH: Mr. Hubert Benton, Mrs. Radie Young, Ms. Mary Jones, Ms. Martha Jones, Mr. Graham Raynor, Mr. Clifford Johnson, Deacon, Mr. Dennie Faircloth, Mrs. Fannie Savage, (Oldest living member)
DOBSON CHAPEL: Elenor Mae Wallace, Preston Bostic
EVERGREEN: Miss Marian Allen
FAISON: Mrs. Pearl Watson, Mrs. Nettie Cottle, Trustee, Mr. David Cooper
GARLAND: Edna Robinson Cashwell, Joseph G. Carter, Hazel Smith Fields, Huron Fields, Olivia Hocutt Marshburn
GROVE PARK: Mrs. Violet Autry
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Beatrice McLamb, Mrs. Carol Key, Mrs. Sallie Johnson, Mrs. Peggy Lane, Mr. Wilbert Massey, Mrs. Rossie Jones, Mrs. Rena Taylor, Mr. Howard Grice, Mrs. Frances Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Widenhouse, Mrs. Bevie Melson, Mrs. Bessie Best
INGOLD: Mrs. Maybelle Carter, Mr. Henry L. Blackburn, Miss Mary Gladys Gaddy, Mr. Robert J. Lamb
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. John Henry Rivenbark, Mr. George T. Brown, Mr. Stacy Harrell, Mrs. Maggie Duff
JOHNSON: Mr. Clifton Quinn, Deacon, Mr. Tommy Jones
KENANSVILLE: Wilma M. Pate
MAGNOLIA: Betty Mae Tucker, Graham Bradshaw, Robert Burns, Jacob Baker
MOUNT GILEAD: Mr. Brad Carter, Mr. Milton Brown, Mr. Hanson Peterson, Mrs. Alice Register
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Mrs. Mary Ruth Wiggins, Mr. Jasper Taylor, Mrs. Maude King, Mrs. Flossie Swinson, Mrs. Ethel Bordeaux, Mr. Vernon Lowe, Mrs. Lessie Summerlin, Mr. Ottis Wood, Mr. Robert Jones, Mr. Cletus Brock, Mr. Emmett Rackley, Mrs. Joy Wiggins, Mrs. Florence Wilson
MOUNT VERNON: Mr. Edgar Gainey, Deacon
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Elma Guy
PINEY GROVE: Mr. G. Dewey Darden, Deacon, Miss Geneva Rackley
POSTON: Mrs. Doris I. Whaley, Mr. Paul Nanny, Mrs. Margie Powell, Mrs. Sudie King
ROSE HILL: Mrs. Carrie Jones, Mr. Durwood Casteen, Mrs. Sherry Wells, Mrs. Julia Hollingsworth, Mr. Dennis Brown, Dr. C.F. Hawes

ROWAN: Mrs. Minnie Ezzell, Mr. Fuller Hodges, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Ethel Smith, Mrs. Callie Burgess, Mr. Richard Hairr, Deacon
SHARON: Mrs. Clara Huffman, Mrs. Matilda Morton, Mr. Bob Sloan
SHILOH: Mrs. Sallie Brown, Miss Amy Elston
SILOAM: Mrs. Roma Carter, Mr. Kenneth Jones
TURKEY: Mrs. Olivia Ellis, Mr. Johnny Honeycutt, Mr. Sampson Hudson
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Meradie Price, Mr. James Alston Fryar, Mr. Aubrey Thomas Ezzell, Sr.
WARSAW: Mr. Ormond Grice, Mr. James Drew, Mrs. Eva Matthis, Mrs. Rose Hollingsworth, Mr. James Gibbs, Mr. A.C. Lockamy, Mr. Bob Blanchard

Committee on Committees Report

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991)
David Fishman (1991)
Allen Overton (1992)
Price Knowles (1993)
Steve Goss (1993)

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Lela Harrell (1990)
Joyce Lucas (1991)
Susan Joyner (1992)
Joyce Collins (1993)
Dale Myers, Chairman (1994)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE
Coleman Thomas, Chairman (1990)
Marshall Falatovich (1991)
Greg Day (1992)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
Lucille E. Yancey, Chairman (1990)
Don Coley (1990)
Shelton Price (1990)
Bill Boyette (EBA Treasurer)
Eugene Outlaw (1991)
H.J. Register (1991)
Norman Wheeler (1991)
Charles Kirkland (1992)
Doris Hatcher (1992)
Elsie Hudson (1992)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Lynn Bullock (1990)
Faye Sellers (1991)
Mary Evelyn Wells (1992)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
Paula Matthis (1990)
Gene Lakey (1990)
Danny Johnson, Chairman (1991)
Steve Goss (1992)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Jimmy Johnson, Chairman (1990)
Amos Brinson (1990)
Gene Hart (1991)
John Flake (1991)
John A. Johnson (1992)
Davis Benton (1992)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
Walter Thomasson (1990)
Billy Todd (1991)
J.B. Herring, Chairman (1992)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Shelton Justice (1990)
Tim Register, Chairman (1991)
Andy Wood (1992)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman (1990)
Herman Riggs (1990)
Andy Wood (1991)
Gary Bell (1991)
Millard Bounds (1992)
Jo Neal Robinson (1992)

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE
Gerald Garris (1990)
David Brisson (1991)
Al Miller, Chairman (1992)

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Dorothy Carr (1990)
Daisy Chestnutt, Chairman (1991)
Tim Register (1992)

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson, Chairman

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met three times in regular meetings during the year for the purpose of acting for the Eastern Baptist Association between annual meetings. Following is a summary of the major actions taken:

January 24, 1989 - GROVE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis Benton moderated with 36 churches represented. New pastors, staff and wives entering the Association since October 1, 1988, were announced. The usual department and committee reports were given. A recommendation was approved for a World Missions Conference, April 7-14, 1991. The Moderator appointed a New World Missions Conference Committee and an Associational Strategy Planning Committee. A request for a Missions Committee and assistance was read from Peace Baptist Mission, and approved. Gene Lakey was presented a recertification certificate of Interfaith Witness with Jehovah Witnesses, 1988-1991. Deacon Leadership Conference is February 13, 1989. Eastern Baptist Association has full use of the entire second floor since the Psychologist Office is now vacant.

April 18, 1989 - SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis Benton moderated with 28 churches represented. New pastors were introduced. The usual reports were given. A recommendation from the Stewardship Committee to use $100.00 of the State Missions Offering for the Hispanic revival was approved. Simultaneous Revivals for our area will be March 18-25, 1990. The Nominating Committee report was approved. Officers for 1989-1990 are:
Music Director - Jean Hatch
Church Training Director - Rose Pleasant
Brotherhood Director - James W. Johnson
Sunday School Director - Mack Musselwhite
Missions Development Director - Lucille Yancey

July 18, 1989 - CLINTON, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Davis Benton moderated with 32 churches represented. New pastors were introduced. Regular reports were given. The Associational Evangelism Rally is September 11, 1989.

The printed report of the Nominating Committee along with the WMU Nominating Committee report for 1989-1990 was adopted. A recommendation from the Stewardship Committee to designate and escrow $500.00 from the State Missions Offering for the World Missions Conference, and $400.00 for additional Travel Expense for Student Summer Missionaries, if needed, was approved. The Properties Committee recommended painting the outside of the EBA building, and removal of a tree, all subject to stated conditions, was approved. The Moderator appointed the Complete World Missions Conference Coordinating Committee; Committee on Committees; and Constitution and Bylaws Committee. Twenty-one churches have committed to the World Missions Conference.

September 7, 1989 - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH - Special Called Meeting

Davis Benton moderated a special called meeting, in which the resignation of the Director of Missions, William C. Lamb, was accepted. A search committee was approved and other pertinent business conducted.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis King, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee of Eastern Baptist Association places in nomination the names of the following persons to serve in positions as indicated for the Associational year 1989-90:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Anthony Gurganus
Vice-Moderator . . . . . James W. Johnson
Clerk . . . . . Ottis King
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Robinson

TRUSTEES

Elwood Fussell, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180, 1990
Dennis Kirby . . . . . P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031, 1991
H.C. Allen . . . . . Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7029, 1992

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . M.M. Johnson
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Thomas Albritton
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Jimmy Johnson
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton
RA Director . . . . . George Pinyatello, Jr.
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch
Zone Directors . . . . . Curtis Pope
Cyndi Falatovich
Karen Driskill
Betty Brant
Angelyn Burgess

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . Mack Musselwhite
Outreach Leader . . . . . Norman Wheeler
Vacation Bible School . . . . . Jerry Todd
Adult
Younger . . . . . Don Coley
Median Adult . . . . . Martha Pierce
Senior/Homebound . . . . . Theoria Blackwell
Youth . . . . . Tena Johnson
Children
Younger . . . . . Cathy Hopkins
Older . . . . . Andy Wood
Preschool . . . . . Tempie Wood

CHURCH TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant
Adult . . . . . Randy Outland
Youth . . . . . Bob Ferguson
Children . . . . . Janice Brown
New Work Consultant . . . . . Gene Lakey

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

Missions Development Council

Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Promotion Director . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Survey Director . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Gerald Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Randal Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee

Pat Brown, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carol Todd . . . . . P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds . . . . . 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-6767

Volunteer Chaplaincy Ministries Committee

Gerald Garris, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Robert Southerland . . . . . Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Billy Todd . . . . . 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441

Christian Social Ministries Committee

Andy Wood, Chmn. . . . . 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28298; 293-7458
Alyce Kelly . . . . . P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463
Juanita McLamb . . . . . 216 Sampson St., Clinton 28328; 592-2634

Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee

Randy Outland, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Gene Lakey . . . . . P.O. Box 865. Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723, (C) 296-1137
Jewel Best . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 342, Mt. Olive 28365; 658-4712

Senior Adult Ministries Committee

Eunice Newkirk, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Lois Cc'well . . . . . Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3372
Arline Rhodes . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee

Farrell Miller, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848
Francis Clifton . . . . . Rt. 1, Faison 28341; 267-2551
Greg Day . . . . . P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Wayne Wilson . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Gene Pierce . . . . . 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Tena Johnson . . . . . P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181

Deaf Ministries Committee

Mary Boney, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hilliard . . . . . E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones . . . . . 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

Literacy Ministries Committee

Florence Hoover, Chmn. . . . . Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Peggy Grice . . . . . 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; (H) 293-7663, (C) 293-4236
Evelyn Tew . . . . . Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

EBA Nominating Committee - 1989-90,
Aileen Moore
Leland McGill
Amos Brinson
Gene Hart
John Flake
Jimmy Johnson, Chairman

Associational WMU Officers 1989-90

Director . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Glenda) Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Assistant Director . . . . . Mrs. Leonard (Lucille) Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Secretary . . . . . Mrs. Ted (Gloria) Lockerman, Rt. 3 Box 394-H, Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Baptist Women . . . . . Mrs. Andy (Tempie) Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . Miss Mary Hester Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Baptist Young Women . . . . .
Assistant Baptist Young Women . . . . . Mrs. Billy (Daisy) Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Acteen Director . . . . . Mrs. Sherwood (Linda) Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453; 532-4811
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . Mrs. A.B. (Eunice) Carter, Rt. 1 Box 48-A, Turkey 28393; 533-3148
GA Director . . . . Mrs. Danny (Tena) Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Mrs. Robert (Rose) Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398; 293-7777
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Wayne (Angela) Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-BB, Clinton 28328; 592-3326
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Mrs. Dickie (Susan) Jones, P.O. Box 45, Harrells 28444; 532-4076
Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Anthony (Edith) Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Mrs. Gerald (Marjorie) Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Language WMU Director . . . . .
Nominating Committee for 1990-1991 . . . . . Mary Boney
Mary Evelyn Wells, Edith Lee

AREA DIRECTORS

Clinton . . . . . Mrs. Janie B. Strickland, 304 C Lisbon Square Apts., Clinton 28328; 592-5979
Garland & Star . . . . .
Faison & Warsaw . . . . . Mrs. Katie Kirby, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398; 293-7319
Mount Olive . . . . . Mrs. Madge Jones, Rt. 4 Box 372, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4851
Wallace-Rose Hill . . . . . Mrs. Betty Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

WMU Eightieth Annual Session Minutes

The 80th Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, met Thursday, April 20, 1989, at Johnson Baptist Church, Warsaw, North Carolina, co-host Calvary Baptist Church. The session began with dinner at 5:30 p.m. The director, Mrs. H.J. (Helen) Register, called the session to order at 6:30 p.m. Mrs. Stephen (Jean)

Moore greeted the congregation and shared highlights of the annual session 30 years ago hosted by Johnson Baptist Church on April 16, 1959.

Mrs. Erwin (Edith) Lee presented Mrs. Helen Register with a corsage "as an expression of our love, and our gratitude, for your leadership the past six years. Thank you for all you have done."

Prayer Calendar and theme interpretation, "As You Go - Declare It," was presented by Mrs. Al (Sandra) Miller.

Hymn: "Forward Through the Ages"

Age level reports:

Baptist Women . . . . . Mary Hester Powell
Baptist Young Women . . . . . Miriam Lamb
Mission Action . . . . . Edith Gurganus
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Mary Evelyn Wells
Acteens . . . . . Linda Johnson
Girls in Action . . . . . Rose Swain
Mission Friends . . . . . No report

Hymn: "Hark the Voice of Jesus Calling"

Minutes of 1988 session are included in Eastern Baptist Association annual report.

Mrs. Register expressed appreciation to Johnson and Calvary Baptist Churches for the evening meal, and also to the musicians.

Mrs. Leona Johnson extended an invitation for the Association (WMU) to meet with Corinth Baptist Church, April 19, 1990.

Three churches were recognized for meeting Vision 88 goals. Certificates of Achievement were presented to Calvary, Hickory Grove, and Kenansville by Mrs. Evelyn Wells, Enlistment/Enlargement Director.

Mrs. Edwin (Inez) Peterson was recognized for her outstanding work as Centennial Chairman. She announced 1987-88 Centennial recognitions.

Merit Recognition - Poston, Sharon, Wells Chapel

Centennial Recognition - Beulah, Clinton, First, Immanuel, Rowan, Turkey

The Association was awarded Standard certificate of recognition of the year 1987-88.

Mrs. Cathy Hopkins, Missions Ministries Director, expressed appreciation to Mrs. Register for her dedication and work. Information regarding Natalia Reyes, Hispanic Seminary student, was given along with a request for financial support.

Mrs. Betty Sanderson, Nominating Committee, presented a slate of officers and made a motion they be elected. This was seconded and the following officers were elected:

Director . . . . . Glenda Todd
Assistant Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey
Enlistment/Enlargement . . . . . Emma Ruth Lewis
Secretary . . . . . Gloria Lockerman
Baptist Women Director . . . . . Tempie Wood
Assistant Baptist Women Director . . . . . Mary Hester Powell
Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Miriam Lamb
Assistant Baptist Young Women Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt
Acteen Director . . . . . Linda Johnson
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . . Eunice Carter
GA Director . . . . . Barbara Shook
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Rose Swain
Mission Friends Director . . . . . Angelia Bass
Assistant Mission Friends Director . . . . . Susan Jones
Mission Action Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus

Assistant Mission Action Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris
Area Director (Clinton) . . . . . Janie B. Strickland
Area Director (Garland-Star) . . . . . Sallie Belle Parker
Area Director (Faison-Warsaw) . . . . . Katie Kirby
Area Director (Mount. Olive) . . . . . Madge Jones
Area Director (Wallace-Rose Hill) . . . . . Linda Hawes
Nominating Committee 1990-1991 . . . . . Mary Boney
Mary Evelyn Wells, Edith Lee

Mrs. Inez Peterson led in prayer of dedication for new elected officers.

Special music was by the Youth Group of the Hispanic Mission, First Baptist Church, Clinton, North Carolina, under the direction of William and Orpha Ortega.

Continuing the theme, "Declare It," speakers were:

Florence Hoover . . . . . Foreign Missions, China
Debbie Smith . . . . . North Carolina Resort Missions
Lucille Yancey . . . . . Eastern Baptist Association Missions

Proceedings of the Annual Session were taped by Rev. Ottis King, pastor, Wells Chapel.

Director of Missions, Rev. William Lamb, gave our Missions Challenge and closed the session with prayer.

A total of 180 registered, 28 churches represented, approximate attendance 200.

Financial Report:

1988-89 Budget - $1,090.00
Balance 6-30-89 - $ 916.37

Distinguished Church WMU 1987-88: Grove Park

Standard Church WMU 1987-88: Warsaw

Future Annual Sessions:

1990 Corinth Baptist Church
1991 Turkey Baptist Church

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director
Edith F. Lee, Secretary

WMU Report

WMU - even the entire church - has celebrated the WMU Centennial in a grand and glorious style - as we look ahead to a new century, our focus beams in on the phrase, "A Future to Fulfill."

WMU's three missions tasks remain the same: teach missions; engage in mission action and personal witnessing; and support missions. Associational WMU leaders have challenged church WMU officers to strengthen missions in the church and denomination. The following activities have been accomplished through associational WMU leadership this year:

1. Associational WMU leadership training
2. Church WMU leadership training
3. Prayer retreat - Turkey Baptist Church - Dr. I. Ruth Martin leading
4. Mission Action Fair - Rowan - WMU Booth
5. WMU Annual Session - Johnson Church with Calvary assisting
6. Baptist Women - Open House - Mary Hester Powell (featuring Nigerian souvenirs)

7. Baptist Young Women - Hispanic picnic at Royal Lane Park, Clinton
8. GA Rally - Mount Vernon - Karen Outland, leader

My appreciation to each of the officers who have given of their time and abilities to strengthen or enhance the involvement of women and girls in missions commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
Helen Register, Director

Brotherhood Report

The Eastern Baptist Association's Brotherhood had another good year in many ways. We had men and boys' groups involved in many areas of mission work. Some of the high moments were: (1) the Baptist Men's Rally at Turkey with Bob Shields from Rocky Mount as our speaker. We had over 200 in attendance for a delicious meal and an encouraging spiritual program. Rev. Norman Wheeler and Mr. Rifton Raynor from Shiloh provided our special music. (2) Many of our men and boys' groups and several of our churches responded generously to the emergency heater fund for the Christian Care Center at Rose Hill. (3) Many also participated in the Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry of the EBA. (4) Baptist Men's Day was observed by most of our churches on January 22, 1989, with the theme, "Missions Involvement Through Evangelism." (5) Brotherhood and RA materials were distributed at the Mission Action Fair, held at Rowan on February 23, 1989.

There are many ways that men and boys were involved in missions in the EBA and the Southern Bapitst Convention. Mr. James H. Smith, Brotherhood Commission President, reported that Baptist Men served more than 95,000 meals in Mexico following Hurricane Gilbert's destruction. In Jamaica, Baptist Men worked jointly with the Foreign Mission Board to rebuild churches. More than 700 volunteers participated in this nine-month project.

World Missions Conferences were attended by 1.15 million people; 374 volunteered for missions service and 395 made professions of faith. WMCs are administerd by the Brotherhood Commission and sponsored by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood Commission.

Perhaps the greatest effect of the Brotherhood Commission felt by the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention has again been the regular activities of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. Through church and associational Brotherhoods men and boys have been involved in missions by actually doing missions activities, learning about missions, praying and giving to missions, and developing their own personal ministries. These actions have helped churches maintain integrity as God's people for God's world and have helped believing men grow in relationship to Christ. We are grateful to all who assisted the EBA men and boys in any way.

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Johnson

Properties Committee Report

The EBA Properties Committee made these decisions. The EBA Outdoor Sign has been completed and installed on the front lawn of the building. Also, two floor plastic pieces under desk chairs and one coat rack for the EBA Center have been purchased.

With the approval of the Executive Board and other parties involved, the large tree

which hangs over the stairway to the EBA Center has been cut down and hauled away and the woodwork on the outside of the EBA building will be scraped and painted sometime this fall. EBA and Duplin Medical Association will share in one-half of the cost each with regard to any maintenance on the outside of the building located at 102 North Center Street, Warsaw, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Steed, Chairman

History of Ingold Baptist Church

The Ingold Baptist Church is located in the village of Ingold, North Carolina. It has a rich heritage from Lisbon Baptist Church, which was organized in 1823 by Elder George Fennell and six members from Bulltail (Wells Chapel) and Rowan Baptist Churches. For 102 years Lisbon was the worship center for this community.

The Ingold Baptist Church minutes records the organization: On Sunday, at 3:00 P.M., November 1, 1925, after the disbanding of Lisbon Baptist Church, we met to form a new church, to be located in or near Ingold. Brother J.L. Stewart was elected Moderator and M.R. Herring was appointed Clerk. The Moderator asked for any other than the Lisbon members that wished to be a part of the new church and Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Pope and Mr. Garlie Cannady became the first members. A committee composed of Rev. T.H. King, Rev. G.W. Rollins and L.H. Lamb was appointed to draw up the Articles of Faith and the Church Covenant. This was done and duly adopted. These motions were also approved: The church was to be named "Ingold Baptist Church." The members will worship at Lisbon until new church is ready. A Building Committee was appointed - T.R. Burton, L.H. Lamb and M.R. Herring. The Moderator appointed Mrs. J.L. Burch, Mrs. L.H. Lamb and Mrs. J.H. Pope to nominate deacons, clerk, treasurer, and a Sunday School Superintendent. Elected as deacons were J.R. Gaddy, J.H. Pope, E.E. Marshall, T.R. Burton and J.D. McLamb. Church clerk - M.R. Herring, treasurer - L.H. Lamb, and Sunday School Superintendent - R.A. Spellman. The clerk was to search the title of Lisbon Church. This was done and the title was returned to the Bronson family heirs.

On June 6, 1926, a lot was purchased from Johnson Chapel Methodist Church (Parsonage lot). Members of the church were faithful to give of their time, talent and money to build the church. A building fund of $910 was collected. Part of the Lisbon Church building was used in constructing the Ingold Baptist Church. The members using horses and wagons hauled the lumber from the old church to the new church. The interior balcony railings and post were used and Mr. T.R. Burton and son Clarence handcrafted post to complete the balcony.

September 1, 1926, Ingold Baptist Church had the first worship service with Rev. T.H. King, from First Baptist Church, Clinton, preaching. He also led our church in a protracted meeting. In 1929 new windows and a brick veneer were added to the church building. Ingold Baptist Church was host to the Eastern Baptist Association in 1929.

The dedication of Ingold Baptist Church took place December 31, 1939, with pastor Dr. R.F. Marshburn, former pastors J. Herman Barnes and W.D. Morris, and the deacons taking part in the service. Pastors of Ingold Baptist Church were J. Herman Barnes - the first pastor called in 1926, W.D. Morris, R.F. Marshburn, T.L. Rich, M.M. Turner, B.L. Philbeck, Jr., J.B. Walsh, A.D. Brown, Ted M. Adkins, T.N. Cooper, Bobby T. McDaniel, Waldo Early (Interim), Wint Hales, Floyd Helms, Michael Lee, Robert Miller,

Jake Carroll - ordained at Ingold Baptist Church, Lt. Commander James H. Pope (Interim) and our pastor, James Daniel Johnson, Jr.

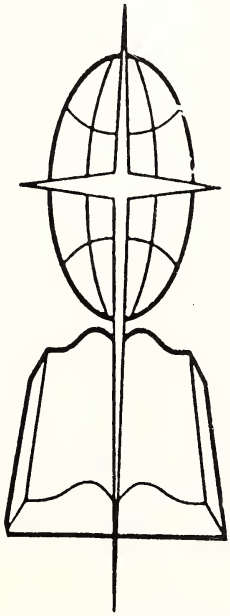
Church growth has to recognize the men who have led as Sunday School Superintendents: R.A. Spellman, J.L. Cashwell, O.J. Humphrey, Alvah Tatum, J.O. Howard, E.C. Watson, Sr., and Gordan Cashwell who has served for 30 years. The ladies of the church have been faithful in the WMU that was established in 1926. For many years we had BYPU later called BTU, Sunbeams, GA, YWA, RA, and now we have a Brotherhood with Johnny Matthis as Director. We also have organized GA and Acteens with Mrs. Tena Johnson as Director. Vacation Bible School has also been a part of our church ministry.

In 1972 an education department was added to the church with four classrooms and a worship center for the children. The Allen organ and a piano have enhanced our worship service. Stained glass windows were given by the members in honor of their families. Gifts include: The church bell, used to call people to worship, given in honor of Mrs. Mollie Greene by L.H. Greene; Lights by Mrs. Doris Tatum Nelson; Baptistry by the J.L. Cashwell family; Mural in the baptistry by the Adrian Lamb family; Baptistry curtain and paintings by Mrs. P.R. Bradsher family; Chimes by O.L. Matthis, Sr. family; Piano by J.H. Pope family; Silver Communion Service and Pew Cushions by L.H. Lamb family; Silver Urns by L.M. Blackburn family; The Sound System by the David Staton family; and the Cornerstone of the church by the T.R. Burton family. The gifts of money have been used to make Ingold Baptist Church a better place to worship God.

The sign in front of the church was designed and made by Charles Matthis, Stanley Carter and Mrs. David Staton. Mrs. Staton has landscaped the church grounds.

Ingold Baptist Church continues in the faith of our fathers from Lisbon Church. We praise God for His love, mercy and His redeeming grace. Come through this door to rejoice with us in the house of the Lord.

History compiled by Sallie B. Parker



History of Poplar Grove Baptist Church

Founded 1880

In August 1880, 28 members of Piney Grove Church were dismissed by letter for the purpose of organizing a church to be known as Poplar Grove.

On August 25, 1884, Miss Lizzie Hargrove granted a deed to Poplar Grove for one half acre. Then, on June 28, 1928, the Sampson County Board of Education granted a deed for another half acre which was formerly part of the Poplar Grove School lot.

Not much is recorded until 1952, when Rev. J.L. Powers was called as pastor. Under the leadership of this great man of God, great changes developed in this little church.

September 1953	The church replaced the old coal heater and installed new gas heaters.
Also in 1953	The church built its first three Sunday School rooms.
1954	Mr. B.F. Hargrove gave 24 chairs to the small Sunday School Class.
	The church floors were finished and carpet was purchased for the pulpit at a cost of $114.
	Mrs. Johnnie Bell purchased pulpit chairs from the Turkey Baptist Church for $18. These chairs were returned to Mrs. Bell when the church purchased new pulpit furniture.
1955	A new piano was purchased from the Kluttz Piano Company, Kannapolis, North Carolina, for $1,300.

After 40 years of serving God as a pastor, Rev. Powers retired in January of 1958.

In 1968, plans for an educational building were discussed and agreed upon. On April 18, 1969, the church made the final payment on the new educational building for a total cost of $16,012.70.

On April 2, 1972, Dennis Guy was licensed by Poplar Grove Church. On July 22, 1975, he was ordained by Robert A. Phipps, Eddie Wetherington, W.B. Shipp and J. Henry Simpson. Dennis was the first member to be ordained.

On March 28, 1984, within moments after Prayer Meeting and choir practice were adjourned, this country's worst tornado in 100 years passed through our community. It ripped through man-made buildings and mammoth oak trees, making kindling of almost everything in its path. Only piles of debris marked where many had lived, and in some cases, not even that much was left. With the loss of electrical power, which took several days to restore, and with the darkness and destruction, our community was in chaos. The spirit of love and compassion prevailed, however, and within the first hour those who were not critically affected were helping those who were.

When morning came, the visiable aftermath of the dark terror became even more awesome. People walked in shock and disbelief where their homes had been. Parts of homes and belongings were found miles away - much has never been found. A quarter-mile swath had been cut through the heart of the community and through the hearts of the people.

The Church top was gone and the walls were buckled so severely that there was nothing to do but clear away the whole sanctuary and start over from the ground up. The educational wing was damaged extensively, but was repairable. Our greatest loss, however, was Miss Nida Miller. That morning, she died from severe injuries suffered in the storm. Some others were hospitalized, and many will have emotional scars from the night for as long as they live.

Poplar Grove Baptist Church met the following Sunday in the local Community Building, with a full house attending. At the close of the Worship service all present joined hands in prayer as we asked the Lord to lead us in the days ahead. The decision was immediately made to rebuild the Church.

After meeting that first Sunday in the Community Building, we held Sunday School, Worship services, and Prayer Meeting in a metal store building, owned by Norwood King, located at the Giddensville crossroads. We praised the Lord for Norwood's generosity in making this building available to us.

After ten months of much prayer, many building committee meetings, member workdays, and many contributions from people all over the country, we moved into our new sanctuary. Our people joined together to lift each other up and to overcome this time of hardship. One of the greatest blessings came from the compassion and contributions from others. People from next door and as far away as Ypsilanti, Michigan, responded with their prayers and concern, and made financial contributions of over $15,000 to help meet our needs to rebuild.

The Spirit of the Lord has prevailed.

MINISTERS WHO SERVED POPLAR GROVE CHURCH AS PASTORS

J.L. Britt	
J.O. Tew	
A.A. Butler	
J.G. Albritton	1880-1900
L.R. Carroll	
W.M. Kelly	
J.J. Adams	
J.L. Shine	1901
L.M. Hobbs	1902
J.W. Bell	1903
J.M. Page	1904-1905
J.P. Hood	1906
Jim Duncan	1907-1908
W.B. Rivenbark	1909-1910
C.D. Peterson	1911
R.C. Sandland	1912-1914
F.T. Collins	1915
Eugene Roberts	1916-1917
J.F. Colston	1918
J.D. Larkins	1919
J.L. Stewart	1920
H. Pikkins	1921
Charles Hoppkins	1922
O.C. Granite	1923-1924
W.R. Stevens	1925
E.L. Stevens	1926
E.L. Parker	1927
K.L. Stanley	1928-1929
W.R. Beach	1930-1932
T.H. Williams	1933-1936
W.R. Stevens	1937
J.B. Sessoms	1938-1947
J.C. Conley	1948-1950
J.L. Powers	1952-1957
Maurice Norman	1958-1961
Billy Washburn	1962-1964
W.D. Early	1965-1967
Eddie Wetherington	1968-1971
W.B. Shipp	1972
J.D. Eddins	June 1973-June 1974
Robert A. Phipps	Sept. 1974-Oct. 1976
Ronnie Ridenour	Nov. 1980-Mar. 1980
Andy M. Wood	June 1980-July 1983
Gerald Garris	Mar. 1984-

Missions Development Council Report

The Missions Development Council met quarterly during the year. At each meeting reports from the component programs and church-type missions were shared. The following is evidence of the work of the Missions Development Council:

1. A Mission Action Fair was held March 2, 1989, at Rowan Baptist Church with approximately 300 in attendance. All component programs and several other ministries were represented. Special Mission Action Fair Committee: Chairman: Emma Ann Chambers, Jimmy Johnson, Edith Gurganus, Tempie Wood and Marjorie Garris.
2. Christian Social Ministries was introduced and accepted as a new component program at the 1988 Annual Meeting.
3. The 1988-89 year was utilized as a year of awareness for Interfaith Witness Ministries which will be recommended as a new component program at the 1989 Annual Meeting.
4. Training was provided for one Missions Development leader at Key Leadership at Ridgecrest and for five churches during the associational Key Leadership conference.
5. 1989-90 goals, calendars and budget requests were developed by each component program.
6. 1990 Cooperative Agreement requests were approved at 1988 Annual Meeting.

The continued support of all mission ministries through Missions Development is greatly appreciated and utilized to reach people for Christ. The details of each component program and church-type mission follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Yancey, Director

Christian Social Ministries Committee Report

The Christian Social Ministries Committee was established at the 1988 Annual Session of the EBA at the recommendation of the Missions Development Council. The report of the past year's activities is as follows:

A. Funds:
   1) Hunger Fund - $2,309.51 utilized October 1, 1988 - August 31, 1989. As of August 1, 1989 the Community Food Bank of North Carolina has increased from 10 cents per pound to 12 cents per pound of food cost.
   2) Emergency Fund - $65.00 utilized October 1, 1988 - August 31, 1989; Money received from churches and individuals for Emergency Fund Account January 1, 1989 - August 31, 1989 - $388.48.

B. Food and Clothing Ministries:
   1) Christian Caring Center - Main Street, Rose Hill; Ministry of Poston Island Creek, Corinth, Sharon and Shiloh Churches; Open 9-1 p.m. on Tuesdays; Heater purchased by EBA Brotherhood and Churches; Services: Clothing, Food, Household Items; October 1988 - June 1989 - 464 families or 1,152 individuals served with clothing - 55 individuals with food.

Officers: Harvey Blanton, Chairman; Virginia Raynor, Vice-Chairman; and Aileen Moore, Secretary/Treasurer.

2) Giddensville Center, Giddensville, Sampson County; 305 clothing orders filled during 10 week summer missions program plus many others filled throughout the year; Open Tuesday mornings; used as a resource to the Sampson Crisis Center for clothing needs: Need 8 Clothing racks; Resignation of Dorothy Boyette, Director for two years, regretfully accepted; New Director, Cyndi Falatovich.

3) Sampson Crisis Center (Interdenominational), 102 Sampson Street, Clinton; Six EBA churches participated in this ministry - Rowan, FBC, Clinton, Grove Park, Mount Vernon, Ingold and Immanuel Churches; Open 9:00 to 12:45 daily; May 3, 1989, $1,500 was granted from the EBA Hunger Fund by the CSM Committee and the Missions Development Council to meet the needs of purchasing food for the hungry in Sampson County.

October 1988 - August 31, 1989 - 1,937 individuals served; Tena Johnson, Director.

4) Mount Olive Area Churches in Action (Interdenominational), 217 Station Street, Mount Olive; FBC, Mount Olive participates in this ministry; open Thursday and Friday 1-5 p.m. and Saturday 10-1 p.m.; minimal charge for clothing and other items; Mary Louise Redman, Director.

5) EBA Food Pantry - 102 North Center Street, Warsaw; Open daily 9-4 p.m.; October 1988 - August 1989 - 30 families and 115 individuals served plus 22 families served through SF Ministry.

We are glad to make this report of the great number of people served through Christian Social Ministries. We pray for your continued support and that more volunteers would feel called to serve in these vital ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Andy Wood, Chairman

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

The Senior Adult Ministries Committee of EBA met several times during the year with Cathy Hopkins, for the purpose of planning and promoting their work.

The annual picnic held in Royal Lane Park, Clinton, on September 29 was again a success with over 200 attending and enjoying the day together.

During the Annual Associational Meeting of October 24, 1988, at Rose Hill Baptist Church, the Senior Adult Ministry had a part on the evening program.

There were 22 persons who traveled together to Caraway Baptist Retreat on October 16-18, 1988, for a time of spiritual fellowship and enrichment.

The Senior Adults sponsored a booth at the "Mission Fair" held March 2, 1989, Rowan Baptist Church, Clinton. Much interest was shown in the event.

The March 16, 1989, Rally was hosted by Poston Baptist Church, Wallace, with approximately 275 senior adults enjoying the festival of fellowship, inspiration and food. There were contributions of concern given in money and canned goods to the Christian Caring Center and to Home Missions.

We have seen evidence of new interest and greater outreach during the past year. There were more churches participating and higher attendance for the fellowship. Our programs have presented special people with great talent and heartwarming participation.

We look forward to continued growth in this ministry of love, and appreciate all who have had a part in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice Newkirk, Chairperson

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

Eastern Baptist Association has deaf work in one church in the association, Poston Baptist Church in Wallace.

The association hosted a weekend Spiritual Retreat and cookout at Poston, June 10 and 11, 1989, with Jerry Spinks from Statesville assisting the pastor to the hearing-impaired, Rev. Billy Blakley. All hearing-impaired in the area were invited and 36 people attended the two day event.

We invite all churches to help us with a hearing-impaired-find. Please give us names of hearing-impaired in your area and if you desire to begin a ministry in your church we will help in any way possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary P. Boney, Chairman

Hearing-Impaired Mission - Poston Church

ANOTHER YEAR OF MIRACLES! We were without a pastor for approximately six months. Rev. Donald Coley led the worship service at 9:45 a.m. and Ben Hilliard interpreted. Sunday School was taught following the service.

In February Rev. Billy Blakley came to us as minister, along with his wife Pat and their two sons. Billy is a student at Southeastern Seminary preparing for a ministry to the hearing-impaired. He has endeared himself to the hearing-imparied. Pat teaches Sunday School. He leads the worship service and has had a number of fellowship activities: March 18, 1989, St. Patrick's Day Bible Study and fellowship with 20 in attendance; on May 13, 1989, Surprise birthday party for Pat, 15 attended; on July 8, 1989, Retreat and fellowship at Fort Fisher, 12 attended; on August 20, 1989, observed Language Missions Day with joint service in church, 14 attended. On Language Missions Day the church surprised Ben Hilliard with a "talking hands" interpreter's pin. The hearing-impaired brought special music led by Alma Stoddart, testimonies by Steve Rivenbark, Billy Blakley and an appreciation and challenge by the Associational Mission Ministries Director, Cathy Hopkins. The Poston Church Pastor, Rev. Don Coley, concluded the service with a mini message from Acts 2.

In June 1989 Alma Stoddart united with the church. Alma is a dedicated Christian, knows sign language and loves hearing-impaired people. We are especially blessed now that we have four people who are proficient in sign language and are looking forward to another year of miracles.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman
Poston Church Deaf Committee
Billy Blakley, Hearing-Impaired Pastor

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

This year a 16 hour Laubach Literacy Workshop of basic reading to train tutors was held in the EBA Conference Center in February and in the Warsaw Baptist Church in March. The workshop was taught by Mrs. Mary Allred, tutor trainer from Wilmington. Several tutors from that workshop are teaching students: Madeline Cook of FBC, Mount Olive, Betty Butts of Corinth and Peggy Grice of Warsaw. Tyanna Day, Calypso, Florence Hoover, Wells Chapel, Lina Howard, FBC, Clinton and Miriam Lamb, Warsaw also tutored students this year.

The committee attended regional literacy meetings in Jacksonville and Greenville to keep up with literacy issues across the state and to hear what other councils do in their area.

The committee hopes to continue to expand its ministry this upcoming year coordinating students, tutors, time, and a place for teaching.

Pray that this ministry will help those being taught to learn to read and to read the Bible, God's Word.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee Report

During 1989 two more facilities were added to the list of those being served by volunteer chaplains from within the Eastern Association. Wayne Correctional Center is being served by Rev. Gerald Garris of Poplar Grove, and the Duplin Sheriff's Department is being served by Rev. David Willingham, pastor of Grove Presbyterian Church in Kenansville.

In addition to these two, we still have chaplains at Guardian Care Nursing Home, Meadowbrook Manor, Wallace Care Center, Whaley Rest Home, and at the Duplin Correctional Unit. Numerous memorial services have been conducted at some of our nursing homes along with many visits. Plus, many hours of counseling and spiritual support have been extended to those in the correctional systems served.

During the month of May an appreciation dinner was held at the Rose Hill Restaurant to honor the volunteer chaplains for the work they have done. We praise God for those who have dedicated so much of their time to meeting the needs of others in the ministry. However, we still need volunteer chaplains for many facilities in Sampson and Duplin counties.

Our goal for the coming year is for a committee member, or one of the volunteer chaplains, to visit in the churches to share their experiences in this ministry, and challenge everyone who will to consider allowing God to lead them in this rewarding service.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Garris, Chairman

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee Report

At the 1988 EBA Annual Meeting, a constitutional change was introduced and accepted to change the term "migrant ministries" to "seasonal farmworkers ministries," thus we have adhered to this in promotional materials, mailouts, etc. Year-round meetings of the committee aim toward the impact of the summer ministry. Thirty-eight people made professions of faith and nine rededicated their lives to Christ in the summer of 1989.

Five summer missionaries, Lisa Wheeler of Tegucigalpa, Honduras and a Hardin-Simmons University student in Abilene, Texas; Pam Craig, an Appalachian State student from Raleigh; Gary Enge, a Grand Canyon University, Phoenix, Arizona student from El Paso, Texas; Mave Martin, a UNC-W student from Hickory; and Melainie Jones, a Mars Hill College student from Unaka, served for 10 weeks as summer missionaries along with short-term youth and adult mission groups from outside EBA; Long Branch Baptist Church of Lumberton, Acteen Activators of SC, Antioch Baptist Church of Chapel Hill and Christian Service Corps volunteers: Mary Porter of Rocky Mount, Bernice Smith of Jackson, Elwin Goodfellow and Rachel Holt of Roanoke Rapids, Linda Womack of Snow Hill and Maria Smith of Dublin, North Carolina and adult groups from within EBA from FBC, Mount Olive, Sharon, Garland, Mount Vernon, New Hope and Rose Hill Churches served in ministries such as Backyard Bible Clubs. Thirteen Backyard Bible Clubs enrolled 286 children and one BBC held at North Duplin Elementary Summer Migrant School by FBC, Mount Olive reached over 125 children.

Eighteen churches were directly involved in "hands-on" ministry with seasonal farmworkers and 21 churches were indirectly involved as in giving health kits, Bibles, clothes, refreshments, etc.

Five hundred seventy health kits, 111 Bibles and over 300 clothing orders were distributed to hundreds of people throughout the 41 camps and housing areas visited on a regular basis in the three-county area.

The Annual Seasonal Farmworkers Appreciation Pig Pickin' was held August 10 with about 75-100 present to celebrate the fruits of the summer ministry.

We appreciate the support of EBA, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the many individuals who have given their time and energy to help in reaching the lost and lifting up the downtrodden with the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Miller, Chairman

Hispanic Mission Report - First Baptist Church, Clinton

The Hispanic Mission has experienced another year of numerical growth and growing stability as it enters its fifth year. The average attendance this summer was 68, and even after the summer the attendance has been good. In stability, families are being located who remain in the area year round and stability is evident in faithfulness and excitement. Now we have 45 members. This year we baptized nine people, and others attending are considering making this decision.

Like last year, this year our radio program has been a great blessing for the Hispanic community. Also, we have continued using the building of Calvary Baptist Church for our Bible study on Thursday nights.

In this year we have started a new mission-point at the Carolina Turkey Trailer Park with Bible study on Saturday nights. Many people from there have come to know Jesus as their personal Savior.

Thanks to the First Baptist Church, Clinton and especially to Dr. Alfred Miller who has given me a great support in what I am doing and the Mission is doing for the Hispanics. GOD BLESS YOU!

Respectfully submitted,
William Ortega, Pastor
Hispanic Baptist Mission, Clinton

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

Several events were planned and carried out during the year in ministry to the mentally handicapped.

Fellowships were held at FBC, Mount Olive and FBC, Clinton featuring Valentines and Halloween themes. Evergreen furnished refreshments for the Halloween party.

The annual Christmas banquet was held at Rowan with 60 guests attending. The food was prepared by the Mission Action group of FBC, Clinton. Dr. Al Miller told the Christmas story before Santa paid a visit.

Vacation Bible School was kicked off with a Hawaiian cookout furnished by the Youth and WMU of Evergreen. Two nights of Bible school activities were held at FBC, Clinton with 26 attending. Refreshments were furnished by Beulah Church and FBC, Clinton, Mission Action group.

FBC, Clinton, Calvary and Garland churches continued to have Sunday School for the mentally handicapped.

A Valentine and Easter party was held at the Skilled Creations of Clinton, sponsored by Clinton, FBC Mission Action group.

Our Chairperson, Jerry Whaley, resigned in early spring due to a full schedule of responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Brown

Seminary Extension Report

The Eastern Association Christian Education Center represents a cooperative effort between Eastern Baptist Association and the six Southern Baptist seminaries to provide ministry training in this area. More than 7,000 students nationwide took one or more Seminary Extension courses.

More than 75 courses are now available from the Seminary Extension Department. Individuals concerned with strengthening their ministries can take these courses either in our extension center or by correspondence study.

In addition to Randy Outland, members of the Seminary Extension committee this year were Danny Johnson, Ed Johnson, Gene Lakey, Paula Matthis, and Mary Evelyn Wells.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Director

Church Music Report

Special music and music leadership were provided during the 1988 annual meeting. A fifth Sunday afternoon sing was held on January at Clinton, First for which church choirs were encouraged to share two anthems of praise. Seven churches were represented, and four participated. During the Key Leadership Conference in August, choir directors shared problems and victories. The highlight of the year was when adult choir members from 25 churches joined their voices in a mass choir for the Evangelism Rally. May we continue to exalt our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, through music.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch, Director

Ordination Committee Report

No requests were made for ordination examination this year but your committee stands ready to give assistance in the examination of any candidate for the gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Kinlaw, Chairman

Media Library Report

The Eastern Baptist Association Media is a repository of periodicals, books, and audio-visual aids in assisting church leadership in preparation for more effective ministry.

Mount Vernon and Piney Grove have proceeded in establishing libraries.

Several new items have been added, including a DecisionTime notebook, Outreach Bible Study tapes in Spanish, a video on Baptist work in Russia, and a video of the Mission Action Fair and Senior Adult Rally.

Current materials on mission service and reports are being added.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King

Cooperative Program Report
The Same Team
The Cooperative Program and the Association Budget

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the primary channel through which Southern Baptist churches have financed their mission programs. Tithes and offerings of church members have been disbursed to finance foreign, home, state, association, and even local church missions. It has been a beautiful and satisfying spiritual experience for churches who have really put their hearts into it.

What it is, is the team approach. Churches are working as a team through all their organized units of mission outreach.

Associations are channels through which many Baptist churches do a part of their mission work. Many of these ministries receive financial support through the Cooperative Program. The church sends Cooperative Program gifts to the state convention, and a part of this is used in the state mission office to support associational ministries. Vigorous Christian witness and ministry are carried out because of this cooperative effort.

Most churches feel that in addition to Cooperative Program support through their state, they need to share directly in the financial support of the association of which they are a part. Again - teamwork! Churches "teamed" together for associational mission ministries.

Just as churches participate in world missions by giving a percent of their budget income through the Cooperative Program, most churches also feel the need to share a percent through the association mission budget. This is not that missions should begin at home - but rather that missions may not end at home. Strong associational missions programs are essential to ensure continued strong state, foreign, and home missions programs for the churches.

If the churches accomplish their purpose in the area of world missions support, they will do so by using their tithes and offerings through the associational mission budget and the Cooperative Program. They are a team. The same team!

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Pope

1990 Simultaneous Revival Steering Committee Report

EBA SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS - MARCH 18-25, 1990
HERE'S HOPE: JESUS CARES FOR YOU

The time is drawing near for all of us to begin to plan for our Simultaneous Revivals. The Committee has been working and planning for the past year to make these Revivals as successful as possible. The Committee has planned a prayer retreat in December for our first activity to begin pointing us to the Revivals. Other activities are planned and we hope that all the Churches in the Association will join in our efforts to bring the Gospel of Jesus Christ to the lost.

Please mark these very important dates for our Revivals on your Church's calendars for 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
John Maisenhelder, Chairman

Evangelism Committee Report

The Evangelism Committee sponsored two major training activities this year in preparation for our upcoming Simultaneous Revivals. The first was in conjunction with the Church Training Department, and was intended to prepare Pastors for counseling those who respond to the invitation. Our other training period offered classes to the youth, and your own personal testimony. Both of these Clinics were highly successful.

As we point to the Revival efforts in 1990, let us keep the Mission Christ intrusted to us foremost in our mind, that it will bring lost souls to him.

Respectfully submitted,
John Maisenhelder, Chairman

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual VBS Clinic was held March 28, 1989, with 17 churches represented.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	24	22	5	2		Merit
Bear Marsh	76	65	5	3		Advanced
Beulah	49	38	5	2.5		Merit
Brown	72	60	5	2	5	*
Calvary	75	68	5	2		Advanced
Center	56	42	5	2½		*
Clinton, First	182	172	6	3		*
Concord	61	55	5	2½	1	Merit
Corinth	81	75	5	2½		Merit
Evergreen	65	58	5	2½	2	Merit
Faison	74	59	6	2		*
Garner's Chapel	40	40	5	2		Merit
Grove Park	82	74	5	3		Merit
Immanuel	86	74	5	2		Merit
Ingold	51	44	5	2½		Merit
Island Creek	54	44	5	2	2	Merit
Johnson	55	41	6	2¼		Advanced
Kenansville**	81	77	5	2½		*
Mount Gilead	*	*	5	2		Advanced
Mount Olive, First	106	75	5	2½		*
Mount Vernon	89	72	5	2½	3	Merit
Poplar Grove	27	23	5	2½		*
Poston	123	101	5	3	10	Advanced
Rose Hill	94	80	5	2		*
Rowan	81	69	5	3		*
Sharon	66	59	5	2½		Merit
Shiloh	76	72	5	3		Merit
Teachey	21	16	5	3		*
Turkey	71	58	5	2½		Advanced
Union Grove	51	48	5	2.5		Advanced
Warsaw	65	57	5	2		*
Wells Chapel	58	44	5	2½		Merit
Eastern Baptist Association***						

* Not indicated
** Backyard Bible Club - Total Enrollment 19 - 8 Prospects
*** 13 Backyard Bible Clubs - Total Enrollment 286 - 1 Profession of Faith

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Todd

Sunday School Report

This is the final year of "Challenge 10/90," the challenge for Southern Baptist to reach 10 million new persons enrolled in Bible Study by September 30, 1990. While the task appears to be an almost impossible task, it can be done.

This goal is possible but will require a revitalized Sunday School leadership who see people with eyes of love. We have the message of hope for the saved and unsaved.

The Association Sunday School Improvement Support Team of Eastern Baptist Association challenges each church to model the Great Commission given by our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Associational Leadership Conference For Sunday School Workers held at Turkey Baptist Church was an excellent opportunity to receive training and sharpen teaching skills for every Sunday School Leader. This conference took place Monday Night, September 18, 1989, with a separate conference for almost every age division.

However, much still can be done. We challenge each Sunday School Worker to devote themselves to bring hope to a hurting world. This is done through caring, sharing, and teaching the truths of God's amazing love.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Musselwhite

Church Training Report

The task of maturing spiritually never ends, and the whole body of the church is responsible for helping all believers to develop into spiritual maturity. The Church Training program has the major responsibility within the church organization for reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry.

In order to train disciples, the Church Training Program seeks to carry out six tasks:

1. Reach Persons For Discipleship Training.
2. Orient New Church Members For Responsible Church Membership.
3. Equip Church Members For Discipleship and Personal Ministry.
4. Teach Christian Theology, Baptist Doctrine, Christian Ethics, Christian History, and Church Polity and Organization.
5. Train Church Leaders for Ministry.
6. Interpret and Undergird the Work of the Church and Denomination.

During the 1988-89 year, the Church Training Program of Eastern Association endeavored to assist churches and pastors in accomplishing their Church Training tasks by:

1. Sponsoring *M Night*, November 28, 1988, at Immanuel Baptist Church. Theme: "A Call to Baptist Basics." Featured speaker was Bruce Anthony, Southeast Baptist Church, Greensboro.
2. Providing a *Bible Skills Seminar/Lasagna Dinner* preceding M Night, featuring Children's Bible Drill Training.
3. Leading a program promoting the annual "Baptist Doctrine Study" for Eastern Association Ministers Conference, March 20, 1989.
4. Sponsoring an *Associational Youth Rally* at Calvary Baptist Church, April 1, 1989.
5. Sending team members to the *Enabler's Conference* at Caraway Baptist Conference Center, November 18-19, 1988.

6. Holding the *Associational Children and Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament*, Sunday, April 23, at Kenansville Baptist. Seven children and two youth went on to State Drills. Michael Briggs represented our association in the Speakers' Tournament.
7. Providing training for Church Training Directors in New Record System, Life Guide and New Member Training at Key Leadership Conference, August 31, 1989.
8. Purchasing additional Equipping Center Modules for Association's Lending Library.
9. Providing one-to-one consultations on beginning new work with five pastors in the Association. State New Work Consultant, Suthel Walker, and Eastern Association's New Work Consultant led these consultations.
10. Sending two team members to the *National Doctrine Conference,* Charlotte, North Carolina in February 1989.
11. Co-sponsoring the Life course, *DecisionTime*, led by Randall Outland, Adult Consultant, in Spring 1989. Eight pastors/staff completed the course. Co-sponsor: Evangelism Committee.
12. Providing the Life course, *WiseCounsel*, Fall 1989 led by Randy Outland for pastors and staff.

These goals were adopted by the Church Training team for 1989-1990:

1. Establish and expand the Church Training programs in Eastern Association churches with 75 percent of the churches reporting Church Training.
2. Increase awareness of key Church Training programs and the variety of curriculum materials and approaches in Eastern Association churches.
3. Interpret and encourage the use of the new record-keeping system for Church Training in churches.
4. Increase the percentage of churches in Eastern Association who offer the annual Doctrinal Study to 75 percent.
5. Continue to promote Church Training through annual events such as M Night, Youth Rally, Children and Youth Bible Drills and Speakers' Tournament.

To strengthen the Church Training program of our association and to begin new programs and groups, we have an excellent Church Training Council. They are available to serve the churches of Eastern Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your church.

Rose Pleasant . . . . . Church Training Director
Randy Outland . . . . . Adult Consultant
Bob Ferguson . . . . . Youth Consultant
Janice Brown . . . . . Children Consultant
Gene Lakey . . . . . New Work Consultant

Respectfully submitted,
Rose Pleasant

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

1. CHURCH TRAINING

Change name of CHURCH Training Program to DISCIPLESHIP Training.

Name change only in Constitution:

Article VIII - Executive Board
Article IX - Associational Council
Article XII - Church Programs

Name change only in Bylaws:

Article V - Duties of Church Program Director
Section B - Associational Church Training Director

2. SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Bylaws Article IV - Committees, Section A.5

Change "six (6) members plus the Seminary Extension Director" to "three (3) members plus the Seminary Extension Director."

3. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES

Bylaws VI - Missions Development Program, Section B.2.h

Add new section as follows:

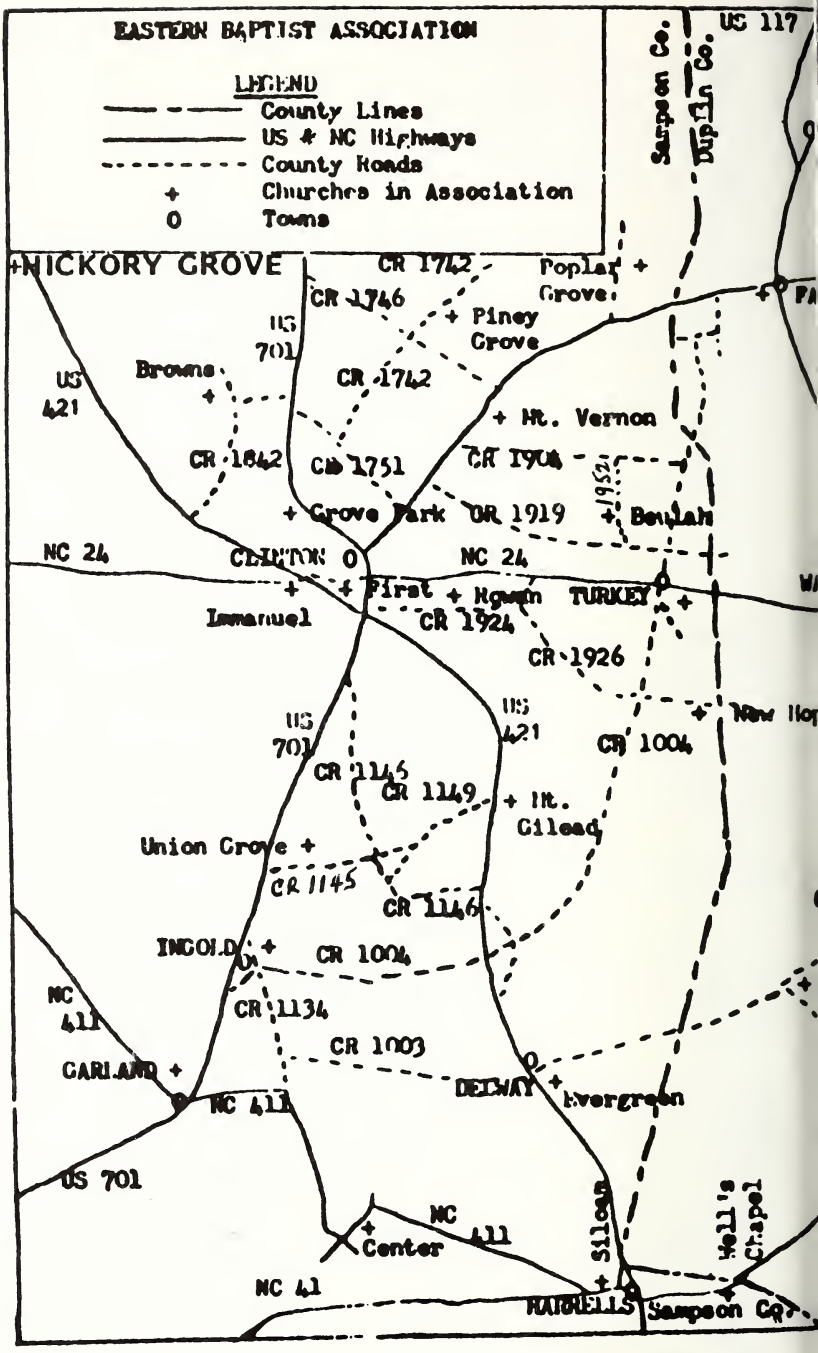
INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES - The Interfaith Witness Ministries shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program by building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, providing resources for interfaith witness, and suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities. The Interfaith Witness Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

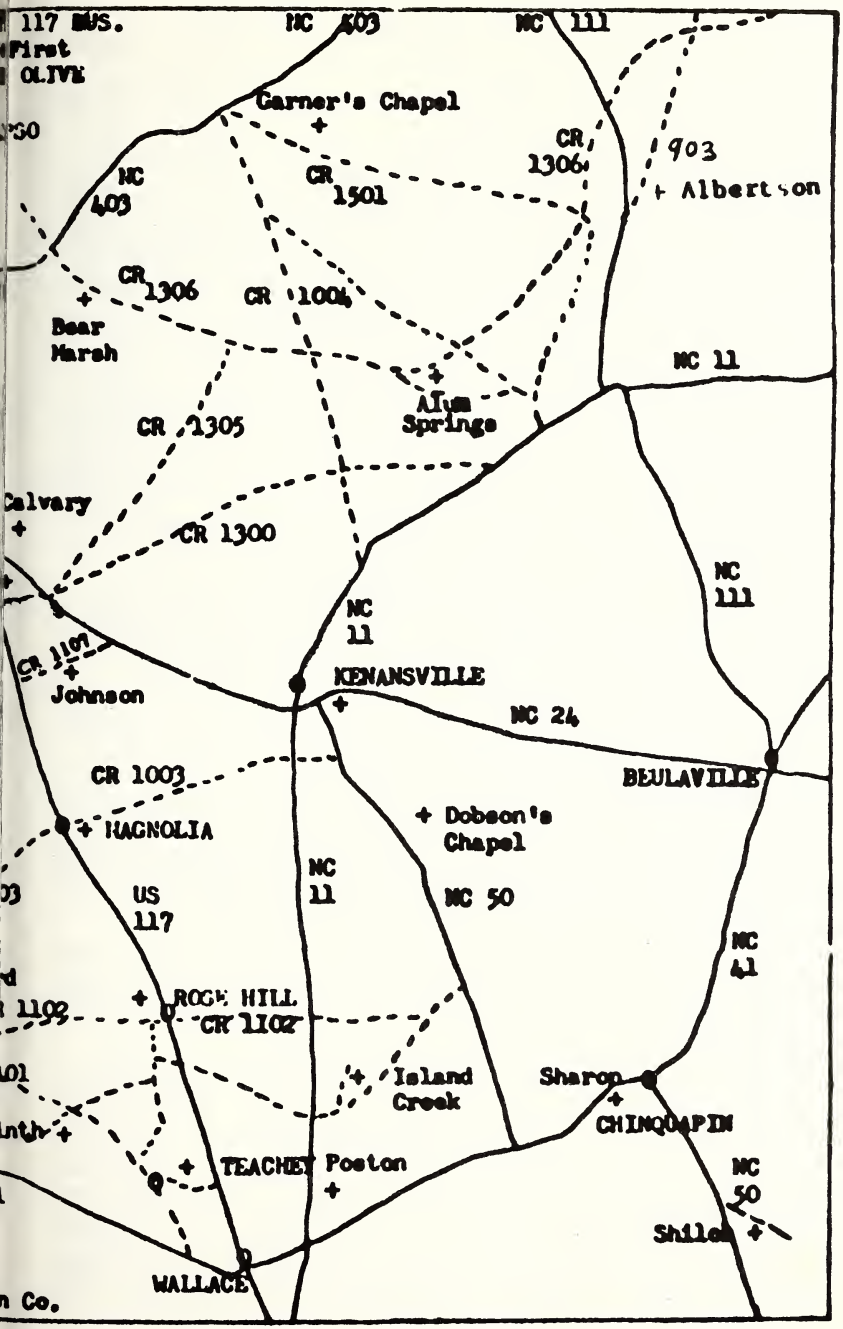
Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Chairman
Timothy Register, Al Miller

Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1989 & 1990

		1989	1990
900	CHURCHES - Regular Contributions	$ 73,283.79	$ 80,126.33
902	CHURCHES - Associational Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
904	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	19,480.00	15,850.24
908	COPIER FEES	150.00	150.00
912	INTEREST - N-O-W Account - Checking	750.00	750.00
914	Special Gifts from Churches	500.00	500.00
915	Special Gifts from Individuals	500.00	500.00
916	NC SALES TAX REFUND	400.00	400.00
917	Transfer from Revolving Special Account (Hunger and Emergency Funds)	7,142.37	5,162.20
918	Other Receipts	0.00	0.00
	BUDGET TOTAL	$103,406.16	$104,638.77


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
US 117
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
HICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
1952
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
Immanuel
First
TURKEY
CR 1924
CR 1926
New Hop
US 701
US 421
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND
DEVWAY
Evergreen
NC 411
US 701
NC 411
Center
Silom
Hall's Chapel
NC 41
ROSEBELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
First
OLIVE
Garner's Chapel
CR 1306
903
Albertson
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
ROCK HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

NOTICE: The Baptist State Convention (Acct. No. 904) will share over $3,000.00 LESS in 1990 toward our EBA Budget.

Amount needed from the EBA Churches for the 1990 EBA Budget is $80,126.33 (Acct. No. 900)

For 1990 Budget - Increased Yearly Amount needed from churches - $6,842.54
(Last Year's Budget Increase was $4,773.45)

THE ASSOCIATIONAL STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD ON JULY 19, 1988, ENCOURAGED THE CHURCHES TO MAKE AN HONEST EFFORT TO GIVE 4% OR 5% OF THEIR OWN UNDESIGNATED GIFTS TO ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS IN 1989.

INFORMATION FROM THE 1988 CHURCH LETTERS BY CHURCH CLERKS
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty Churches - Total Value of Property $18,801,092.00
Forty Churches - Total Receipts (12 Months) (1988) . . . . . $ 2,680,374.00
Undesignated Gifts (12 Months) (1988) . . . . . $ 2,231,044.00

4% of Undesignated Gifts would amount to: $89,241.76 from the EBA Churches.

BUDGET SUMMARY FOR 1989 AND 1990

900 - Amount Needed from Churches - 1989 - $73,283.79 - Monthly: $6,106.98
900 - Amount Needed from Churches - 1990 - $80,126.33 - Monthly: $6,677.19

1990 Budget

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1990

APPROVED: This 1990 EBA Budget was approved by the Stewardship Committee and the Executive Board and also was approved by the EBA Annual Session on October 24, 1989, at Garland Baptist Church.

		1989 Budget	1990 Budget
Administrative Support Ministries			
Director of Missions			
1110	Salary	$ 12,750.00	$ 12,750.00
1120	Housing	7,623.40	7,980.40
1130	Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00
1140	Annuity	3,200.00	3,400.00
1150	Insurance	4,837.20	5,372.20
1160	Conventions and Conferences	1,000.00	1,000.00
1170	Social Security Offset	2,300.00	2,300.00
	Total Director of Missions	$ 35,710.60	$ 36,802.60
Secretary			
1210	Salary	$ 8,263.00	$ 8,635.00
1220	Social Security - (EBA Portion)	620.55	648.49
	Total Secretary	$ 8,883.55	$ 9,283.49

	Office Expense		
1310	Repairs	$ 500.00	$ 500.00
1320	Copier Service	700.00	800.00
1330	Supplies	1,400.00	1,150.00
1340	Printing	850.00	1,000.00
1350	Postage	1,400.00	1,400.00
1360	Telephone	1,200.00	1,200.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 6,050.00	$ 6,050.00
	Equipment Purchase		
1410	Purchase of Equipment	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
	Associational Minutes		
1510	Expense of Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	Total Associational Minutes	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,200.00
	Lending Library		
1610	Materials	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Total Lending Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Associational Officers Training		
1710	Expenses	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Total Associational Officers Training	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
	Missions Development Program		
	Missions Ministries Director		
2110	Salary	$ 14,976.00	$ 15,812.00
2130	Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
2140	Annuity	2,986.00	2,986.00
2150	Conferences	250.00	250.00
2170	Social Security - (EBA Portion)	1,124.64	1,187.48
		$ 22,936.64	$ 23,835.48
	Insurance - Home Mission Board	(3,189.72)	(3,189.72)
	Baptist State Convention/EBA	513.72	629.76
	Total Mission Ministries Director	$(26,640.08)	$(27,654.96)
	Office Expense		
2210	Supplies	$ 400.00	$ 375.00
2220	Postage	400.00	400.00
2230	Telephone (Long Distance)	500.00	525.00
2231	Food and Clothing Closet Maintenance	50.00	50.00
	Total Office Expense	$ 1,350.00	$ 1,350.00
	Missions Advance		
2240	Hunger Fund - (Revolving Special Account)	$ 7,122.91	$ 4,814.26
2241	Emergency Fund - (Revolving Special Acct.)	19.46	347.94
2243	Church Type Missions (Hispanic)	1,600.00	1,400.00
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00
	Total Missions Advance	$ 8,942.37	$ 6,762.20

	Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries		
2311	Salary	$ 3,000.00	$ 3,400.00
2312	Social Security	300.00	300.00
2313	Travel	1,900.00	2,100.00
2314	Meals	800.00	800.00
2315	Housing	800.00	800.00
2316	Speaker Expense	300.00	400.00
2317	Supplies	275.00	300.00
2318	Film Rental	70.00	70.00
2319	Recognition Dinner & Luncheon	0.00	0.00
2320	Unforeseen Expenses	200.00	200.00
	Total Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	$ 7,645.00	$ 8,370.00
	Deaf Ministries		
2410	Activities	$ 400.00	$ 600.00
	Total Deaf Ministries	$ 400.00	$ 600.00
	Literacy Ministries		
2510	Activities	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Total Literacy Ministries	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Senior Adult Ministries		
2610	Activities	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Total Senior Adult Ministries	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
	Mentally Handicapped Ministries		
2710	Activities	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
	Total Mentally Handicapped Ministries	$ 500.00	$ 400.00
	Associational Leader Training		
2810	Expenses	$ 500.00	$ 200.00
	Total Associational Leader Training	$ 500.00	$ 200.00
	Chaplaincy Ministries		
2910	Expenses	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
	Total Chaplaincy Ministries	$ 25.00	$ 25.00
	Interfaith Witness Ministries		
2911	Expenses	--	$ 100.00
	Total Interfaith Witness Ministries		$ 100.00
	Church Development		
	Sunday School		
3011	Activities	473.00	$ 400.00
3013	Associational Leader Training	90.00	200.00
	Total Sunday School	$ 563.00	$ 600.00
	Church Training		
3021	Activities	$ 400.00	$ 550.00
3023	Associational Leader Training	250.00	100.00
	Total Church Training	$ 650.00	$650.00

Woman's Missionary Union			
3031 Activities	$ 490.00	$ 600.00	
3033 Associational Leader Training	600.00	600.00	
Total Woman's Missionary Union	$ 1,090.00	$ 1,200.00	
Brotherhood			
3041 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
3043 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	
Total Brotherhood	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	
Music			
3051 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
3053 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	
Total Music	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	
Evangelism			
3061 Activities	$ 175.00	$ 175.00	
3063 Associational Leader Training	25.00	25.00	
Total Evangelism	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	
Media Library			
3071 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
3073 Associational Leader Training	100.00	100.00	
Total Media Library	$ 200.00	$ 200.00	
Seminary Extension			
3081 Activities	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
3083 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	
Total Seminary Extension	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
Deacon Training			
3091 Activities	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
Total Deacon Training	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	
Orientation Committee			
3095 Activities	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
Total Orientation Committee	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
Stewardship			
3101 Activities	$ 60.00	$ 60.00	
3103 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	
Total Stewardship	$ 110.00	$ 110.00	
Fellowship Ministries			
Ministers Conference			
5110 Speakers Expense	$ 50.00	$ 50.00	
5120 Pastor Support	50.00	50.00	
5130 Associational Leader Training	50.00	50.00	
Total Ministers Conference	$ 150.00	$ 150.00	
Annual Meeting			
5210 Expenses	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	
Total Annual Meeting	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	

	Miscellaneous		
6100	Unforeseen Expenses	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
6300	North Carolina Sales Tax Paid	400.00	400.00
	Total Miscellaneous	$ 700.00	$ 700.00
7110	Building Maintenance (Insurance, Utilities, Cleaning Building and Yard Work)	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,750.00
	Total	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,750.00
7200	Bldg. Fund for Basic Needs (Special Acct.)		
	TOTAL BUDGET	$103,406.16	$104,638.77

SPECIAL REQUEST by the World Missions Conference Committee and Approved by Stewardship Committee and Executive Board: From the EBA portion of the State Missions Offering which is $1,393.60 as of May 31, 1989, designate and escrow an amount of $500.00 for the World Missions Conference expenses.

Also, the Stewardship Committee and the Executive Board recommends: From the EBA portion of the State Missions Offering which is $1,393.60 as of May 31, 1989, designate and escrow an amount of $400.00 for Additional Travel Expenses (Account No. 2613) for Student Summer Missionaries, if needed in 1990.

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

CHURCH	1987	1988	1989 (Jan. 1 thru Sept. 30)
Albertson	$ 382.99	$ 906.13	$ 797.55
Alum Springs	650.00	700.00	450.00
Bear Marsh	499.80	524.85	450.00
Beulah	828.38	610.70	580.10
Brown	50.00	300.00	50.00
Calvary	2,142.37	2,041.87	1,068.55
Calypso	*	(EBA-Oct.) 300.00	590.00
Center	-0-	215.97	158.16
Clinton, First	6,187.38	5,768.42	4,492.79
Concord	446.27	674.19	897.11
Corinth	2,007.78	2,284.77	1,818.86
Dobson Chapel	1,483.85	1,641.07	1,552.22
Evergreen	1,075.00	1,300.00	925.00
Faison	-0-	367.00	841.20
Garland	1,342.93	1,939.05	1,436.15
Garner's Chapel	-0-	500.00	400.00
Grove Park	2,155.00	2,450.12	2,595.62
Hickory Grove	800.00	950.00	600.00
Immanuel	3,077.00	3,069.00	2,645.00
Ingold	351.27	700.00	300.00
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	675.00
Johnson	1,401.37	1,746.44	1,166.45
Kenansville	1,708.22	2,448.54	1,737.26
Magnolia	727.68	639.49	513.61

Mount Gilead	1,573.00	1,612.47	1,339.00
Mount Olive, First	6,000.00	7,200.00	5,550.00
Mount Vernon	1,438.93	2,150.36	1,895.31
New Hope	250.00	700.00	600.00
Peace Mission (Organized:	November 1988)	-0-	342.92
Piney Grove	316.70	500.00	225.00
Poplar Grove	480.00	580.00	360.00
Poston	2,640.00	3,069.50	2,668.50
Rose Hill	1,200.00	1,400.00	1,200.00
Rowan	2,616.00	2,986.76	2,150.28
Sharon	1,500.00	1,700.00	1,125.00
Shiloh	1,316.69	1,743.00	1,048.00
Siloam	800.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Teachey	1,125.00	1,406.00	906.00
Turkey	1,597.19	1,548.62	1,116.12
Union Grove	544.24	579.03	-0-
Warsaw	3,079.87	4,210.01	3,482.20
Wells Chapel	1,146.91	1,566.99	1,293.30
TOTALS	$55,841.82	$66,830.35	$53,042.26
Ch. Bldg. Fund Gifts	7,998.75	(Amt. includes	(9 mos. only)
	$63,840.57	$3,550.00 in extra gifts)	

NOTICE: Individual & family building fund gifts are NOT included in above amounts.

* In Neuse Association

Treasurer's Report - 9 Months

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

January 1 - September 30, 1989

ASSETS

General Fund Checking	$18,402.02 - $27.90 =		$18,374.12*
Reserve Funds	12,416.21		
TOTAL ASSETS			$30,818.23

LIABILITIES & FD BALANCE

LIABILITIES			
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,207.45		
N/P - First Citizens	0.00		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 1,207.45	
FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Funds	$12,416.21		
General Fund Beginning	19,084.70		
Receipts Over Expenses	(1,890.13)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		$29,610.78	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			$30,818.23

* NOTICE: $27.90 was NOT subtracted from balance for printing of new checks.

Eastern Baptist Association

BUDGET YEAR: January 1 - December 31, 1989
1989 Budget - Updated Information As of September 30, 1989

General Fund - Cash Balance - 9-30-89		$18,374.12
Designated Items in Cash Balance - 9-30-89		6,636.42
Hunger Fund	$4,633.83	
Emergency Fund	264.64	
EBA Portion of State Missions Offering from BSC	1,393.60	
Building Fund	69.35	
1990 Simultaneous Revival Promotion Fund from churches	275.00	
Total Designated Items	$6,636.42	
NET CASH BALANCE - 9-30-89		$11,737.70
EBA RESERVE FUND - 9-30-89		$12,416.21

Treasurer's Report - 12 Months

January 1 - December 31, 1988
BALANCE SHEET
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
As Of December 31, 1988

ASSETS

General Fund Checking	$20,697.63	
Reserve Funds	11,826.02	
TOTAL ASSETS		$32,523.65

LIABILITIES & FD BALANCE

LIABILITIES		
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,162.16	
N/P - First Citizens	0.00	
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 1,162.16
FUND BALANCES		
Reserve Funds	$11,826.02	
General Fund Beginning	19,084.70	
Receipts Over Expenses	450.77	
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		$31,361.49
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES		$32,523.65

Budgetary Statement of Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For the Month Ended December 31, 1988

		This Period Actual	Year to Date Actual	Annual Budget	Annual Budget Variance
0850	REVENUES				
0900	Church Contributions	$ 4,917.68	$66,830.35	$68,157.88	$(1,327.53)
0902	Churches Assoc. Minutes	0.00	910.00	1,200.00	(290.00)
0904	Baptist State Convention	2,747.19	23,727.61	20,980.00	2,747.61
0908	Copier Fees	0.00	134.45	150.00	(15.55)
0912	Interest Now Checking	75.92	735.23	750.00	(14.77)
0914	Special Gifts Churches	0.00	25.00	500.00	(475.00)
0915	Special Gifts Individuals	0.00	0.00	500.00	(500.00)
0916	NC Sales Tax Refund	0.00	306.81	400.00	(93.19)
0917	Transfer from Reserves	0.00	0.00	5,994.83	(5,994.83)
0918	Other Receipts	0.00	3,663.81	0.00	3,663.81
0999	Total Revenues	$ 7,740.79	$96,333.26	$98,632.71	$(2,299.45)
1000	EXPENDITURES				
1001	*Adm. Support Ministries*				
1002	Director of Missions				
1110	Salary	$ 1,062.50	$12,750.00	$12,750.00	$ 0.00
1120	Housing	614.50	7,374.00	7,374.00	0.00
1130	Travel	333.26	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00
1140	Annuity	233.34	2,800.08	2,800.00	0.00
1150	Insurance	391.80	3,838.60	3,645.60	193.00
1160	Conventions & Conferences	45.00	844.60	1,000.00	(155.40)
1170	Social Security Offset	191.74	2,300.00	2,300.00	0.00
1171	Total Director of Missions	$ 2,872.14	$33,907.28	$33,869.60	$ 37.68
1200	Secretary				
1210	Salary	$ 662.12	$ 7,945.00	$ 7,945.00	$ 0.00

1220	Social Security	49.72	596.64	596.64	0.00
1299	Total Secretary	$ 711.84	$ 8,541.64	$ 8,541.64	$ 0.00
1300	Office Expense				
1310	Repairs	$ 0.00	$ 319.99	$ 500.00	$ (180.01)
1320	Copier Service	0.00	465.00	750.00	(285.00)
1330	Supplies	49.14	981.66	1,500.00	(518.34)
1340	Printing	194.00	1,117.30	850.00	267.30
1350	Postage	13.75	1,323.03	1,400.00	(76.97)
1360	Telephone	62.71	1,019.39	1,200.00	(180.61)
1399	Total Office Expense	$ 319.60	$ 5,226.37	$ 6,200.00	$ (973.63)
1400	Equipment Purchase				
1410	Purchase of Equipment	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 250.00	$ (250.00)
1499	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 250.00	$ (250.00)
1500	Associational Minutes				
1510	Expenses of Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 917.50	$ 1,200.00	$ (282.50)
1599	Total Associational Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 917.50	$ 1,200.00	$ (282.50)
1600	Lending Library				
1610	Materials	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 200.00	$ (200.00)
1699	Total Lending Library	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 200.00	$ (200.00)
1700	Association Officers Training				
1710	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 99.82	$ 200.00	$ (100.18)
1799	Total Association Officers Training	$ 0.00	$ 99.82	$ 200.00	$ (100.18)
2000	*Mission Development Program*				
2100	Mission Ministries Director				
2110	Salary	$ 1,248.00	$14,976.00	$14,976.00	$ 0.00
2130	Travel	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
2140	Annuity	186.92	2,243.04	2,243.00	0.04
2150	Conferences	0.00	97.43	250.00	(152.57)

2170	Social Security	93.72	1,124.64	1,124.64	0.00
2199	Total Mission Minister Director	$ 1,828.64	$22,041.11	$22,193.64	$ (152.53)
2200	Office Expense				
2210	Supplies	$ 31.00	$ 60.87	$ 400.00	$ (399.13)
2220	Postage	50.00	343.33	400.00	(56.67)
2230	Telephone	23.94	551.10	500.00	51.10
2231	Closet Maintenance	5.70	37.52	50.00	(12.48)
	Total Office Expense	$ 110.64	$ 992.82	$ 1,350.00	$ (357.18)
2239	Mission Advance				
2240	Hunger Fund	$ 54.78	$ 2,536.90	$ 5,969.99	$(3,433.09)
2241	Emergency Fund	0.00	105.00	24.84	80.16
2243	Church Type Missions	83.37	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	0.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
2299	Total Mission Advance	$ 138.15	3,841.90	$ 7,194.83	$(3,352.93)
2300	Migrant Ministry				
2311	Salary	$ 0.00	$ 3,871.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 871.00
2312	Social Security	0.00	285.38	300.00	(14.62)
2313	Travel	0.00	2,486.02	1,900.00	586.02
2314	Meals	0.00	760.00	800.00	(40.00)
2315	Housing	0.00	637.50	800.00	(162.50)
2316	Speakers Expense	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
2317	Supplies	0.00	198.09	275.00	(76.91)
2318	Film Rental	0.00	77.75	70.00	7.75
2320	Unforeseen Expenses	0.00	669.15	200.00	469.15
2399	Total Migrant Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 9,284.89	$ 7,645.00	$ 1,639.89
2400	Deaf Ministry				
2410	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 400.00	$ (400.00)
2499	Total Deaf Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 400.00	$ (400.00)
2500	Literacy Ministry				

2510	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 56.06	$ 350.00	$ (293.94)
2599	Total Literacy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 56.06	$ 350.00	$ (293.94)
2600	Senior Adult Ministry				
2610	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 280.34	$ 300.00	$ (19.66)
2699	Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 280.34	$ 300.00	(19.66)
2700	Mentally Handicapped Ministry				
2710	Activities	$ 228.30	$ 228.30	$ 500.00	$ (271.70)
2799	Total Mentally Handicapped	$ 228.30	$ 228.30	$ 500.00	$ (271.70)
2800	Associational Leader				
2801	Training				
2810	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 82.04	$ 500.00	$ (417.96)
2898	Total Associational				
2899	Leader Training	$ 0.00	$ 82.04	$ 500.00	$ (417.96)
2900	Chaplaincy Ministry				
2910	Expenses	$ 0.00	0.00	25.00	$ (25.00)
2990	Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 25.00	$ (25.00)
3000	*Church Development*				
3001	Sunday School				
3011	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 255.86	$ 473.00	$ (217.14)
3013	Associational Leader Training	0.00	50.00	90.00	(40.00)
3015	Total Sunday School	$ 0.00	$ 305.86	$ 563.00	$ (257.14)
3020	Church Training				
3021	Activities	$ 83.38	$ 201.27	$ 375.00	$ (173.73)
3023	Associational Leader Training	0.00	253.07	200.00	53.07
3025	Total Church Training	$ 83.38	$ 454.34	$ 575.00	$ (120.66)
3030	Woman's Missionary Union				
3031	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 760.64	$ 490.00	$ 270.64

3033	Associational Leader Training	0.00	222.72	600.00	(377.28)
3035	Total Woman's Missionary				
3036	Union	$ 0.00	$ 983.36	$ 1,090.00	$ (106.64)
3040	Brotherhood				
3041	Activities	$ 25.25	$ 25.25	$ 100.00	$ (74.75)
3043	Associational Leader Training	0.00	30.00	50.00	(20.00)
3045	Total Brotherhood	$ 25.25	$ 55.25	$ 150.00	$ (94.75)
3050	Music				
3051	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 10.00	$ 100.00	$ (90.00)
3053	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
3055	Total Music	$ 0.00	$ 10.00	$ 150.00	$ (140.00)
3060	Evangelism				
3061	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 91.75	$ 150.00	$ (58.25)
3063	Associational Leader Training	0.00	33.27	25.00	8.27
3065	Total Evangelism	$ 0.00	$ 125.02	$ 175.00	$ (49.98)
3070	Media Library				
3071	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ (100.00)
3073	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	100.00	(100.00)
3075	Total Media Library	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 200.00	$ (200.00)
3080	Seminary Extension				
3081	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3083	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
3085	Seminary Extension Revolving FD	0.00	64.64	0.00	64.64)
3	Total Seminary Extension	$ 0.00	$ 64.64	$ 100.00	$ (35.36)
3090	Deacon Training				
3091	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00
3092	Total Deacon Training	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00

3094	Orientation Committee				
3095	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3099	Total Orientation Committee	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3100	Stewardship				
3101	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 60.00	$ (60.00)
3103	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
3105	Total Stewardship	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 110.00	$ (110.00)
5000	*Fellowship Ministries*				
5100	Ministers Conference				
5110	Speakers Expense	$ 0.00	$ 25.13	$ 50.00	$ (24.87)
5120	Pastor Support	0.00	37.54	50.00	(12.46)
5130	Associational Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
5199	Total Ministries Conference	$ 0.00	$ 62.67	$ 150.00	$ (87.33)
5200	Annual Meeting				
5210	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 125.00	$ 300.00	$ (175.00)
5299	Total Annual Meeting	$ 0.00	$ 125.00	$ 300.00	$ (175.00)
6000	*Miscellaneous*				
6001	Miscellaneous				
6100	Unforeseen Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 4,376.80	$ 300.00	$ 4,076.80
6300	NC Sales Tax Paid	27.45	236.34	400.00	(163.66)
6999	Total Miscellaneous	$ 27.45	$ 4,613.14	$ 700.00	$ 3,913.14
7000	*Special Accounts*				
7001	Special Accounts				
7110	Reserve for Special Accounts	$ 232.30	$ 3,483.14	$ 3,300.00	$ 183.14
7999	Total Special Accounts	$ 232.30	$ 3,483.14	$ 3,300.00	$ 183.14
8000	Total Expenditures	$ 6,577.69	$95,882.49	$98,632.71	$(2,750.22)
9999	Revenues Over Expenditure	$ 1,163.10	$ 450.77	$ 0.00	$ 450.77

World Missions Conference Committee

Eastern Baptist Association will be participating in a World Missions Conference in our churches April 7-14, 1991. We are making preparations to host five foreign missionaries, five home missionaries, and three state missionaries in the churches of the association.

As of this date we have 23 churches to express their committment to take part by hosting a missionary and sponsoring World Missions Conferences in their churches. These churches are: Albertson, Beulah, Brown Concord, Corinth, Dobson Chapel, Evergreen, Grove Park, Hickory Grove, Immanuel, Johnson, Kennansville, FBC Mount Olive, Mount Vernon, Piney Grove, Poston, Rose Hill, Rowan, Sharon, Siloam, Teachey, Wells Chapel, and Mount Gilead.

The cost for our World Missions Conference is a lot less than one might suppose, because each participating church will contribute toward the expenses of the conference. Each church will send $150.00 to the association in the spring of 1990 for transportation expenses. In addition, each church will host one missionary by providing food, lodging, and local transportation for five days. Each church will receive a love offering to be shared by all the missionaries.

The Eastern Baptist Association World Missions Conference coordinating committee will organize the World Missions Conference on the associational level and will teach the church World Missions Conference committees how to organize and prepare for the World Missions Conference in each church. The training meeting will be November 5, 1990. The Eastern Baptist Association World Missions Conference Committee will keep you informed between now and the time of the World Missions Conference. The members of the Eastern Baptist Association coordinating committee are available to answer your questions, please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,
Stephen Moore, Chairman

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1990	
1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown
1991	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson
1992	
1st Day	Mount Olive, First
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove
1993	
1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope
1994	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh
1995	
1st Day	Rowan
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs Peace
1997	
1st Day	*Corinth Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson
1998	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove
1999	
1st Day	*Faison Calypso Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Dicipleship Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Assocational Brotherhood, Church Music, Discipleship Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of three (3) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.
2. COMPONENT PROGRAM
   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

h. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES - The Interfaith Witness Ministries shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program by building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, providing resources for interfaith witness, and suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities. The Interfaith Witness Ministries Program shall provide

assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

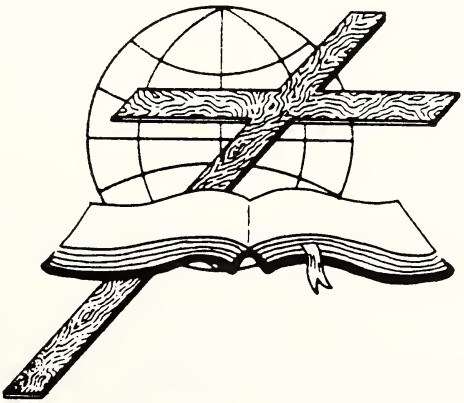
B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals; evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.



Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks
1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland

The 1989 Minute Book

of the

Eastern Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 — 1

Association: EASTERN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. William C. Lamb

Address: P.O. Box 712 City: Warsaw State: NC Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N
ALBERTSON	James W. Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y
BEAR MARSH	Gerald Garris, Interim, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	N
BEULAH	Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
BROWN	J. Frank Turner, 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
CALVARY	Andy Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin.	Y
CALYPSO	Gregory Allen Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y
CENTER	Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	Y
CLINTON, FIRST	Alfred Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y
DOBSON CHAPEL	Ernest L. Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 146, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson, Rt. 7 Box 98, Clinton 28398	Sampson	Y
FAISON	Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y
GARLAND	Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	Y
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Dennis Guy, Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton, 605, NE Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
IMMANUEL	C. Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
INGOLD	James D. Johnson, Jr., P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	Sampson	Y
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y
JOHNSON	A.R. Teachey, Interim, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	N
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	Y
MAGNOLIA	John A. Johnson, Interim, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	N
MT. GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Anthony Z. Gurganus, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	Y
MT. VERNON	Randal V. Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
NEW HOPE	David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
PINEY GROVE	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y
POPLAR GROVE	Gerald Garris, Rt. 1 Box 314, Dudley 28333	Sampson	Y
POSTON	Don Coley, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y
ROSE HILL	Jerry Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y
ROWAN	Horace Barefoot, Interim, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton	Sampson	N
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y
SHILOH	Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y
SILOAM	Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	Y
TEACHEY	Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	Y
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	Y
UNION GROVE	James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y
WARSAW	Steve Goss, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	Y
PEACE MISSION	David Fishman, P.O. Box 332, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y
TOTALS 1989			
TOTALS 1988			

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Year pastor came	Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	Baptisms 60 yrs & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
1986	1912	2	N			4					4		2	81	34	115
1980	1902	1	N						1		1	1	2	81	23	104
	1763	1	Y					3	2	1	6	4	6	201	99	300
1987	1793	1	N				1	3			4	2	3	71	4	75
1986	1778	1	N						1		1	3	11	130	26	156
1983	1959	3	Y										8	61	64	125
1989	1908	3	Y									2	44	98	138	236
1986	1905	1	N			1	2		2		5		2	74	61	135
1988	1854	5	Y	1	4	5	2	10	5		27	30	43	1,036	338	1,374
1987	1825	1	Y		2	1	2	1	4		10			80		80
1987	1853	1	Y			1	1		1		3	3	10	359	70	429
1983	1864	1	N			2			1		3	4	1	135	48	183
1985	1843	1	N		1	1	1				3	1	2	83	62	145
1980	1885	2	Y						1	1	2	3	9	147	27	174
1989	1867	3			1		1				2		10	122	104	226
1988	1926	1	N			1		1		1	3		49	65	6	71
1980	1954	5	Y			1	9	2	1		13	6	7	416	123	539
1986	1889	1	N									2	3	113	41	154
1988	1956	4	Y		1	1	3				5	7	184	426	78	504
1988	1925	2	N				2	1	1		4	1	6	93	26	119
1988	1802	1	Y			4		1			5	9	7	245	45	290
	1793	1	Y		1	1	1				3		7	115	112	227
1987	1837	3	N			1		1			2	15	5	166	40	206
	1835	3	Y									5	3	134	94	228
1989	1834	1	N			1	1				2	3	9	275	70	345
1969	1863	4	N				2	1		1	4	7	17	446	159	605
1985	1910	1	N			2		2			4		3	164	41	205
1988	1817	1	N										1	85	16	101
1981	1844	1	N			1	1		2		4	4	3	179	43	222
1984	1880	1	Y									1		40	60	100
1980	1958	2	Y		5	2		1		1	9	10	11	333	75	408
1976	1900	3	Y				1	1			2	4	10	289	149	438
	1749	4	Y			1			2		3	4	10	323	120	443
1987	1860	1	Y		2	3	5				10		8	225	64	289
1988	1940	1	Y				3	2			5	2	3	172	68	240
1984	1887	2	N			1					1	1	2	94	57	151
1989	1885	2	N					2	1		3	2	1	134	21	155
1984	1908	2	Y			1			1		2	2	7	165	61	226
1987	1915	1	Y					3	3		6	2	3	105	106	211
1989	1856	4	N									9	24	550	158	708
1985	1756	1	Y			1	1				2	2	4	179	100	279
1989		3	Y		1			1			2	13		38	1	39
				1	18	37	39	36	29	5	165	164	540	8,328	3,032	11,360
											153	140	288	8,280	3,074	11,354

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Mack Musselwhite

Address: P.O. Box 148 — City: Turkey — State: NC — Zip: 28393

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment
ALBERTSON	Alyce Kelly, P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508		5	11	
ALUM SPRINGS	Jimmy Sanderson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365		8	11	1
BEAR MARSH	Timmy Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		22	19	3
BEULAH	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		5	10	1
BROWN	Jimmy Allen Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		6	9	
CALVARY	Gerald Price, 410 Wade St., Warsaw 28398		7	7	
CALYPSO	Don Guy, Calypso 28325			8	
CENTER	Ray A. Cannon, Rt. 1 Box 427, Garland 28441	2	4	6	
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		66	57	8
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 724, Rose Hill 28458		9	11	1
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1 Box 123-B, Wallace		19	24	2
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill		12	18	1
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458		5	4	1
FAISON	Eddie Matthews, P.O. Box 265, Faison 28341		3	15	1
GARLAND	Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441	1	6	7	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Eddie Lindsay, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	2	3	9	
GROVE PARK	Larry Scronce, Rt. 4 Box 346-A, Clinton		36	47	4
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton	1	8	13	1
IMMANUEL	Jeff Honeycutt, 1239 Sunset Ave., Clinton		20	40	
INGOLD	J. Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5212, Ingold		6	8	1
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466		14	12	1
JOHNSON	Jenell Edmundson, Rt. 2 Box 73-H, Warsaw		4	5	
KENANSVILLE	Douglas Judge, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville		31	21	2
MAGNOLIA	Paul Tucker, Magnolia 28453	1	9	3	
MT. GILEAD	Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton 28328		26	23	2
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Richard Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel Rd., Mt Olive	8	35	41	5
MT. VERNON	Ray Gainey, Rt. 5 Box 246, Clinton 28328		23	14	1
NEW HOPE	Esther Hines, Rt. 1 Box 272, Turkey 28393				
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341		6	14	
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		2	5	
POSTON	Jimmy Murphy, P.O. Box 164, Willard 28478		29	61	4
ROSE HILL	Lewis Moore, Rt. 1 Box 64, Rose Hill 28458		16	12	1
ROWAN	Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton		31	26	1
SHARON	Eveline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521		11	10	1
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt. 1 Box 306-A, Chinquapin 28521		11	10	2
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154-A, Wallace 28466		7	3	
TEACHEY	Jerry Dempsey, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464		6	5	
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		25	19	1
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton		11	10	1
WARSAW	Charles Sutton, 501 E. College St., Warsaw		6	27	5
WELLS CHAPEL	Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 217, Willard 28478		14	15	
PEACE MISSION	Gene Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	1	1	3	
TOTALS 1989		16	568	673	7
TOTALS 1988		62	535	665	7

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
(18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V B S enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
2	7	15	13			4		66	31		N		31		
3	4	31	10					78	44		N		50		
19	5	45	40			2		186	85		Y		72		
	7	12	8			2		56	37		N		47		
2	4	31	17			2		73	45		N		72		
5		31	8	25		3		91	58		N		65		
	1	5	28			5		49	31		Y				
4	10	18				3		54	30		N		53		
75	37	300	205		34	10	85	949	486		Y	60	182	20	
4	5	34	8					81	43		Y				
16	38	56	24		2	3		210	97		N		81		
3	5	18	15			2		87	51		N		75		
3		41	15		2	2		85	37		N	2	65		
4		16	12			4		66	25		N		74		
8	12	14	18			3		83	40		N				11
6	3	22	14			4		69	45		N		40		
24	22	168	34			4		378	171		N		70		
8	14	39	34		2	2		133	58		N		70		
13	36	84	29		8	3		242	110		N		79		
9	12	14	19			4		83	47		N		40		
9	24	24	30	5		7	24	165	67		N		54		
		10	15			2		41	41		N		45		
13	25	49	27			3		193	94		N		81		19
1		27	22			2		72	39		N		65		
11	22	64	24			3		197	106		N		98		
28	40	128	122		7	8		471	189		Y		93		50
14	33	21	34		6	7		165	82		N	1	89		22
	1	7	34			4		47	22		N				
5	1	44	22			4		104	62		N		83		
7		17	12		3	2		51	31		N		27		
	66	84	51		3	7	21	366	135		Y	21	123		
22	50	50	38	4	7	9		221	110		N		94		
22	22	102	89		15	3		328	164		N		81		
	13	23	20			3		93	62		N		65		
		38	36			3		118	76		N		76		
4	5	18	24	2	1	2		71	35		N		60		
	10	26	21			3		78	50		N		23		
7	15	24	37		7	4		153	76		N		71		
12	8	51	10					120	107		N		51		
10	56	48	101			4		302	120		N		65		
12	16	29	51	6		3		158	82		N		52		
3	1	12	5			1		39	31		Y				
88	630	1,890	1,376	42	97	146	130	6,672	3,352			84	2,562	20	102
30	426	1,876	1,334	56	127	148	158	6,546	3,352			81	2,555	26	

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, (Month & Day) 1989 — 74

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Rose Pleasant

Address: P.O. Box 203 City: Mt. Olive State: NC Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN		
CALVARY		
CALYPSO		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST		12
CONCORD		
CORINTH	J.C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL		
EVERGREEN		
FAISON		
GARLAND	Lula Marie Wilkes, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	4
GARNER'S CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK		
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	
INGOLD		
ISLAND CREEK		
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Sandy Jackson, 1909 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	1
MT. VERNON	Chuck Curtis, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE		
PINEY GROVE		
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Eleanor Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 38-A, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Cynthia Price, P.O. Box 638, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Emma A. Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 246, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	L.H. Thomas, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH		
SILOAM		
TEACHEY		
TURKEY		
UNION GROVE	James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Steve Goss, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Edward Thornton, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 206-B, Willard 28478	
PEACE MISSION	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	
TOTALS 1989		5
TOTALS 1988		5

	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
10-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
						31	68	1		100	25
8	20	14				20		4		78	46
	22	12						2		36	18
2	2	10		4		1		1		20	6
							20	4		24	12
5	4	15					10	2		40	18
6								3		9	5
3	11	27		3				4		48	23
						10				10	
						6				6	5
	4			6		12				22	7
	18	31		6	1	1	45	1		103	39
				2						2	
3	32	18					228	1		317	46
1	10	17				21	12	1		79	20
8	8	42						4		76	10
0								1		11	8
5	13	24	39	10		60	14	3		186	91
0	6	21						2		39	25
							25			25	16
8	15	4								29	20
8	30	22				29	55	1		145	27
3	5	23						3		34	25
3	12							2		17	
3	212	280	39	31	1	191	477	40		1,456	492
9	167	210	33	124	26	129	470	47		1,405	458

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 — 87

Association: EASTERN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jean Hatch

Address: P.O. Box 837 City: Clinton State: NC Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	
BROWN	Curtis W. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Jim Martin, Rt. 2 Box 133-B, Warsaw 28398	
CALYPSO	Tyanna L. Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325	
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Harrells 28444	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	2
CONCORD	Sandra Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Carol Todd, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
FAISON	Mavis Bradshaw, P.O. Box 156, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Gale Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 268, Dunn 28334	
IMMANUEL	Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	1
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 138, Garland 28441	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2 Box 73, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	J.W. Boyette, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 112, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE		
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Karen Driskill, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Barbara Strickland, Rt. 4 Box 529, Mt. Olive 28365	
MT. VERNON	Leah Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE	Lois Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 66, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 29458	
ROWAN	Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	
SHARON		
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466	
SILOAM	Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Norita Boney, Gen. Del., Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Cynthia Cottle, P.O. Box 34, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Kimberly A. Floyd, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, Rt. 1 Box 8, Harrells 28444	
PEACE MISSION	Louise Turner, P.O. Box 254, Calypso 28325	
TOTALS 1989		
TOTALS 1988		

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionis of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
		3	18		7		4		32	15
5	4		18				6		33	20
		3	11				2		16	11
			15				3		18	12
			10				2		12	7
			12		2		4		18	12
		3	10				2		15	10
25	30	22	70	28	17		3	15	233	176
10		5	12				2		29	20
		23	22				4		49	20
4	6	9	18				4		42	22
3	1	12	10				3		29	13
			12		4		4		20	10
			12				3		15	10
4	9		17				3		36	12
13	10	15	31				3		77	40
			18				3		21	12
13	17	10	40	14	7		2		115	100
			10				2		12	8
			15		3		2		20	13
1	3		14				3		21	7
6	5		15				4		30	19
		2	6		4		2		14	8
			13				4		17	12
9	11	32	25				3		93	75
8		6	16				1		31	10
			10				2		12	6
			18				3		21	8
		2	10				1		13	9
			50		2		5		57	22
8	8		24		11		8		68	35
7	5	1	18				3		36	12
			18		3		5		26	14
			15				3		18	15
			10				2		12	10
		1	14				6		21	13
			15				4		19	10
5	5	11	13		9		4		51	16
4	8		60		3		3		78	69
		4	15				5		24	15
		5	10			1	1		17	10
125	122	169	770	42	72	1	133	15	1,521	938
113	100	193	747	41	61	31	135	4	1,489	945

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 — 99

Association: EASTERN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Glenda Todd

Address: 107 Dee Street — City: Clinton — State: NC — Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school) Girls in action
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Kay Taylor, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Arwilda Pate, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	1
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393	1
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	Tempie Wood, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	1
CALYPSO	Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 157-A, Mt. Olive 28365	
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441	
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, 300 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328	1
CONCORD	Elizabeth Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 1 Box 166A, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Daisy Chestnut, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Mary S. Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	1
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Shirley Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
GROVE PARK	Joyce Lucas, 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328	1
HICKORY GROVE	Ernestine Lee, Rt. 1 Box 119, Clinton 28328	
IMMANUEL	Elizabeth Bass, 109½ Elizabeth St., Clinton 28328	1
INGOLD	Tena R. Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	
ISLAND CREEK	Lula Mae Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	Katie Mae Kirby, Rt. 2 Box 73, Warsaw 28398	1
KENANSVILLE	Deanna Judge, P.O. Box 356, Kenansville 28349	1
MAGNOLIA	Inez Rouse, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Angie T. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Judy Caveness, 112 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1
MT. VERNON	Cyndie Falatovich, 410 BeaverDam Rd., Clinton 28328	1
NEW HOPE	Elma Gray Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	
PINEY GROVE	Dot Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	
POPLAR GROVE	Marjorie Garris, Rt. 3 Box 314, Dudley 28333	
POSTON	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466	1
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Garland Carr, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	2
ROWAN	Emma A. Chambers, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328	1
SHARON	Arline Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466	1
SHILOH	Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	1
SILOAM	Hermine Hall, Rt. 2 Box 51, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Helen Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Peggy Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	Mary H. Powell, 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398	1
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary Bland, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444	1
PEACE MISSION	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	
TOTALS 1989		20
TOTALS 1988		20

1	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
ber of Organizations					Enrollment							
grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		1		2		8			9	1		18
		1		3	9	6			42	4		61
		1		2	4				3	4		11
		1		1					20	2		22
		1		4	3	4	3		12	5		27
		1		1					10	2		12
		1		1						3		3
	1	2		8	14	28	11	15	106	8		182
		1		1				1	5	9		15
		1		1					18	2		20
		1		3	2	2	2		10	2		18
		1		4	5	7	3		12			27
		2		2					19	3		22
		2		4	5	4			25	6		40
		1		1					14			14
	1	3		7	6	10	12	18	50	8		104
		1		1					34	2		36
	1	1		5	12	5	8	1	33	4		63
		1		3		1	4		8			13
		1		1					11			11
		3		4	4				24	5		33
	1	2		5	19	7		18	17	1		62
		1		1					26	4		30
				1		10				1		11
		1		4	15	10	16		98	3		142
	1	1		4	8	6		10	8	1		33
		1		1					10	4		14
	1	1		3		10		4	27	1		42
		1		1					6	1		7
		4		7	10	9	8		70	6		103
	1	1		6	10	12	9	17	61	5		114
	1	1		5	10	10	3	8	41	5		77
		1		4	6	11	6		18	3		44
		1		3	9	9			15	3		36
		2		2					22	2		24
		1		1					17			17
		1		2		5			8	3		16
		1		1					15	2		17
		1		3	3	11			82	4		100
		2		5	4	4	5		39	1		53
										1		1
8	52			118	158	189	90	92	1,035	121		1,695
8	51			118	149	172	70	87	1,032	124		1,644

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Jimmy Johnson

Address: 515 W. Boney Street City: Wallace State: NC Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH	Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341	
BROWN	Jimmy Allen Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	
CALVARY		
CALYPSO		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST	Jay Smith, 46 Sir Clinton Apts., Clinton 28328	4
CONCORD	Steve Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	David Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Wilbur E. Carr, Rt. 2 Box 152-F, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnut, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 27, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	4
GARNER'S CHAPEL	James Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
GROVE PARK	Jack Parsons, Rt. 6 Box 369-C, Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Kenneth Honeycutt, 1003 Powers St., Clinton 28328	4
INGOLD	Johnnie Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON		
KENANSVILLE	Gene Autry, Rt. 1 Box 125-AB, Kenansville 28349	7
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD		3
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Angelo San Fratello, Rt. 4 Box 210-B, Mt. Olive 28365	4
MT. VERNON	Tony Rackley, Rt. 2 Box 411-A, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE		
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	4
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Felton Baker, 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL		
ROWAN	Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 848, Clinton 28328	3
SHARON	Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466	3
SHILOH	Gerald Dail, Rt. 1 Box 310, Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Charles Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY		
TURKEY	George Pinyatello, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	3
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW	J.B. Herring, 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157-J, Wallace 28466	
PEACE MISSION	Kenneth Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325	
TOTALS 1989		4
TOTALS 1988		4

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	RA Director and committee	High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
					5	1		6
					10	1		11
1	1	1	4	1				8
6	4	3	3	12	40	4	9	85
	2				6	4		12
					22	1		23
3	7	3				1		14
			3		14			17
	3	3			12	3		21
5		2			10	1		22
				2	5	1		8
8		2			26	1		37
4	1	1		1	14	1		26
					25	1		26
					13	3		16
					21	1		22
5		1				1		14
4	4	1	3					15
5	4	4			55	4		76
				2	6	1		9
5	3	3		3	8	4		30
5		1			8	1		15
4	3	4			8	4		26
3	5	2		1	6	2		22
						2		2
				6	10	1		17
2	2			2	11	1		21
				3	11	1		15
					18	1		19
2		1	2		10	1		19
						1		1
62	39	32	15	33	374	49	9	655
65	41	32	14	7	323	49		577

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day) 124

Association EASTERN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Bill Boyette

Address P.O. Box 467 City Warsaw State NC Zip 28398

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ALBERTSON	Johnnie P. Harper, Box 296-A, Albertson 28608	17,7
ALUM SPRINGS	Ruth Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	18,8
BEAR MARSH	Donnell Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	39,9
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	24,6
BROWN	Marie J. Pope, 305 Inverness St., Clinton 28328	23,7
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203-G1, Warsaw 28398	33,3
CALYPSO	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325	40,8
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28441	10,1
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1 Box 486-A, Roseboro 28382	358,3
CONCORD	Ethylene Usher, Rt. 1 Box 72, Rose Hill 28458	18,7
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385-A, Rose Hill 28458	52,8
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	32,5
EVERGREEN	Floyd Sutton, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	35,4
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	42,6
GARLAND	Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	36,9
GARNERS CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	26,3
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	174,1
HICKORY GROVE	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 145, Clinton 28328	31,4
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	91,6
INGOLD	Betsy M. Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444	21,0
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Hanchey, Rt. 3 Box 173, Wallace 28466	51,5
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Warsaw 28398	37,7
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398	65,6
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	28,3
MT. GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	51,9
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	188,1
MT. VERNON	Joan Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-B, Clinton 28328	49,4
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	16,8
PINEY GROVE	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	40,5
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	19,8
POSTON	Louise Baker, 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466	95,1
ROSE HILL	John Moore, P.O. Box 88, Rose Hill 28458	91,4
ROWAN	Anna Leigh Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	69,2
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	45,0
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275-A, Wallace 28466	46,9
SILOAM	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444	27,6
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464	42,2
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	40,4
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	32,1
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266-B, Kennansville 28349	132,4
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 127-A, Harrells 28444	48,4
PEACE MISSION	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	19,1
TOTALS		2,371,7
PREVIOUS YEAR TOT.		2,231,0

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
0,111	27,886		27,886		12,200	1,756		1,024	9,434	24,414
5,415	24,288	224	24,512		11,780			1,385	4,345	17,510
	39,928		39,928		22,130			2,808	15,522	40,460
756	25,420	1,663	27,083		4,944			1,205	12,539	18,688
1,095	24,797		24,797		20,225			950	4,310	25,485
1,110	34,415		34,415		19,564			2,200	9,950	31,714
1,495	42,366		42,366	4,000	8,819		4,141	662	4,724	18,345
1,110	11,296		11,296		6,800			547	3,656	11,003
9,006	437,373	75,166	512,539	71,251	85,105		68,125	17,450	204,780	375,460
3,284	22,078		22,078		11,050			974	6,157	18,181
6,194	59,015		59,015		22,595			1,835	15,022	39,452
3,610	36,174	495	36,669		18,292			808	15,744	34,844
9,043	44,490	2,000	46,490		15,099	3,277		1,254	9,643	29,273
5,480	58,090		58,090		25,263		15,000	2,254	10,470	52,987
3,636	40,585		40,585		10,224			1,760	6,831	18,815
3,399	29,749		29,749		13,600			1,344	13,069	28,013
3,493	187,683	3,223	190,906	65,000	69,876		35,090	7,062	46,508	158,536
5,856	47,264		47,264		24,175			1,800	18,037	44,012
7,470	109,133	845	109,978		60,424			4,627	38,663	103,714
9,587	30,685		30,685		15,805		6,065	1,354	7,913	31,137
2,469	53,992	82	54,074		20,382			1,762	14,226	36,370
0,296	48,021	2,774	50,795		25,500			1,645	9,063	36,208
7,930	73,543	2,353	75,896		25,477			2,284	37,269	65,030
3,382	41,722	225	41,947		14,294			808	10,159	25,261
7,178	69,078		69,087		19,264			3,125	15,165	37,914
9,217	217,360		217,360		90,063			7,097	68,236	165,396
7,867	57,328	326	57,654		26,783			1,852	11,636	40,271
1,788	18,610	219	18,829		12,581			828	4,665	18,074
4,046	54,613	449	55,062		28,751			1,757	23,896	54,404
2,259	22,102	2,100	24,202		9,880		1,619	929	2,425	14,853
3,023	98,179		98,179	8,000	20,640		15,525	5,537	15,599	57,301
	91,443		91,443		28,400			4,809	2,767	35,976
9,835	89,082	439	89,521		31,908			7,097	28,122	67,127
2,000	57,000		57,000		33,000			3,000	8,000	44,000
1,665	58,584	49	58,633		16,855	9,372	4,508	1,974	22,664	55,373
8,721	36,395		36,395		18,730			1,645	5,970	26,345
3,233	65,455	1,663	67,118		19,348	10,700		1,505	13,532	45,085
7,817	48,219		48,219		15,399			2,401	11,413	29,213
6,090	38,285	1,374	39,659		21,500			1,110	6,283	28,893
4,638	187,041	3,226	190,267		54,601			6,309	96,132	157,042
5,622	55,079	810	55,889		21,409			3,762	8,920	34,091
	19,152	2,000	21,152		3,151	1,428		288	7,189	12,056
1,226	2,833,007	101,007	2,934,712	148,251	1,036,245	26,533	150,073	114,827	880,648	2,208,326
5,596	2,617,640	62,734	2,680,374	331,865	1,013,985	31,651	164,574	107,686	835,038	2,152,934

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Ottis L. King

Address: Rt. 1 Box 123-H City: Wallace State: NC Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSOR: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSOR: All other church sponsored mission
ALBERTSON	Marshall Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Doris Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive		
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
BROWN	Sharon S. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Sammie Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398		
CALYPSO	Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 157-A, Mt. Olive		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		16,7
CONCORD	Lisa Spearman, Rt. 1 Box 296, Magnolia 28453		
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace	540	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Annie H. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 122, Rose Hill 28458		
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 67, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Sarah Burr Jarvis, P.O. Box 326, Garland 28441		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Annie G. Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive		
GROVE PARK	Janet Jordan, 905 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328		
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 331-D, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Sara W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Kathaleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466		
JOHNSON	Joanne West, P.O. Box 502, Warsaw 28398		
KENANSVILLE	Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville		
MAGNOLIA	Carolyn Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	Tom Shaver, Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365		
MT. VERNON	Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE	Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393		
PINEY GROVE	Eloise Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341		
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		
POSTON	Thelma G. Teachey, Rt. 3 Box 52, Wallace 28466	8,000	4,3
ROSE HILL	Tappy Murray, 608 E. Ridge St., Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Beverly Tysinger, 18 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2-E, Chinquapin 28521		
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250-B, Wallace 28466		
SILOAM	Louise Maynard, Rt. 2 Box 124, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Evelyn Fryar, Rt. 2 Box 88, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Peggy Grive, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466		
PEACE MISSION	Kenneth Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325		
TOTALS 1989		8,540	21,
TOTALS 1988			19,

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
ONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	291	970	175	464	740	50	105	105	105	75	2,789	3,080
	1,200	700	195	493	715		600	300	300		3,303	4,503
	1,072	600	525	766	940		1,380				4,211	5,283
	1,838	778	32		155					407	1,372	3,210
		50		270	675					100	1,095	1,095
	1,600	1,340		150	238						1,728	3,328
	1,095	890	294	585	616						2,385	3,480
		158		40	54					200	452	452
760	25,610	6,005	1,350	5,740	9,579		244			1,268	24,186	66,556
	1,980	1,063	43	420	115						1,641	3,621
540	5,810	2,377		850	1,600						4,827	11,177
	2,895	1,929		112	295						2,336	5,230
	1,200	1,455	500	515	611	100	50	25	25	599	3,880	5,080
	658	732	100	75	150					1,870	2,927	3,585
	3,530	1,761	250	502	1,429						3,942	7,472
	1,200	400	259	295	448			125		872	2,399	3,599
	17,045	3,409	1,444	1,778	2,223					3,372	12,266	29,271
	1,260	800	285	381	855		46	93	46	1,372	3,878	5,138
	6,824	3,167	2,022	2,400	4,350		450	225	225	373	13,212	20,036
		500	200	112	205						1,017	1,017
	225	900	296	500	835		120			1,238	3,389	4,114
	1,992	1,518	181	145	761		145				2,750	4,742
	3,937	2,625	795	1,426	1,314	262	685	263		2,073	9,443	13,380
	2,662	666	146	418	1,023			200	200	201	2,854	5,516
	7,020	1,739	333	621	416		90				3,199	10,219
	32,987	7,400	2,200	3,203	5,960		808	403	404	332	20,710	53,697
	5,307	2,412		509	3,093		232			1,140	7,386	12,693
	1,100	600		195	392		345	47			1,579	2,679
	500	400	220	455	1,145		47	24	23	666	2,980	3,480
	1,200	480	40	157	502			60			1,239	2,439
356	8,478	3,558	173	1,048	1,801		524	262	262	675	8,303	29,137
	17,706	1,650	662	3,841	7,322		20		547		14,042	31,748
	6,967	2,867	480	1,180	1,485		40	329	325		6,706	13,673
	3,600	1,700	500	580	1,125						3,905	7,505
	4,502	1,600	192	244	554					376	2,966	7,468
	1,000	1,000	244		414 800		100	50	50	206	2,864	3,864
	6,531	1,458	1,278	1,730	5,266		542	142	142	1,022	11,580	18,111
	4,040	1,616	140	1,025	1,500		43	44		30	4,398	8,438
		579		100	100		587	609			1,975	1,975
	8,170	4,185	261	1,572	3,565		794	397	397	1,723	12,894	21,064
	4,506	1,552	1,035	2,086	2,728		245	122	122	125	8,015	12,521
	810	343		100						30	473	1,283
656	198,347	69,932	16,850	37,497	67,680	412	8,242	3,825	3,173	20,345	227,956	455,959
799	174,037	63,987	15,053	31,668	57,905	495	6,171	3,352	2,446	22,846	203,925	397,761

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Association EASTERN State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending Sept. 30, 1989 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc.	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=PGG F=Forward Program O=Other T=Tithers Commitment	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
CHURCHES												
ALBERTSON		1	16		5	1,320	55,000		N	N		
ALUM SPRINGS				6	4	603	75,000		O	Y		
BEAR MARSH	1			2.7	1.7	2,987	175,000		O	Y		
BEULAH	2		10	7	3	2,483	110,000		O	Y		
BROWN	1	7	15	3	2	3,000	250,000		O	Y		
CALVARY			21	6	5	2,300	210,000		N	Y		
CALYPSO			26	3	3	2,299	250,000		N	Y		
CENTER			6		4	3,657	150,000		O	Y		
CLINTON, FIRST	10	7	145	7.25	1.7	30,500	4,250,000	63,393	O	Y		1
CONCORD			8	9	5	2,186	125,000	1,683	N	Y	1	5
CORINTH			8	11	4.5	2,766	566,000		O	Y		
DOBSON CHAPEL			5	9	6	3,019	300,000		O	Y		
EVERGREEN			20	4	4	3,485	310,000		O	Y		
FAISON		6	35	4	4	2,237	410,000		O	Y		
GARLAND			26	11	5½	2,649	475,000		O	Y		
GARNER'S CHAPEL	1			5	1.7	1,839	110,000		O	Y		
GROVE PARK	1	1		10	2	19,421	1,100,000	220,191	O	Y		
HICKORY GROVE				4	3	3,884	50,000		O	Y		
IMMANUEL		11	47	7½	3½	7,807	700,000		O	Y		
INGOLD		1	5	7	4	2,109	175,000	1,900	N	Y		
ISLAND CREEK	7		12	2	2	5,894	330,000		N	Y		1
JOHNSON			10	10	4	2,856	382,738		O	Y		
KENANSVILLE			20	6	5	3,404	259,380		N	Y		
MAGNOLIA			10	10	2½	1,275	450,000		N	Y		
MT. GILEAD		1	20	12	3	4,862	390,200		N	Y		
MT. OLIVE, FIRST	1		47	10½	4½	16,459	1,000,000		O	Y		
MT. VERNON		1	41	11½	5½	4,008	360,000		N	Y		
NEW HOPE			10	6	3	2,013	75,000		O	Y		
PINEY GROVE	2		8	1.4	.8	3,150	379,000		O	Y		
POPLAR GROVE				7	3	900	240,000	1,172	N	N		
POSTON	2		80	9	4	7,164	942,000	29,325	N	Y		1
ROSE HILL				19	1.8	2,767	437,000		N	Y		
ROWAN	2	2		8	4	6,257	525,000		O	Y		
SHARON		1	25	10	3	3,000	350,000		N	Y		
SHILOH	1		40	10	3	3,868	315,000	6,021	O	Y		
SILOAM			8	3.4	3.4	3,706	250,000		O	Y		
TEACHEY			14	12.2	2.7	3,099	481,000		N	Y		
TURKEY			20	10	4	3,870	411,174		N	Y		
UNION GROVE			13	0	.7	1,649	161,000		N	N		
WARSAW		4	80	5	3.1	15,141	1,623,100		O	Y		
WELLS CHAPEL		1		11	4	4,141	292,000		O	Y		
PEACE MISSION			12	7	3	185			O	Y		
TOTALS 1989	31	44	863			200,219	19,502,592	323,685				
TOTALS 1988												

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
									Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ?										Y=Yes N=No	
($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	Prop & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
740	464		N			47	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
715	493		N	7		45	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
940	766		N	30		122	LE	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
155			N	4		36	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
675	270		N	4		54	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
238	150		N	35		24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
616	585		N	6		48	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
54	40		N	8			N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
9,579	5,740	1	R	65		353	LR	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
115	420		N	8		56	N		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,600	850		N			158	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
295	112		N			62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
611	515		N	8		63	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
150	100	2	N	20		77	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
1,429	502		N	6		56	N	N	N		N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
448	295		N	7		29	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
2,223	1,778	8	R				N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
855	381			33		50	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
4,350	2,400		N	11		225	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
205	112		N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
835	500		N	25		101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
761	568		N	5		93	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
1,314	1,426		N	25	1	86	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,023	418						N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
416	621		N	20		139	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
5,911	3,193		N	18		179	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
1,543	509	2	N	8		87	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
392	195		N			25	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
1,145	455		N	13		77	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
502	157		N	5		51	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,802	1,048	21	N	17	1	153	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
4,615	2,620		N	10	1	200	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,085	754		N	10		150	N	L	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,125	580		N	10		106	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
554	244		N	16		103	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
800	414		N	4		49	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
5,266	1,730		N	2		62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
1,500	1,025		N	6		77	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
100	100		N	7		40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
3,565	1,577		R	12		140	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
2,728	2,086		N	8		131	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
	100		N	2		17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
62,975	36,293	34		475	3	3,571														
	29,159			506	3															

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. · LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66eq

Eastern Baptist Association

CHURCHES GIVING *HOPE*

One Hundred and Sixty-third Annual Session

1990 Annual
North Carolina

North Carolina

Eastern Baptist Association

One Hundred and Sixty-third Annual Session

1827 - 1990

FIRST DAY
October 29, 1990
ISLAND CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
(Dobson Chapel Assisting)

SECOND DAY
October 30, 1990
GROVE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
(Brown Assisting)

THEME: "Churches Giving Hope"

MODERATOR: Anthony Gurganus CLERK: Ottis King

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day - Clinton, FBC - October 28, 1991
Second Day - Magnolia Baptist Church - October 29, 1991
(Concord and Johnson Assisting)

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
LOCATION: 102 N. Center Street

Director of Missions - James H. Camp
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 293-3380

Mission Ministries Director - Cathy Hopkins, 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, NC 28466
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 285-7744

Secretary - Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton, NC 28328
O - (919) 293-7077 H - (919) 592-3044

Published in 1991 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 1
1991 BUDGET AND ANTICIPATED INCOME 50
CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS TO EBA 54
CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS 65
HISTORICAL TABLES (1827-1990) 74
HISTORY OF BROWN BAPTIST CHURCH 33
HISTORY OF DOBSON CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH 34
MAP OF EASTERN ASSOCIATION ..... Center of Book
MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING 12
OUR BELOVED DEAD 19
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING 13
REPORTS:
- Associational Executive Board 21
- Associational Strategy Planning Committee 25
- Brotherhood 32
- Christian Social Ministries 39
- Church Music 45
- Committee on Committees 20
- Constitution and Bylaws Committee 43
- Cooperative Program 45
- Deaf Ministries Committee 37
- Deaf Mission, Poston Baptist Church 40
- Discipleship Training 46
- Evangelism 44
- Hispanic Mission - First Baptist Church, Clinton 42
- Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee 38
- Literacy Ministries Committee 41
- Media Library 44
- Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee 37
- Missions Development Council 37
- Nominating Committee 22
- Properties Committee 31
- Resolutions Committee 18
- Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee 42
- Seminary Extension 31
- Senior Adult Ministries Committee 40
- Sunday School 44
- Vacation Bible School 47
- Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee 41
- Woman's Missionary Union 31
- Woman's Missionary Union 81st Annual Session Minutes 30
- 1991 World Missions Conference Committee 46

RULES OF ORDER 65
SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 64
STATISTICAL TABLES 81
TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE (See Proceedings) 13
TREASURER'S REPORT (as of September 30, 1990 and January - December 1989) 55

Associational Directory

Pastors

Church	Pastor	Address	Telephone
ALBERTSON	James Johnson	515 W. Boney St., Wallace, NC 28466;	285-4206
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice	Rt. 1 Box 38A-2, Warsaw, NC 28398;	293-7524
BEAR MARSH	Darrin Wade	Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive, NC 28365;	658-6133
BEULAH	Billy Todd	107 Dee St., Clinton, NC 28328;	592-3441
BROWN	Frank Turner	206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 564-6060, (H) 592-7156
CALVARY	Graham Elmore	103 Wade St., Warsaw, NC 28398;	293-7458
CALYPSO	Gregory A. Day	P.O. Box 248, Calypso, NC 28325;	~~(C) 658-4631~~, (H) 658-5223
CENTER	J. Albert Pope	Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw, NC 28398;	(C) 532-2118, (H) 289-2755
CLINTON, FBC	Alfred Miller	P.O. Box 837, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-8124, (H) 592-4600
CONCORD	Dan Sellers	200 Currie St., Wallace, NC 28466;	(C) 289-3718, (H) 285-2431
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder	Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill, NC 28458;	289-3928
DOBSON CHAPEL	Carroll Trotter, Interim	Rt. 1 Box 118-B, Magnolia, NC	28453; 296-1473
EVERGREEN		Rt. 1, Rose Hill, NC 28458;	(C) 532-4757
FAISON	Charles Kirkland	P.O. Box 426, Faison, NC 28341;	(C) 267-5301, (H) 267-2591
GARLAND	Lloyd Braswell	P.O. Box 367, Garland, NC 28441;	(C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
GARNER'S CHAPEL	Dennis Guy	Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison, NC 28341;	(H) 267-5951
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton	605 N. East Blvd., Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-3937, (H) 592-3513
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Earl Armstrong	Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton, NC	28328; (C) 564-2591, (H) 564-2495
IMMANUEL	C. Allen Overton	P.O. Box 52, Clinton, NC 28328;	(C) 592-3854, (H) 592-3360
INGOLD	Danny Johnson	P.O. Box 5252, Ingold, NC 28446;	529-4181
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds	Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill, NC 28458;	(C) 289-2606, (H) 289-2602
JOHNSON	Johnny J. Hicks	Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw, NC 28398;	(C) 293-4757, (H) 293-4980
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr.	P.O. Box 865, Kenansville, NC 28349;	(C) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
MAGNOLIA	John Oliver	P.O. Box 96, Magnolia, NC 28453;	(C) 289-2217
MOUNT GILEAD	Lynn Bullock	Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton, NC 28328;	592-6533

658-3036

MOUNT OLIVE, FBC . . . . . Anthony Z. Gurganus, Box 203, Mount Olive, NC 28365; (C) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351

MOUNT VERNON . . . . . Randal V. Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 533-3164, (H) ~~533-371~~9

NEW HOPE . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 533-3870, (H) 592-0586

PEACE . . . . . P.O. Box 331, Calypso, NC 28325; (C) 658-8004

PINEY GROVE . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison, NC 28341; (C) 564-6061, (H) 564-4848

POPLAR GROVE . . . . . Ray Smith, Rt. 1 Box 77-A, Faison, NC 28341; (C) 267-7191, (H) 267-1296

POSTON . . . . . A.R. Teachey, Interim, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439, (H) 289-3850

ROSE HILL . . . . . Jerry D. Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill, NC 28458; (C) 289-2250, (H) 289-3882

ROWAN . . . . . Richard Moretz, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-7508, (H) 592-7268

SHARON . . . Coleman Thomas, Box 126, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-4391, (H) 285-3062

SHILOH . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin, NC 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403

SILOAM . . . . . Timothy G. Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells, NC 28444; (C) 532-4077, (H) 532-4444

TEACHEY . . . . . Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey, NC 28464; (H) 285-2788

TURKEY . . . . . Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey, NC 28393; (C) 592-5562, (H) 592-2056

UNION GROVE . . . . . ~~James Flowers~~, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton, NC 28328; (H) 592-7000

WARSAW . . . John A. Johnson, Interim, 202 E. College St., Warsaw, NC 28398; (C) 293-4236, (H) 293-4958

WELLS CHAPEL . . . . . Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 532-4210, (H) 532-4528

HISPANIC MISSION . . . . . William Ortega, 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton, NC 28328; (C) 592-8124, (H) 592-2374

FBC, Clinton: P.O. Box 837, 408 College St., Clinton, NC 28328; 592-8124

HISPANIC MISSION . . . Vincente Rangel, Rt. 1 Box 344, Mount Olive, NC 28365

FBC, Mount Olive: P.O. Box 203, (H) 658-0225

POSTON DEAF MISSION . . . . . Billy Blakely, Rt. 3 Box 67, Wallace, NC 28466; (C) 285-2439

(H) 5033 Huntmaster Tr., Wake Forest, NC 27587; 556-0139

Ministers Not Pastors

Bear Marsh . . . . . Homer Bumgardner (OM), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7072

Beulah . . . . . Patrick Wood (LM), Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143

Clinton, First . . . Millard Johnson (OM), P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296

Robert Doane (OM), Rt. 6 Box 59, Clinton 28328; 592-6145

Al Marguerat (OM), 1004 Bradshaw St., Clinton 28328; 592-9007

Jean Hatch (OM), 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-6215

Deborah Headen, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124

Grove Park .....Eddie Wetherington (OM), Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Tina Johnson, 605 Northeast Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
James H. Parsons (OM), 1010 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-1670
Island Creek .....Harvey Blanton (OM), Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Mount Olive First .....Gerald Garris (OM), RFD 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Rose Pleasant, Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Peace .....J.D. Eddins (PI), Hwy. 55 East, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2115
Rowan .....Robert G. Hill (OM), 7 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328
Warsaw .....Mitchell Rivenbark (OM), 509 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7496
Garry Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3059
OTHER .....Clyde Davis (OM), Box 263, Clinton 28328; 592-5313

Executive Board Representatives

Albertson .....Nathan Kelly, Rt. 1 Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463
Weldon Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 2, Albertson 28508; 568-3289
Alum Springs ...Larry W. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3614
Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
Bear Marsh .....Samuel Pipkin, Rt. 5, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2782
Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2842
Beulah .....Pat Wood, Rt. 1 Box 423-F, Faison 28341; 533-3143
Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393; 592-6530
Brown .....Curtis Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328; 564-6584
Calvary .....Robert Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690
Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398; 298-7674
Calypso .....Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 502, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3136
Roy Davis, P.O. Box, Calypso 28325; 658-3306
Center .....Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444; 532-4566
Clinton, First .....Charles Lee Pope, P.O. Box 514, Clinton 28328; 592-2469
Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Concord .....Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Francis Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2681
Corinth .....Price Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Sam Boone, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2436
Dobson Chapel .....James P. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3463
Russell Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166A, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2228
Evergreen .....Dennis Davis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458; 532-2102
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Faison .....Walter Thomas, Box 574, Faison 28341; 267-5801
Marion Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341; 267-3241
Garland .....Gene M. Hart, P.O.. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
Frank Morris, Box 191, Garland 28441; 529-9161
Garner's Chapel .....Bernard Jones, Rt. 1 Box 74-G, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4589
Albert Britt, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3316
Grove Park .....Eddie and Muriel Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898

Hickory Grove . . . . . Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 133-B, Clinton 28328; 564-6717
Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328; 564-4593
Immanuel . . . . . Kenneth Honeycutt, 1003 Powers St., Clinton 28328; 592-4098
Billy Ellis, Rt. 1 Box 20-G, Clinton 28328; 592-7444
Ingold . . . . . Edith Blackburn, Rt. 4 Box 257, Clinton 28328; 529-3891
Dorothy McLamb, P.O. Box 5172, Ingold 28446; 529-5441
Island Creek . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639
Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3445
Johnson . . . . . Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Dennis Kirby, P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
Kenansville . . . . . Amos Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349; 296-1519
O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 141, Kenansville 28349; 296-1258
Magnolia . . . . . Jack Joyner, P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Earl Baker, P.O. Box 7, Magnolia 28453; 289-2223
Mount Gilead . . . . . Quincy Edgerton, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-7483
Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393; 592-2348
Mount Olive, First . . . . . L.O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2273
Albert Landin, 310 W. College, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9803
Mount Vernon . . . . . Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328; 592-3552
New Hope . . . . . R.W. Blanchard, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393; 533-3586
Robert Frederick, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3639
Peace . . . . . Otis Swinson, 205 Center, Calypso 28328; 658-2716
James Baker, Lot 7, Greenwood Terr., Mount Olive 28365; 658-4984
Piney Grove . . . . . Jimmy Thornton, Rt. 2 Box 147, Faison 28341; 533-2672
Irene Darden, Rt. 2 Box 122, Faison 28341; 564-6082
Poplar Grove . . . . . Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2 Box 175-A, Faison 28341; 533-3342
Garland Britt, Rt. 2 Box 176, Faison 28341; (No Phone)
Poston . . . . . Aileen Moore, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466; 285-3436
Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; 285-4739
Rose Hill . . . . . Hubert Knowles, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3639
Clarence Brown, P.O. Box 302, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2339
Rowan . . . . . Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328; 592-3437
Billy Cottle, Rt. 4 Box 123, Clinton 28328; 592-6085
Sharon . . . . . Troy Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5242
Earnie Gray, Chinquapin 28531; 285-3704
Shiloh . . . . . P.A. Maready, Rt. 2 Box 126, Wallace 28466; 285-4316
Wilton Aycock, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3833
Siloam . . . . . C.P. Eakins, P.O. Box 7, Harrells 28444; 532-4497
R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 62, Harrells 28444; 532-4211
Teachey . . . . . A.C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466; 285-3291
Leland McGill, Box 123, Wallace 28466; 285-2360
Turkey . . . . . O.R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 533-3176
H.J. Register, Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Union Grove . . . . . Robert Andrasko, Rt. 4 Box 356, Clinton 28328; 592-1430
Ruby Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328; 592-6987
Warsaw . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Jimmy Strickland, Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289

Wells Chapel .....Percy Carter, Rt. 1 Box 21, Willard 28478; 532-4997
Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336

General Associational Officers

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Telephone (919) 293-7077

Director of Missions . . . James H. Camp, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Moderator .....Tony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Vice-Moderator .....James W. Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Clerk .....Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466; 532-4528
Associate Clerk .....Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Treasurer.....Bill Boyette, P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Associate Treasurer .....Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Trustees .....Dennis Kirby, Chmn. (1991), P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031
H.C. Allen (1992), Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7029
E.G. Murray, Jr. (1993), P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2569
General Board Representative (4 year term - through 1992) . . . Anthony Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062

Church Program Officers

BROTHERHOOD

Director .....Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Assistant Director .....Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Baptist Men .....Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 49, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
RA Director .....Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Missions Activity .....Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9893

CHURCH MUSIC

Director .....Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Zone Directors .....Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; 592-3360
Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4189
J.W. Boyette, Rt. 2 Box 112, Warsaw 28398; 293-7325
Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 66, Wallace 28466; 285-4166
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Karen Driskill, Rt. 2 , Clinton 28328; 592-8691
Instrumental Director .....Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-3262

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director .....Al Marguerat, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Outreach Director .....Joyce Camp, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380

Vacation Bible School Director . . . . . Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Adult . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
Youth . . . . . Tyanna Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Children . . . . . Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723
Preschool . . . . . Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 805, Kenansville 28349; 296-0603

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randal Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Youth . . . . . Nancy Outlaw (Mrs. Gene), Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9784
Children . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Growth . . . . . Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723

Woman's Missionary Union

Director . . . . . Glenda Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Assistant Director . . . . .
Enlistment . . . . . Connie Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106
Secretary . . . . . Gloria Lockerman, 304 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Baptist Women . . . . . Janie Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Assistant Baptist Women . . . . . Edith Lee, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484
BYW Director . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Assistant BYW . . . . . Cheryl Norris, 107 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5492
Acteen Director . . . . . Kathy Price, Box 732, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9333
Assistant Acteen Director . . . . .
GA Director . . . . . Dee Lanier, Box 56, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5907
Assistant GA Director . . . . . Margaret Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056
Mission Friends . . . . . Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Assistant MF Director . . . . .
Mission Action Director . . . . . Edith Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant MA Director . . . . . Marjorie Garris, RFD 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825

Language WMU Director . . . . .

AREA DIRECTORS:

Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Garland & Star . . . . . Annette Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 347-A, Clinton 28328; 592-3279
Faison & Warsaw . . . Marean R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 265, Warsaw 28398; 293-7925
Mount Olive . . . . . Virginia Hines, P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; 658-5646
Wallace-Rose Hill . . Betty Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

Schedule of Meeting Places for WMU Annual Session

1991 - 82nd Annual Session . . . . . Turkey, New Hope and Beulah
1992 - 83rd Annual Session . . . . . Piney Grove Church
1993 - 84th Annual Session . . . . . Clinton, FBC
1994 - 85th Annual Session . . . . . Warsaw Church
1995 - 86th Annual Session . . . . . Kenansville and Dobson Chapel
1996 - 87th Annual Session . . . . . Rose Hill Church

Associational Missions Development Program

Cathy B. Hopkins, Mission Ministries Director
Telephone (O) (919) 293-7077, (H) (919) 285-7744
P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, North Carolina 28398
Home Address: 600 E. Lanier, Wallace, North Carolina 28466

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 592-1961
Promotion Director . . . . . Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Survey Director . . . Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
Brotherhood Representative . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
WMU Representative . . . . . Marjorie Garris, RFD 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Chairman . . . . . Gerald Garris, RFD 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Deaf Ministries Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Literacy Ministries Chairman . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Chairman . . . . . Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Senior Adult Ministries Chairman . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Interfaith Witness Ministries Chairman . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Christian Social Ministries Chairman . . . . . Joyce Camp, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380
Church Extension Ministries Chairman . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586

VOLUNTEEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Chairman . . . . . Gerald Garris, RFD 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Robert Southerland, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hilliard, E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones, 502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Wayne Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Greg Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Lib Bass, 109½ Fayetteville St., Clinton 28328; 592-5733

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 27, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Evelyn Tew, Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds, 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-3457

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Arlene Rhodes, Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Eunice Landin, 310 W. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9803

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723, (O) 296-1137
Jewel Best, Rt. 1 Box 342, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4712

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . Joyce Camp, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380
Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Betty Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Chairman . . . . . David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Orpha Ortega, 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton 28328; 592-2374
Cindy Dail, Rt. 1 Box 35, Kenansville 28349; 296-0579
Glenn Brogden, 409 James St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-5502
Legonda Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788

FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES
GIDDENSVILLE CENTER - Giddensville, Sampson County
Coordinator . . . . . .

SAMPSON CRISIS CENTER
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 102 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Director . . . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; (H) 529-4181, (O) 592-3599

CHRISTIAN CARING CENTER, Main St., Rose Hill 28458
Chairman . . . . . Harvey Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 361, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2639

MOUNT OLIVE AREA CHURCHES IN ACTION (ACIA) THRIFT SHOP
(Interdenominational) . . . . . 217 Station St., Mount Olive 28365
Contact Person . . . . . Mary Louise Redmon, 406 W. Main, Mount Olive 28365; (H) 658-3894

Denominational Representatives

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson, 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . Millard M. Johnson, P.O. Box 1093, Clinton 28328; 592-2296
Christian Education . . . Charles O. Whitley, Smith Chapel Rd., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2289
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Annuity Board . . . Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5 Box 29-A, Clinton 28328; 592-2898
Baptist Foundation . . . Thomas Albritton, P.O. Box 245, Calypso 28325; 658-2602
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn, Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-4579
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606

Committees

Committee on Committees . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Chairman, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723
Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Marjorie Garris, Rt. 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Gerald Strickland, Rt. 3 Box 133-B, Clinton 28328; 564-6717
Violet Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349; 296-1038
Constitution and Bylaws Committee . . . . . Tyanna Day, Chairman, P.O. Box 467, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Jimmy Strickland, Box 783, Warsaw 28398; 293-4289
Evangelism Committee . . . . . John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3928
Graham Elmore (1991), 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398; 293-7458
Allen Overton (1992), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Darrin Wade (1993), Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365; 658-6133
Price Knowles (1993), 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3741
Historical Committee . . . . . Daisy Chestnutt, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Tim Register (1992), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4444
Mary Hester Powell (1993), 606 N. Pine St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4951
Media Library Committee . . . . Joyce Lucas (1991), 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; 592-5313

Susan Joyner (1992), P.O. Box 184, Magnolia 28453; 289-2568
Bobby Pigford (1992), P.O. Box 164, Kenansville 28349; 296-1322
Joyce Collins (1993), Rt. 4 Box 123-A, Clinton 28328; 592-4012
Dale Myers, Chairman (1993), P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788
Nominating Committee . . . .Gene Hart, Chairman (1991), P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441; 529-4311
John Flake (1991), 200 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-2973
John A. Johnson (1992), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4958
Davis Benton (1992), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Millard Bounds (1993), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Allen Overton (1993), P.O. Box 52, Clinton 28328; 592-3854
Ministers Orientation Committee . . . . . .Marshall Falatovich, Chairman (1991), 410 Beaverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Greg Day (1992), P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Davis Benton (1993), 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328; 592-3937
Properties Committee . . . . . .Billy Todd (1991), 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
J.B. Herring, Chairman (1992), 307 Walnut, Warsaw 28398; 293-4956
Al Marguerat (1993), P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Stewardship Committee. . . . .Bill Boyette (EBA Treasurer), P.O. Box 467, Warsaw 28398; 293-3173
Eugene Outlaw (1991), Rt. 1 Box 137, Mount Olive 28365; 658-3458
H.J. Register (1991), Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; 533-3845
Norman Wheeler (1991), Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403
Charles Kirkland (1992), P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341; 267-2591
Doris Hatcher (1992), Rt. 1 Box 51, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5744
Elsie Hudson (1992), Rt. 1, Turkey 28393; 592-4157
Richard Moretz, Chairman (1993), 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7268
Ronnie Warren (1993), 202 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-2413
Willard Fussell (1993), Box 1, Teachey 28464; 285-3180
Program Committee . . .Timothy Register, Chairman (1991), Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444; 532-4077
Frank Turner (1992), 206 Kimbrough Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-7156
Coleman Thomas (1993), Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Ordination Committee . . . . . .Gary Bell (1991), P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458; 289-3974
Johnny Armstrong (1991), Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Millard Bounds, Chairman (1992), Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2606
Jo Neal Robinson (1992), Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328; 592-3044
Lynn Bullock (1993), Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Rifton Raynor (1993), Rt. 2 Box 240, Wallace 28466; 285-3808
Christian Life Committee . . . .Faye Sellers (1991), 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; 285-2431
Mary Evelyn Wells (1992), Box 66, Rose Hill 28458; 289-2691
Johnny Hicks, Chairman (1993), Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398; 293-4980
Church Support Committee . .David Brisson, Chairman (1991), 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Al Miller (1992), P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Mack Musselwhite (1993), P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-5562

Seminary Extension Committee . . . . . Danny Johnson, Chairman (1991), P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Joyce Camp (1992), 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380
David Brisson (1993), 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Associational Strategy Planning Committee (for years 1991-1995) (1991)
Cyndie Falatovich, Chairman, Mount Vernon . . . . . 410 Beverdam Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-8643
Norman Wheeler, Shiloh . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (O) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
Al Miller, FBC, Clinton . . . . : . . . . . P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; (O) 592-8124, (H) 592-4600
Gene Lakey, Jr., Kenansville . . . . . P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (O) 296-1137, (H) 296-0723
Tony Gurganus, FBC, Mount Olive . . . . . P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; (O) 658-2062, (H) 658-2351
Dan Sellers, Concord . . . . . 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466; (H) 285-2431
Mary Carter, Garland . . . . . P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441; (O) 529-4001
Joyce Lucas, Grove Park . . . . . 606 Blaney St., Clinton 28328; (O) 592-6316, (H) 592-3610
Helen Register, Turkey . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 401-B, Turkey 28393; (O) 658-2474, (H) 533-3845
Margaret Stafford, Poston . . . . . Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466; (H) 285-4739
Russ Evans, Warsaw . . . . . 222 W. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; (O) 293-7739, (H) 293-3201
Elwyn Murray, Rose Hill . . . . . P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; (O) 289-3425, (H) 289-2569
Dennis Kirby, Johnson . . . . . P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0031
DeWitt King, Piney Grove . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 111, Faison 28341; 564-6697
Johnny Armstrong, Hickory Grove . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495

(Three Ex Officio Members)
Moderator, Director of Missions and Mission Ministries Director

World Missions Conference Committee (April 7-14, 1991)
Cathy Hopkins, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Marie Pope . . . . . Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328; 592-5209
Johnny Earl Armstrong . . . . . Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328; 564-2495
Director of Missions . . . . . Jim Camp, P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398; 293-7077
Dale Myers . . . . . P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 289-3850
David Brisson . . . . . 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Herman Riggs . . . . . 213 Wards Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398; 293-3277
Florence Hoover . . . . . Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336

Messsengers to Association

ALBERTSON: Jimmy Johnson
ALUM SPRINGS: Larry Harper, Eugene Outlaw, Ruth Outlaw
BEAR MARSH: Wanda Carter, Nell S. Dixon, Randy Holland, Darrin Wade
BEULAH: Helen Massey, Milton Massey, Billy Todd
BROWN: Curtis Pope, Frank Turner
CALVARY: Graham Elmore, Gerald Price, Elouise Southerland, R.L. Southerland, Betty Elmore
CALYPSO: Thomas W. Albritton, Greg Day, Frances Powell
CENTER: J. Albert Pope, Ruth Pope
CLINTON, FIRST: Jim Brisson, Jean Hatch, Roland Heath, Millard M. Johnson, Edith Lee, Al Marguerat, Alfred Miller, Everett Peterson, Inez Peterson, Charles Lee Pope, Florence Pope, Zelma Thomasson, Margaret Underwood, Notre Yarborough
CONCORD: Mary Lee Usher, Doris Batts
CORINTH: Inez Baker, Betty Butts, Price Knowles, John Maisenhelder, Hosea Brown, Alavia S. Horrell
DOBSON CHAPEL: Betty Brown, Eugene Nethercutt, Janie Bland, Debbie Brown, Anna Harrell, Pauline Nethercutt
EVERGREEN: Billy Chestnutt, Daisy Chestnutt, Jerry Todd, Louise Todd, Noah Todd
FAISON: Annie Brown, M.H. Brown, Helen Flowers, Charles Kirkland
GARLAND: Lloyd Braswell, Dorothy C. Hart, Sarah Burr Jarvis, Woodrow Jarvis, Alberta Vinson
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Dennis Guy
GROVE PARK: David Benton, LeRoy Harrell, Annie Laura Hobbs, Lora Jackson, Alma Parson, James Parson, Eddie Wetherington, Muriel Wetherington
HICKORY GROVE: Johnny Armstrong, Louise Strickland, Joyce Warren
IMMANUEL: Jettie Caddis, M.E. Caddis, Shelby Dodson, Jeff Nethercutt, Allen Overton, Joanne Overton, Joe Tart, Ann Thigpen
INGOLD: Danny Johnson
ISLAND CREEK: Harvey Blanton, Millard Bounds, Doris Brown, Mildred Pigford, Dellia Mae Southerland, Jessie Teachey, Juanita Whaley, Doris Brock, Margaret Teachey
JOHNSON: John Boyette, Jr., Connie Hicks, John Hicks, Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: O.R. Blizzard, Jr., Amos Brinson, Gene Lakey, Margaret Oakley, Brinson Vestal, Edna Brinson
MAGNOLIA: Charles Bowman, Jack Joyner, John Oliver, Inez Rouse, Chip Smith
MT. GILEAD: Karen Driskill, Randy Driskill
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Helen S. Bell, Madeline Cook, Tony Gurganus, George Jackson, Eunice Landin, Lorelle Martin, Louis Parker, Rose Pleasant
MOUNT VERNON: Cyndie Falatovich, Marshall Falatovich, Randy Outland
NEW HOPE: David Brisson, Thelma Ware
PINEY GROVE: Mildred Anders, Irene Darden, Sharon Hunter, Carol Miller, Farrell Miller
POPLAR GROVE: Douglas Blackman, Hazel Hatcher, Esthal King, Ray Smith, Meredith Spencer
POSTON: Louise Baker, Ben Hilliard, Aileen Moore, Margaret Stafford, A.R. Teachey, Mildred Teachey, Woodrow Teachey, Martha Teachey
ROWAN: Eloise Bass, Mary Bell Daughtry, Grace Hovatter, Richard Moretz, Leonard Yancey, Lucille Yancey

SHARON: Doris Hatcher, T.G. Huffman, Coleman Thomas, Dora P. Thomas, Janie Thomas, L.H. Thomas, Jr.
SHILOH: Virginia Aycock, Wilton Aycock, Flonnie Hunter, Milton Hunter, Kay Wheeler, Norman Wheeler
SILOAM: Mildred Garriss, Louise Maynard, Betty M. Sanderson, Robert Sanderson
TEACHEY: Elwood Fussell, Mrs. Elwood Fussell
TURKEY: Mack Musselwhite, Lettie Phipps, Ollie Phipps
UNION GROVE: Everlene Ezzell, Ruby Fryar
WARSAW: H.C. Allen, Helen B. Johnson, John A. Johnson
WELLS CHAPEL: Alma Highsmith, Florence Hoover, Mary Lillly Johnson, Ottis L. King, Catherine Thornton, Mary J. Bland, Laura Moore
EBA STAFF: James H. Camp, Cathy B. Hopkins, Jo Neal Robinson

Proceedings

163rd Annual Session

of

Eastern Baptist Association

FIRST DAY - October 29, 1990 - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Registration of messengers and visitors.
2. Musical Prelude by J.W. Boyette.
3. Moderator, Tony Gurganus, called the Association to order.
4. The Association sang "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."
5. Lloyd Braswell read the scripture, I John 4:7-21, and led in prayer.
6. Farrell Miller, Associate Clerk, made a motion the 133 messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceeded with the business. The motion was seconded and carried. These messengers, 17 alternates and 16 visitors are from 34 churches.
7. Jim Camp, for the Program Committee, made a motion to accept the printed program as the order of business, with one change: move the special music at 5:20 p.m. today to after the scripture at 7:00 p.m. The motion was seconded and approved.
8. Jimmy Johnson, on behalf of the Nominating Committee, presented the names of Ottis King for Clerk and Farrell Miller as Associate Clerk. A motion was made to elect these by acclamation, seconded and approved.
9. The Moderator made the following committee appointments:
   PLACE AND PREACHER: Frank Turner, Chrm., Greg Day and Al Miller
   RESOLUTIONS: Johnny Armstrong, Chrm., Davis Benton and Jean Hatch
   MEMORIALS: Coleman Thomas, Chrm., Randy Outland and Jo Neal Robinson
10. Jo Robinson presented the Treasurer's Report and moved its approval. The motion was seconded and approved.
11. Ottis King presented the Report from the Executive Board and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and adopted.

12. Miscellaneous Business:
    (a) David Brisson made a motion the EBA Office be closed during Baptist State Convention. This was seconded, discussed and approved.
    (b) Lucille Yancey presented the Proposed Budget for 1991 and moved its adoption tomorrow. It was seconded and approved.
    (c) Danny Johnson presented the Seminary Extension Report and moved its adoption. It was seconded and approved.
    (d) Cyndie Falatovich presented the Associational Strategy Planning Committee report for 1991-1995 and moved to adopt. The motion was seconded, discussed and adopted.

STATEMENT OF SUPPORT

The First Baptist Church of Mount Olive supports the findings of the Strategy report. As a church body we have experienced a great deal of joy and satisfaction in the founding of the Hispanic Mission at the Carolina Turkey Plant. We view mission development as a critical outreach effort of our church family and look forward to discussions concerning future mission growth in the Mount Olive Area.

Louis M. Pate, Jr., Lorelle F. Martin,
A.Z. Gurganus, W. Preston Parker

    (e) Tyanna Day presented the Constitution and Bylaws Changes, making a motion to amend the Constitution, with the vote to be taken tomorrow.
13. The Association sang "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart."
14. Reports from the Social Services Institutions:
    (a) Baptist Children's Homes - John A. Johnson - Larry Sawyer spoke to the report.
    (b) Baptist Hospital - John A. Johnson gave this report for Gerald Quinn.
    (c) Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina - Report given by M.M. Johnson.

Each made a motion to adopt their report. A combined second was received and the reports were adopted.

15. William Stillerman spoke in regards to the Baptist Retirement Homes.
    We believe in older adults, their talents and needs.
    We believe in the Gospel.
    There is something after age 65.
    We believe in quality care.
    Men and women should have meaning and life.
16. Millard Bounds, host pastor, welcomed the Association and gave announcements regarding the facilities.
17. There was a brief recess of fellowship and relaxation.
18. The Moderator announced a meeting of the Preacher/Place Committee.
19. The Moderator recognized new pastors/staff and families.
    Ray Smith - Poplar Grove
    Johnny Hicks - Johnston, wife Connie
    Darrin Wade - Bear Marsh, wife Trudy
    Richard Moretz - Rowan, wife Beverly
    Graham Elmore - Calvary, wife Betty
    John Oliver - Magnolia, wife Lora

Vicente Rangel - Hispanic Mission, wife Oralia - FBC, Mount Olive
Tena Johnson - Grove Park, Minister to Children and Youth
Garry Stuart - Warsaw, Minister of Music and Youth
Jim Camp - Director of Missions, wife Joyce
A.R. Teachey - Interim, Poston
John Anderson Johnson - Interim, Warsaw

20. The Association sang "Love Lifted Me."
21. The Moderator recognized his brother, Al Gurganus.
22. Agency Reports:
    (a) *Biblical Recorder*/Christian Literature - Millard Bounds
    (b) American Bible Society - Charles Kirkland
    (c) Annuity Board - Eddie Wetherington
    (d) Cooperative Program - Albert Pope
    (e) Christian Higher Education - Dean Martin, Campbell University for Charles O. Whitley
    (f) Baptist Foundation - Thomas Albritton
    (g) Message by Edwin Coates on the Baptist Foundation.

Each report received a motion to adopt and a second and all reports were adopted in a combined vote.

23. Cathy Hopkins presented the World Missions Conference Emphasis.
24. The Association sang "The Solid Rock."
25. John Maisenhelder preached the Annual Sermon. The Scripture was from Mark 10:17-22.

Some see Jesus as a rich uncle or an errand boy. We come to Jesus with certain expectations. The rich young ruler turned away upon learning the cost of Discipleship. What is more important than carrying out Christ's instructions! Disciples are required to be fully committed. A true disciple is one who takes a stand and bets it all, publically for Christ.

How can we rectify the problem in our lives?

1. We can return to the plow and accept the assignment of Christ for our lives.
2. We can produce - minister to the lost, hurting and others in our areas.
3. We can be like Christ - look at others and feel love for them.

There are people on the rubbish heap of life, waiting for people to see the potential, love, and vision for the individual.

Will churches continue to look inward?

26. Host pastor, Millard Bounds, gave instructions for supper.
27. Graham Elmore closed the session with prayer, giving thanks for the evening meal.
28. The messengers and visitors shared in feasting upon food and fellowship.
29. Stan Benton presented an Instrumental prelude as the Association gathered into the sanctuary for the evening session.
30. Moderator, Tony Gurganus, called the meeting to order.
31. The Association sang "He Keeps Me Singing."
32. Richard Moretz read the scripture, Isaiah 54:2 and 55:11, and led in prayer.
33. Special music was presented by the Kenansville choir.
34. Lucille Yancey presented the Missions Development Report "Churches Giving Hope. . ." assisted by:

Joyce Camp - through Literacy Ministries
Gene Lakey - by meeting community needs
Tony Gurganus - by starting a mission
Ben Hilliard - by reaching the deaf.

Cathy Hopkins presented "The Challenge to Give Hope." Lucille Yancey moved the adoption of the report as printed, which was seconded and approved.

35. The Association sang "Send the Light."

36. Mary Evelyn Wells introduced the speaker for the Missionary Message.

37. Robert Plummer, missionary to the Dominican Republic, preached the Missionary Message. Mrs. Plummer and her mother were also present.

There are about 120 countries in which Southern Baptists have work. Former Communist Country leaders are asking the Foreign Mission Board for missionaries.

We need a mind set on missions. A missionary is one who is listening to the heartbeat of God and to the heartbeat of those around him.

If we seek to be mission-minded, we must have a heart that goes beyond our own need. The church must help its members to know how to walk as a Christian. To stand before people and proclaim Christ, one must be Christlike in his actions.

Priorities must be God-centered and other than self-centered.

38. The Association sang "Let Others See Jesus in You."

39. John Oliver gave the benediction.

(CLERK'S NOTE: Final registration first day: 145 messengers, 15 alternates, 41 visitors, three EBA staff members, from 38 churches, with two SBC, five BSC, 5 non-EBA churches, for a total of 215.)

SECOND DAY - October 30, 1990 - MORNING SESSION

1. Registration
2. J.W. Boyette presented a piano prelude.
3. Moderator, Tony Gurganus, called the meeting to order.
4. The Association sang "Amazing Grace."
5. Several special requests for prayer were shared.
6. John Hicks read the scripture, Isaiah 61:1-3, and led in prayer.
7. Associate Clerk, Farrell Miller, reported 115 messengers from 34 churches had registered. He moved these 115 messengers present constitute a quorum and we proceed with the business. The motion was seconded and approved. There are nine alternates and 16 visitors registered.
8. Ottis King, Clerk, gave the report of the first day proceedings.
9. David Benton, host pastor, welcomed the messengers and gave necessary announcements.
10. The Association sang "My Jesus, I Love Thee."
11. Church Program Reports:
    (a) Sunday School - Al Marguerat
    (b) Brotherhood - Jimmy Johnson
    (c) Discipleship Training - Rose Pleasant
    (d) Church Music - Jean Hatch
    (e) Vacation Bible School - Jerry Todd
    (f) WMU - Glenda Todd given by Billy Todd

A motion was received to approve the reports, seconded and carried.

12. Nancy Curtis, WMU Executive Director, BSC, spoke to the Association.
13. The Association sang "He Lives."
14. There was a brief recess of fellowship and relaxation, a motion being made, seconded and adopted to extend time.

15. Miscellaneous Business:
    (a) The 1991 proposed budget was discussed, the vote taken and the budget approved.
    (b) The 1992 Cooperative Agreements were discussed. A motion was made to approve requesting the money, which was seconded and approved.
    (c) The Moderator recognized Earl Howard, Church Extension Department, BSC, and Stephen Diaz, Language Ministries, BSC.
16. Reports of Associational Committees:
    (a) Historical - Dobson Chapel and Brown Churches - Louise Todd for Daisy Chestnutt
    (b) Ordination - No Report
    (c) Stewardship - Lucille Yancey
    (d) Evangelism - John Maisenhelder
    (e) Media Library - Director of Missions for Dale Myers
    (f) Properties - Director of Missions for J.B. Herring

A motion and second were received to approve these reports. The vote approved the reports.

17. The Association sang "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."
18. Adoption of Reports:
    (a) Constitution and Bylaws - Greg Day for Tyanna Day
        He made a motion to adopt the changes, which was seconded and approved.
    (b) Nominating Committee - Jimmy Johnson
        Some changes were noted. He made a motion to adopt the report, giving permission for the Committee to fill any vacancies, which was seconded and approved.
    (c) Committee on Committees - Norman Wheeler
        He moved the adoption and election of committees, which was seconded and approved.
19. Jim Brissom presented special music with Jean Hatch at the piano.
20 Allen Overton preached the Doctrinal Sermon - "Lordship, The Why of a Great Awakening."

God made Jesus Lord and Christ. The followers were servants. The early Christians saw themselves as slaves to Jesus Christ - their concept of the Lordship of Christ.

We need to understand that we have been bought with a price. We are the slaves of Christ. Jesus founded His church. Jesus stands at the door of His church, knocking, asking for His church back. He is the Head of His church.

Lordship means servanthood. Early disciples saw themselves as servants to each other.

Lordship was seen as self-denial and crucifixion. To take up the cross means death. Paul considered he had died on the cross with Christ.

When the world squeezes us real tight, what comes out — that which is on the inside. The early Christians saw people for whom Christ died as they saw people in their lives.

21. The Association sang "To God Be the Glory."
22. Reports from Appointed Committees:
    (a) Memorials - Coleman Thomas, Chairman
    (b) Resolutions - Johnny Armstrong, Chairman
    (c) Time, Place and Preacher - Frank Turner, Chairman

The next annual session of the Association will be October 28, 1991, at Clinton, First, with Mack Musselwhite preaching the Annual Sermon with Millard Bounds as the alternate preacher.

The second day will be October 29, 1991, at Magnolia.

A motion to approve and second was received and each report was approved.

23. Jim Camp, Director of Missions, gave Our Missions Challenge.
24. Jean Hatch led the prayer of commitment, blessing of food, and adjournment.
25. The Association shared in a time of food and fellowship.

(CLERK'S NOTE: Second day registration: 118 messengers, 22 alternates, eight visitors, three EBA staff, from 37 churches, two BSC, and two non-EBA churches, for a total of 155 registered.)

Official registration deleting duplications:

Messengers	166
Alternates	21
Visitors	54
EBA Staff	3
SBC	2
BSC	7
Non-EBA Churches	6
Total Registered	259
Churches Represented	41

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas: The Eastern Baptist Association, completing its 163rd session held October 29 and 30, 1990 with its theme of "Churches Giving Hope," be it resolved:

1. That we express our deepest appreciation to the officers of the Eastern Baptist Association for their attention to detail in the planning and execution of this 163rd session.
2. That we express our deepest appreciation to the host churches, Island Creek and Grove Park, for providing their facilities and delicious meals for this meeting. Also, for Dobson Chapel and Brown Church assisting.
3. That we express our love and appreciation to Rev. Jim Camp and his wife, Joyce, for their leadership and inspiration in the many ongoing associational activities.
4. We express our deepest love, admiration and appreciation to Cathy Hopkins for her devotion to the overall success of this association and to mission ministries in particular.
5. That we express our appreciation to Jo Neal Robinson for her dedication to the administrative needs of the association and for her Christian bearing with which she meets everyone who enters the Association office.
6. Finally, be it resolved that our appreciation be expressed to the messengers who have taken the time to attend and facilitate the business of this association.

Respectfully submitted,
Johnny Armstrong, Chairman
Davis Benton and Jean Hatch

Our Beloved Dead

ALUM SPRINGS: Mrs. Sudie Kornegay, Mr. Theodore Herring
BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Minnie Lassiter, Mr. E.G. Hatch, Mrs. Dora B. Bell
BROWN: Mr. R. Bannard Shipp
CALVARY: Mrs. Flossie Lanier
CALYPSO: Mrs. Mildred Kennedy
CLINTON, FIRST: S.E. Oliver (Deacon), Mrs. Ruth Langley, V.R. Whitley, Opheus Warren (Deacon), Graham Matthis, Mrs. Annie Lockerman, Mrs. Narcissa Jackson, Mrs. E.W. Pulley, Mrs. Beatrice Adams, Mrs. Vira Gallagher
CENTER: Jamey West (Deacon)
CORINTH: Mrs. Myra Knowles, Mr. Wilbert Jackson (Deacon), Mr. Graham Knowles
DOBSON CHAPEL: Mrs. Elenor M. Wallace, Mr. Preston Bostic, Mr. Davis Bland
EVERGREEN: Miss Mary Kate Allen
FAISON: Mr. Edward Flowers, Miss Ellen Clifton
GARLAND: Albert Bordeaux, Mrs. Sudie Rich, Mrs. Addie N. Smith, Miss Rebecca Carter
GARNER'S CHAPEL: Swindell Garner
GROVE PARK: Mrs. Althea Carter, Mrs. Vonnie Clark, Lacy Daughtry, M.J. Hudson, Harold Oates, Mrs. Della Tadlock, Mrs. Alease Wells
HICKORY GROVE: Mrs. Loleta Strickland
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Mildred Austin, Mr. J.E. Smith, Mr. Frank Puckett, Mr. Kenneth Austin, Mr. Clarence Lamb, Mrs. William J. Lewis
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Ruby Bradshaw, Mrs. Eva Batts, Mrs. Mary Bradshaw, Mrs. Ella Teachey
JOHNSON: Mrs. Eldora Carlton, Mrs. Lettie Pate, Mae Bostic, Mr. Elvin Boyette
KENANSVILLE: Mr. Thomas Herring, Mr. Douglas Judge (Deacon), Mrs. Mary Steele Nicholson
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Ethel Ezzell, Mrs. Mildred Whaley
MOUNT GILEAD: Mrs. Fannie Peterson, Mrs. Margaret Carter, Mrs. Evelyn Ballance, Mr. Liston Bryant, Mr. Pete Rackley
MOUNT OLIVE: Addie M. Summerlin, Rev. Herman Coker, Willie H. Jones, Catherine Goodson, J.T. Williams, Jr., W.H. Tillman, H. Vaden Brock
MOUNT VERNON: Mrs. Ella Mae Frederick, Gary Gainey (Deacon), Odis Hobbs (Deacon), Mr. Charles Martin, Mr. Carl Lee Pope, Adrian T. Pope (Deacon)
NEW HOPE: Bertha Beach Blanchard
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Macy Anders, Mrs. Annie Mae Boyette
POSTON: Mrs. Dollie Lucas, Mrs. Luda Johnson
ROSE HILL: None Listed
ROWAN: Mrs. Mildred Peterson, Mrs. Fannie Peterson, Mr. Leo Phillips
SHARON: Mrs. Margaret Brinkley (Deacon)
SHILOH: Mr. Marshall Sholar
SILOAM: Miss Julia Peterson, Mrs. Pauline Hall
TEACHEY: Mrs. Elizabeth Wadsworth, Mrs. Frances B. Register, Mr. Luther C. Brinkley
TURKEY: Mrs. Florence West, Mr. James H. Ruddle
WARSAW: Dr. Mett Ausley (Deacon), Mrs. Martha Blackburn, Mr. George Clark, Sr., Miss Kimberly Floyd (Minister of Music and Youth), Mrs. Dorothy Knowles, Mrs. Shirley Costin, Mr. Emmett Boyette
WELLS CHAPEL: Mr. Gordon Rogers, Mr. Ivey S. Johnson

Committee on Committees Report

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
- John Maisenhelder, Chairman (1991)
- Graham Elmore (1991)
- Allen Overton (1992)
- Price Knowles (1993)
- Darrin Wade (1993)

MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE
- Dale Myers, Chairman (1993)
- Joyce Collins (1993)
- Susan Joyner (1992)
- Bobby Pigford (1992)
- Joyce Lucas (1991)

MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE
- Marshall Falatovich, Chairman (1991)
- Gregory Day (1992)
- Davis Benton (1993)

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE
- Richard Moretz, Chairman (1993)
- Ronnie Warren (1993)
- Willard Fussell (1993)
- Elsie Hudson (1992)
- Doris Hatcher (1992)
- Charles Kirkland (1992)
- Billy Boyette (EBA Treasurer)
- Eugene Outlaw (1991)
- H.J. Register (1991)
- Norman Wheeler (1991)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
- John Hicks, Chairman (1993)
- Mary Evelyn Wells (1992)
- Faye Sellers (1991)

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
- Danny Johnson, Chairman (1991)
- Joyce Camp (1992)
- David Brisson (1993)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
- Gene Hart, Chairman (1991)
- John Flake (1991)
- John A. Johnson (1992)
- Davis Benton (1992)
- Millard Bounds (1993)
- Allen Overton (1993)

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
- J.B. Herring, Chairman (1992)
- Al Marguerat (1993)
- Billy Todd (1991)

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
- Tim Register, Chairman (1991)
- Frank Turner (1992)
- Coleman Thomas (1993)

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
- Millard Bounds, Chairman (1992)
- Jo Neal Robinson (1992)
- Johnny Armstrong (1991)
- Gary Bell (1991)
- Lynn Bullock (1993)
- Rifton Raynor (1993)

CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE
- David Brisson, Chairman (1991)
- Al Miller (1992)
- Mack Musselwhite (1993)

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
- Daisy Chestnutt, Chairman (1991)
- Tim Register (1992)
- Mary Hester Powell (1993)

Respectfully submitted,
Norman Wheeler, Chairman

Associational Executive Board Report

The Executive Board met three times in regular meetings and one called meeting during the year for the purpose of acting for the Eastern Baptist Association between annual sessions. The following is a summary of these meetings:

January 23, 1990 - CALYPSO BAPTIST CHURCH

Tony Gurganus moderated with 36 churches represented. New pastors, staff, and wives were recognized. Four subcommittees are at work on the Associational Strategy Planning Committee: Physical Facilities, Community Needs, Churches - activities and needs, and Program Expansion. Twenty-four churches have committed to participate in the World Missions Conference in 1991. The Director of Missions Search Committee plans to present a candidate in February or March. Regular Committee and Church Program Reports were presented. The Mission Development Council presented a recommendation . . . "The Special Church Extension Committee of the Missions Development Council of EBA recommends that a church-type mission be established in the Carolina Turkey Plant area of Northern Duplin County, sponsored by the First Baptist Church, Mount Olive, with the assistance of EBA and the support of the Baptist State Convention of NC" and "to continue the work of the Special Church Extension Committee." These recommendations were approved.

February 20, 1990 - WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH

Tony Gurganus presided at a called meeting with 37 churches represented. The Board accepted by common consent, a provision to provide for emergency secretarial help in the EBA office. The Board extended a call to James Camp to become Director of Missions. The call was accepted.

April 24, 1990 - SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Jimmy Johnson, Vice-Moderator, presided with 24 churches represented. Several goals were presented by the Associational Strategy Planning Committee. The Nominating Committee presented recommendations for Church Program Officers:

Brotherhood Director . . . . . Jimmy Johnson
Church Music Director . . . . . Jean Hatch
Discipleship Training Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant
Sunday School Director . . . . . Al Marguerat
WMU Director . . . . . Glenda Todd
Missions Development Director . . . . . Lucille Yancey

Church Program and Committee Reports were presented. Randy Outland presented a copy of his Project in Ministry report for his Doctor of Ministry Degree. Special recognition was given to Cathy Hopkins and Jo Neal Robinson for their extra work during the period without a Director of Missions.

July 17, 1990 - MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Tony Gurganus moderated with 28 churches represented. New pastors, staff and wives were presented. Subcommittees of the Strategy Planning Committee have completed most of their work. The Moderator appointed the Constitution and Bylaws Committee and the Committee on Committees. Committee and Church Program reports were presented. The Stewardship Committee presented a recommendation on purchasing a computer system for the EBA office. This was approved. The Baptist Men Medical/ Dental Van was on display.

Respectfully submitted,
Ottis L. King, Clerk

Nominating Committee Report

The Nominating Committee of Eastern Baptist Association places in nomination names of the following persons to serve in positions for the Associational year 1990-91:

GENERAL OFFICERS

Moderator . . . . . Anthony Gurganus
Vice-Moderator . . . . . James W. Johnson
Clerk . . . . . Ottis King
Associate Clerk . . . . . Farrell Miller
Treasurer . . . . . Bill Boyette
Associate Treasurer . . . . . Jo Robinson

TRUSTEES

Dennis Kirby, Chairman . . . . . P.O. Box 475, Kenansville 28349; 296-0031, 1991
H.C. Allen . . . . . Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-7029, 1992
E.G. Murray, Jr. . . . . P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458; 1993

DENOMINATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

American Bible Society . . . . . Charles Kirkland
Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . John A. Johnson
Baptist Retirement Homes . . . . . M.M. Johnson
Christian Higher Education . . . . . Charles O. Whitley
Cooperative Program . . . . . Albert Pope
Annuity Board . . . . . Eddie Wetherington
Baptist Foundation . . . . . Thomas Albritton
Baptist Hospital . . . . . Gerald Quinn
Biblical Recorder . . . . . Millard Bounds

BROTHERHOOD

Director . . . . . Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
Assistant Director . . . . . Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328; 592-6533
Baptist Men . . . . . Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2 Box 49, Rose Hill 28458; 289-4240
RA Director . . . . . Gary Rouse, 113 Vista Dr., Clinton 28328; 592-7253
Missions Activity . . . . . Larry Dean, 403 E. College St., Mount Olive 28365

CHURCH MUSIC

Director . . . . . Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Zone Directors . . . . . Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328; 592-3360
Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-3080
Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4189
J.W. Boyette, Rt. 2 Box 112, Warsaw 28398; 293-7325
Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 66, Wallace 28466; 285-4166
Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444; 532-4220
Karen Driskill, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328; 592-8691

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Director . . . . . Rose Pleasant, P.O. Box 203, Mount Olive 28365; 658-2062
Adult . . . . . Randal Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719

Youth .....Nancy Outlaw (Mrs. Gene), Rt. 1, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9784
Children .....David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Growth .....Gene Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director .....Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328; 592-1961
Promotion Director .....Dorothy Boyette, 207 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-2672
Survey Director ....Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441; (C) 529-5201, (H) 529-2531
Brotherhood Representative .....Jimmy Johnson, 515 W. Boney St., Wallace 28466; 285-4206
WMU Representative .....Marjorie Garris, Rt. 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Chairman .....Ernest Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453
Deaf Ministries Chairman .....Mary Boney, Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Chairman .....Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Literacy Ministries Chairman .....Florence Hoover, Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Mentally Handicapped Ministries Chairman ...Pat Brown, Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Senior Adult Ministries Chairman .....Eunice Newkirk, Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Interfaith Witness Ministries Chairman ....Randy Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Christian Social Ministries Chairman .....Joyce Camp, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380
(PROPOSED) Church Extension Ministries Chairman .....David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586

VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Ernest Johnson, Jr., Chmn. .....Rt. 1 Box 118-A, Magnolia 28453; 296-1473
Billy Todd .....107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Robert Southerland .....Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398; 293-4690

DEAF MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Mary Boney, Chmn. .....Rt. 3 Box 72, Wallace 28466; 285-2932
Ben Hilliard .....E. Center St., Rose Hill 28458; 289-3203
Mary Lee Jones .....502 E. Hill St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4616

SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Farrell Miller, Chmn. .....Rt. 2 Box 122-A, Faison 28341; 564-4848
Wayne Wilson .....Rt. 5 Box 141-H, Clinton 28328; 533-3364
Tena Johnson .....P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Gene Pierce .....103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328; 592-6967
Greg Day .....P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325; 658-5223
Lib Bass .....109½ Fayetteville St., Clinton 28328; 592-5733

LITERACY MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Florence Hoover, Chmn. ..... Rt. 2 Box 17, Harrells 28444; 532-4336
Peggy Grice ..... 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398; 293-4236
Evelyn Tew ..... Rt. 5 Box 70, Clinton 28328; 533-3290

MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Pat Brown, Chmn. ..... Rt. 7 Box 64, Clinton 28328; 592-3457
Carol Todd ..... P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Michelle Reynolds ..... 103 Finch St., Clinton 28328; 592-3457

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Eunice Newkirk, Chmn. ..... Rt. 1 Box 205, Willard 28478; 532-4229
Arlene Rhodes ..... Rt. 2 Box 172, Wallace 28466; 285-5254
Eunice Landin ..... 310 W. College St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-9803

INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRY COMMITTEE
Randy Outland, Chmn. ..... Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328; 533-3719
Gene Lakey ..... P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; (H) 296-0723, (O) 296-1137
Jewel Best ..... Rt. 1 Box 342, Mount Olive 28365; 658-4712

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
Joyce Camp, Chmn. ..... 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380
Alyce Kelly ..... P.O. Box 184, Albertson 28508; 658-3463
Kay Wheeler ..... Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; 285-7403

CHURCH EXTENSION MINISTRIES COMMITTEE (Proposed Committee)
David Brisson, Chmn. ..... 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-0586
Orpha Ortega ..... 108 Lorraine St., Lot 36, Clinton 28328; 592-2374
Cindy Dail ..... Rt. 1 Box 35, Kenansville 28349; 296-0579
Glenn Brogden ..... 409 James St., Mt. Olive 28365; 658-5502
Legonda Myers ..... P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464; 285-2788

WMU

Director ..... Glenda Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328; 592-3441
Assistant Director .....
Enlistment ..... Connie Carlton, Rt. 1 Box 257, Warsaw 28398; 293-7106
Secretary ..... Gloria Lockerman, 304 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-6356
Baptist Women ..... Janie Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521; 285-3062
Assistant BW ..... Edith Lee, 503 Woodrow St., Clinton 28328; 592-4484
BYW Director ..... Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1 Box 299, Magnolia 28453; 532-4632
Assistant BYW ..... Cheryl Norris, 107 Dudley Rd., Clinton 28328; 592-5492
Acteen Director .... Carole Phipps, 601 Underwood St., Clinton 28328; 592-8310
Assistant Acteen Director ... Kathy Price, Box 732, Mount Olive 28365; 658-9333
GA Director ..... Dee Lanier, Box 56, Chinquapin 28521; 285-5907
Assistant GA Director ..... Margaret Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393; 592-2056
Mission Friends ..... Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444; 532-2271
Assistant MF Director .....
Mission Action Director ..... Edith Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnutt St., Mount Olive 28365; 658-2351
Assistant MA Director .... Marjorie Garris, Rt. 5 Box 314, Dudley 28333; 736-1825
Language WMU Director .....

AREA DIRECTORS:

Clinton . . . . . Inez Peterson, Rt. 7 Box 58, Clinton 28328; 592-4537
Garland & Star . . . . . Annette Matthis, Rt. 4 Box 347-A, Clinton 28328; 592-3279
Faison & Warsaw . . . Marean R. Jones, Rt. 1 Box 265, Warsaw 28398; 293-7925
Mount Olive . . . . . Virginia Hines, P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325; 658-5646
Wallace-Rose Hill . . Betty Butts, 108 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466; 285-3917

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Director . . . . . Al Marguerat, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328; 592-8124
Preschool . . . . . Sylvia Vestal, P.O. Box 805, Kenansville 28349; 296-0603
Children . . . . . Becky Lakey, P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349; 296-0723
Youth . . . . . Tena Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446; 529-4181
Adult . . . . . Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521; (C) 285-2636, (H) 285-7403
Outreach . . . . . Joyce Camp, 401 E. Bay St., Warsaw 28398; 293-3380

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Jimmy Johnson, Chairman, Amos Brinson,
Gene Hart, John Flake,
John A. Johnson, Davis Benton

Association Strategy Planning Committee Report

I. ASSOCIATION: PHYSICAL

OBJECTIVE: Provide needed physical facilities and equipment for the Association, projected through 1995.

Goal 1: Move toward full-time (five days per week) secretarial help. Supplement Mrs. Robinson's hours with temporary help two days per week.
Assign to Stewardship Committee and Associational Staff.

Goal 2: Install an elevator in the EBA Center building. If an elevator is not feasible, consider the installation of a dumbwaiter.
Assign to Trustees and/or Property Committee.

Goal 3: Update telephone service for EBA office. An additional line and/or WATS line service is suggested.
Assign to Associational Staff and Stewardship Committee.

Goal 4: Establish a schedule for replacing all EBA office equipment (including audio-visual) during the five-year period.
Assign to Stewardship Committee.

Goal 5: Purchase equipment which will enhance the work of our EBA Staff as follows: (a) answering machine; (b) tables for the kitchen and work room; (c) microwave oven; and (d) security at entrance door (intercom, unlocking device, peephole).
Assign to Associational Staff and Stewardship Committee.

Goal 6: Do outside work which will add to the usefulness, safety, and appearance of the EBA Center as follows: (a) security light at the end of the building; (b) non-skid tread on the outside steps; (c) landscape the grounds; (d) pave a parking lot; and (e) build lattice work under the outside steps.
Assign to Property and Stewardship Committees.

II. ASSOCIATION: PROGRAM EXPANSION

OBJECTIVE: To study the effectiveness of associational programs now in effect; evaluate expansion of existing programs and the need for new programs.

CRITICAL NEED: Brochure on the EBA

Goal 1: Develop a brochure on the overall ministry of the EBA by October 31, 1991.

ACTION PLANS:
1) establish a temporary Promotion Committee charged with the responsibilities of: determining the intended audience and contents of the brochure; designing the brochure; and researching the costs of printing the brochure.

ASSIGNED TO: Moderator of EBA

CRITICAL NEED: Associational WMU Growth

Goal 1: To increase the overall membership of WMU organizations in the EBA churches by two percent each year by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:
1) offer more awareness events in the association that will inspire churches to begin new organizations.
2) Speakers Resource list made available to EBA churches (women in our EBA churches available to speak to WMUs).

ASSIGNED TO: Associational WMU Council

Goal 2: To increase the WMU organizational enrollments in each EBA church by one percent each year by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:
1) more associational WMU fellowships.
2) Inspirational Speakers Resource list (ex. state convention leaders, missionaries, associational leaders).

ASSIGNED TO: Association WMU Council

Goal 3: To increase organizations and enrollments of age-level groups in the ages 13-34 by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:
1) research reasons for the decrease in participation of these age groups.
2) more training provided by Associational WMU leadership.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational WMU Council

CRITICAL NEED: Associational Youth Committee

Goal 1: Establish an Associational Youth Ministries Committee as a standing associational committee by October 31, 1991.

ACTION PLANS:

1) incorporate into the EBA Constitution and Bylaws an Associational Youth Ministries Committee as a standing committee.
2) establish the duties of this committee.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Constitution and Bylaws Committee

ACTION PLANS:

1) select and nominate persons for thsi committee.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Committee on Committees

CRITICAL NEED: Associational Sunday School Growth

Goal 1: Reach Young Adult population (ages 18-34, married and single) for Bible Study.

ACTION PLANS:

1) heighten awareness in EBA churches of growing number of unreached young adults.
2) more training provided by ASSISTeam.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Sunday School Improvement Team (ASSIST)

Goal 2: More frequent Associational S.S. training events - coordinated by ASSISTeam.

ACTION PLANS:

1) training event each quarter.
2) training events providing more specialized or focused training.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Sunday School Improvement Team (ASSIST)

CRITICAL NEED: Discipleship Training Growth

Goal 1: Discipleship Training reported in 100 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:

1) specialized assistance given to those churches reporting no discipleship training.
2) heightened awareness in EBA churches of what constitutes "discipleship training."
3) more Associational Discipleship Training events to provide the training some churches cannot provide for themselves.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Discipleship Training Team

Goal 2: New Church Member Training reported in 50 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:

1) heightened awareness in EBA churches of need for and resources available to do such.
2) Annual Associational Training Event to train pastors and church leaders in how to provide New Church member Training in their churches.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Discipleship Training Team

Goal 3: Training of Church Committees in EBA Churches

ACTION PLAN:

1) Annual Associational Training Event to provide church committee training for the churches.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Discipleship Training Team

CRITICAL NEED: Involve More Men and Boys in Missions Education and Mission Action

Goal 1: Establish Brotherhoods in 100 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1995.

ACTION PLANS:

1) more training events in the Association.
2) Speakers Resource list made available to EBA churches (laymen in our EBA churches available to speak in churches).
3) Associational Mission Action projects.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Brotherhood Team

CRITICAL NEED: Church Missions Development Council in More EBA Churches

Goal 1: Church Missions Develpment Councils in 15 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1991.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

Goal 2: Church Missions Development Councils in 25 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1992.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

Goal 3: Church Missions Development Councils in 40 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1994.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

Goal 4: Church Missions Development Councils in 50 percent of EBA churches by October 31, 1995.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

CRITICAL NEED: Expansion of Missions Ministries

Goal 1: Add to Missions Ministries the component "Resort/Leisure Ministries" by October 31, 1991.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

Goal 2: Add to Missions Ministries the component "Volunteerism" by October 31, 1993.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

Goal 3: Add to Missions Ministries the component "Black Church Relations" by October 31, 1995.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Missions Development Council

CRITICAL NEED: Associational Music Ministry

Goal 1: To increase music ministry enrollment by one percent each year by October 31, 1995. (especially in preschool, youth, vocal ensemble and instrumental ensemble groups)

ACTION PLANS:

1) encourage churches to offer more music ministry opportunities.

2) encourage parental support in youth choral activities.
3) provide associational events that enable church choirs or interested children and youth to join together.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Music Director and Associational Church Music Team

CRITICAL NEED: Associational Singles Ministry Committee

Goal 1: Establish an Associational Singles Ministry as a standing associational committee by October 31, 1991.

ACTION PLANS:
1) incorporate into the EBA Constitution and Bylaws an Associational Singles Ministry Committee as a standing committee.
2) establish the duties of this committee.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Constitution and Bylaws Committee

ACTION PLANS:
1) select and nominate persons for this committee.

ASSIGNED TO: Associational Committee on Committees

III. ASSOCIATION: CHURCHES

OBJECTIVE: To encourage our churches in growth in mission efforts, stewardship, associational involvement, and community outreach and to educate our churches concerning missions.

Goal 1: To visit with at least eight of our churches a year for the next five years, informing them of the work of our association and encouraging their support.
ASSIGNED TO: Stewardship Committee

Goal 2: To enlist each church in our association to set a goal of increasing its giving to our association by .5 percent of its budget each year for the next five years.
ASSIGNED TO: Stewardship Committee

Goal 3: To prepare an analysis of percentage giving by the EBA churches and a graph on Associational mission giving by years, to be used by the Stewardship Committee in their presentations to the EBA churches.
ASSIGNED TO: Associational Office

Goal 4: To enlist a qualified person to compile and write a history of the EBA to be presented at the 165th annual session in 1992.
ASSIGNED TO: Historical Committee

IV. ASSOCIATION: COMMUNITY

OBJECTIVE: To evaluate the population growth, or decline of each area of our association. Evaluate the economic situation of the associational area. Evaluate the need for additional "Ministries" or "Missions" in the associational area.

CRITICAL NEED: Begin Two New Mission Churches

Goal 1: Establish a Mission Church in Clinton.

ACTION PLANS:

1) Obtain all information available concerning the movement of outside people moving into the Clinton area.
2) Watch changes in population as to age, sex, gender and area they come from and their church background.
3) The Mission Church would be established to meet the need of those whose area is not family oriented and who need a different worship service than is found in our present church in the Clinton area.

Goal 2: Establish a Mission Church in Mount Olive.

ACTION PLANS:

1) Attempt to locate the unchurched in Mount Olive.
2) Attempt to determine what type church service they will feel comfortable with and will attend. This may give the geographical location of the Mission Church.

ASSIGNED TO: Mission Development Council

Goal 3: Keep fully aware of the effect of I-40 on population changes across our association. Keep aware of any economic changes that affect movements of the population anywhere in the association.

ACTION PLAN:

1) Keep the executive board aware of these changes.

ASSIGNED TO: The Associational Council

WMU Eighty-first Annual Session Minutes

The 81st Annual Session of Woman's Missionary Union, Eastern Baptist Association, met Thursday, April 26, 1990, at Corinth Baptist Church, co-hosts Concord Baptist Church and Teachey Baptist Church.

The session began with dinner at 5:30 p.m. Mrs. Billy Todd, Director, called the session to order at 6:30 p.m. Mrs. Leona Johnson extended greetings from the host churches to those present. The call to prayer was followed by the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell."

The Rev. Jim Camp, the new Director of Missions for Eastern Baptist Association and his wife, were introduced to the congregation. The Camps made a few remarks concerning themselves and their work.

The slate of new officers for the 1990-91 year were presented by Mrs. Erwin Lee. After being duly elected, they were installed by Mrs. Lucille Yancey.

Mrs. Billy Todd introduced the speaker, Ms. Nancy Curtis, Executive Director, Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina. Ms. Curtis presented an inspiring message on the Church.

Closing remarks were made by Mrs. Billy Todd. Mrs. Jim Camp led the benediction.

The age level reports were included as a part of the printed program.

Future hosts for the annual sessions were listed in the program:

1991 - Turkey, New Hope and Beulah
1992 - Piney Grove
1993 - Clinton First Baptist
1994 - Warsaw

1995 - Kenansville and Dobson Chapel
1996 - Rose Hill

One hundred eighty-three (183) persons registered, representing twenty-nine (29) churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Billy Todd, Director
Mrs. Ted Lockerman, Secretary

WMU Report

The Eastern Baptist Association's WMU had a good year. Six of our officers were trained at the Goldsboro Leadership Training Session. These leaders led the conference for the Key Leadership Conference at Warsaw Baptist Church in September.

In January Mrs. Sandra Miller led a prayer retreat for the Baptist Women at First Baptist Church, Clinton.

BYW held its Annual Picnic at Royal Lane Park for the Seasonal Farmworkers in July.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenda Todd, Director

Properties Committee

The EBA Properties Committee has had some trees and other debris removed from around the stairs to the office. Plans are to improve the appearance around this area.

The Eastern Baptist Association name was added to the sign at the corner of Center and East College Streets with the approval of Duplin Medical Center.

EBA Conference Center was painted last fall as planned. The Mimeograph machine has been removed from the office. A new Data General 3865X-16 computer has been purchased and will be delivered in late October. The Committee is still working on the software to most efficiently meet our office needs.

Respectfully submitted,
J.B. Herring, Chairman

Seminary Extension Report

Seminary Extension is provided through Eastern Baptist Association in conjunction with our six Southern Baptist Seminaries. It is a great opportunity for the minister who would like to further his education as well as the lay teacher/leader who would like to broaden their biblical knowledge and enhance their personal ministries.

Ministers or laity who would like to sharpen their ministry skills may do so by taking courses through the Eastern Association Christian Education Center or by correspondence study.

Respectfully submitted,
Danny Johnson, Director

Brotherhood Report

The Eastern Baptist Association's Brotherhood had another great year in the Lord's work for 1989-90. We had men and boys' groups involved in many areas of mission work. Some of the high moments were:

(1) The Baptist Men's Rally at Piney Grove with Rev. George Shore of the N.C. Baptist State Convention as our speaker. We had over 225 in attendance for a delicious meal and an encouraging spiritual program. Rev. Bob Ferguson and the Men's Choir from Mt. Olive provided our music.

(2) Approximately three-fourths of our churches responded to the Hugo relief with many man hours and dollars donated.

(3) Many also participated in the Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry of the EBA.

(4) Baptist Men's Day was observed by nearly all of our churches on January 28, 1990, with the theme, "Missions is Masculine."

(5) At least 10 of our churches through their men and boys responded with over $2,000.00 to the Russian Bible Project.

(6) Men from Piney Grove, Kenansville, Shiloh, Immanuel and Albertson contributed many long hard hours of free labor on the Albertson Fellowship Hall during October and November.

(7) The Disaster Relief Van was on display at Kenansville in September and the Medical/Dental Bus at Mt. Gilead in July.

(8) We had good attendance at Key Leadership in August. We decided to support the Medical/Dental Bus as an associational project for next year (1990-91).

(9) We had a 20 percent increase in men and boy organizations reported in the EBA in 1989-90.

As we continue to serve our Lord through our own Market Place Ministry may we all give Him THANKS and PRAISE! As EBA Brotherhood Director I appreciate each male who has had any part in making our year successful and THANK YOU for your support.

I would like to quote our N.C. Baptist Men's Director, David Langford, from the Summer 1990 issue of *Men in Missions:* "My prayer is that we will continue to focus our eyes on Christ who compels us and calls us to be on mission in this world with Him! N.C. Baptist Men have become known for those who "do" missions and "pray" for missions and "give" to missions. I wish to encourage you to continue to do so. We must continue to be part of reconciling the world to God through Christ! There is nothing that will or can take the place of this in our lives."

Respectfully submitted,
Jimmy Johnson

History of Brown Baptist Church

Clinton, North Carolina

In 1749, a preacher by the name of Elder Edward Brown came to that portion of Duplin County which later became Sampson County in 1784 and settled on Great Coharie Swamp. He founded Great Coharie Church, now known as Rowan Baptist Church. He served as pastor of this church until his death in 1783.

Elder Brown purchased part of his 900 acre plantation from Col. John Sampson. Early in 1778 Brown Baptist Church was organized. On October 20, 1778, Edward Brown made a deed for three acres of land to Brown Church. It was known as Brown's Meeting House until the church was organized. He became pastor of the church and remained as pastor until his death in 1783.

It appears that Brown Church became inactive for some years after Elder Brown's death, but we may well believe that the Rev. Fleet Cooper, and his brother, the Rev. William Cooper, occasionally preached here.

The Kehukee Association was organized in 1769, and since the records of this Association are not complete, we believe but do not have proof, that Brown Church was a member of this Association. The records do show that in 1789, the Baptist Churches in Sampson County were under the watchcare of the Rev. Fleet Cooper. In 1790 the records of the Goshen Association show that Joshua Sikes had already been ordained as an Elder and was a member of Brown Church. Records show he was pastor of the church for a time. The records of Rowan Church state that in 1808 a constitution was to take place at Brown Church. Records show that Brown Baptist Church was reorganized again in 1816. The records of Goshen Association show that in 1828 John Stevens was delegate to the Associational Meeting and Brown Church had a membership of 41 members. In 1832, October 7th, 8th, and 9th, the Association met at Brown Church. The membership then was 33. In 1838 the Association met at Rowan and the delegates from Brown Church were: Y.R. Royal, N. Lewis, and Stephen Stanley. Brown Church reported 50 members. Records of the church from 1778 to 1871 have been lost.

In the early years of the church the men sat on one side and the women on the other side in the services. Slave members sat in a balcony or at the rear of the building. The business of the church was carried on by the men. Slave members had no voice in church affairs. In 1867 the church granted Letters of Dismission for the black members to organize Brown's Chapel Church for their own race. At that time Brown Church had 29 white members and 45 black members.

At the present time Brown is served by a full-time pastor, Rev. Frank Turner, with regular services each Sunday morning and Wednesday evening. They also have Sunday School, W.M.U., Brotherhood, choir, Vacation Bible School, and some Youth ministry. We now have 158 total membership; 132 of which are resident members. In over 200 years over 45 men have served Brown as pastor.

A History of
Dobson Chapel Baptist Church 1864-1990

One hundred twenty-five years ago a small group of Baptists from the area of the Dobson School community gathered in a brush-arbor shelter on property which is on the southeast side and adjacent to the present church property. They were a small band of Believers who felt the need to form a fellowship for the purpose of corporate worship, mutual support, and the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Together they sought God's guidance for their small gathering and, after three years of meeting once a month they formulated plans to constitute into a church.

In 1867, they met at Dobson's school house where they unanimously adopted their name and their covenant.

The church grew slowly in number, and church records show that there was a total of 45 at this point in time including one colored member. In 1868 the church adopted a plan for each member to make a monthly donation for the support of the pastor.

Beaver Dam, Kenansville, Hallsville, and Island Creek were Sister churches. Delegates represented each of these churches at their respective business meetings.

In 1877, realizing that the small donation hertofore adopted for support of the pastor was inadequate, the church adopted a resolution to pay one dollar per member per year to the support of the pastor.

In 1884 the first Sunday School was organized, and the first Sunday School Superintendent was H.C. Springfield. In 1891 the church voted to save their eggs which were laid on Sunday and give the proceeds from the sale of those eggs to Missions.

Dobson Chapel hosted the Association for the first time in 1891, and in preparation for that historic meeting, a hospitality committee was formed to which W.P. Dobson, W.H. Murray, C.D. Bostic, and Jesse Bradshaw were appointed.

In February 1892 an ordinance was passed that the members of this church shall not frequent Bar-rooms on unnecessary Business. In May of that year they voted to pay the Pastor $100.00 per year.

In 1924 the Association Annual Session was held at Dobson Chapel for the second time. In addition, B.Y.P.U. (Baptist Young People's Union) was organized by C.C. Brown with 31 members.

In August of 1927, under the leadership of Rev. J.H. Booth, the church adopted its first budget system. One-fourth of the receipts were to go to missions and three-fourths to the Pastor's salary.

By 1948 very few changes had taken place in the structure of the church buildings. As evidence of the hard times, the church had converted the Old Dobson School house into its sanctuary which had no individual classrooms. Plans were made to add classroom space to the rear of the church.

In 1949 the church burned to the ground. After the tragedy, there were some who felt the church should disband. However, under the able leadership of Rev. N.E. Gresham, who would hear nothing of the idea of disbanding, the church pulled itself together and under the guidance of the Holy Spirit and Rev. Gresham, built a brick structure consisting of a sanctuary and six Sunday School classrooms which were completed three years later in October 1952 in time for the third Annual Session of the Association.

For most of its existence the church had been in a multiple church circuit consisting at various times of Beaver Dam, Hallsville, Sharon, Shiloh, Island Creek, and Kenansville. Not all at the same time, but most of the time there was a consortium of four churches served by a single pastor. In 1953 and the years just prior to that, the church was in

a field of four churches which consisted of Sharon, Shiloh, Island Creek, and Dobson Chapel. Island Creek and Shiloh pulled out and called their own pastor and Dobson Chapel and Sharon banned together to form a two church field under the pastorate of Rev. M. Vann Murrell with church services to be held on the second, fourth, and fifth Sunday mornings and first and third Sunday nights.

The church soon found itself short on Sunday School space and voted in October 1954 to pledge funds for additional Sunday School classrooms.

Significant events for 1955 included the resignation of Pastor Vann Murrell so that he could further his studies at the University of Edinburgh in Edinburgh, Scotland and the calling of Pastor John I. Durham who was affectionately known as Johnny. Under their leadership the church grew rapidly and many of the young people came to know the Lord. Just as Pastor Murrell had gone on to Scotland, Pastor Durham felt God's call to continue his studies at the University of Oxford, Oxford, England and he resigned in August of 1961.

Four years after voting to pledge the funds for a new educational wing the church voted to accept the plans for the new wing and began construction in the fall of 1959. Though the men worked hard to get the job done, funds were low and caused delays in the construction because of the lack of materials. As a result, the church voted to borrow the money to at least complete the outside in order to protect what had been accomplished. It was during the period of 1955-1961 that the church saw its greatest growth.

Though growth was not as rapid in later years as it was during earlier periods, the church still grew and in 1962 took a landmark step in the decision to go full time after Sharon church had voted to go full time, thus leaving Dobson Chapel with the choice of having a part-time pastor or going full time. With the calling of its first full-time pastor in 98 years, the church began making preparations for its one hundredth year of existence. The church called Rev. James L. Morris as their first full-time pastor. In doing so, the church made plans to build a parsonage and again the members poured out their hearts, sweat, and money to make it come true. Carl Kilpatrick gave the land and Mr. Jesse Brock provided the bulldozer to help clear and level the site and Mr. Edwin Register drilled the well for the water.

Pastor Morris led the church in its preparation for its Centennial Celebration, but it was Pastor E. Lamar Eiland who would celebrate it with them and the first to occupy the new parsonage. Many former pastors and friends were in attendance including now Dr. Vann Murrell, Dr. John I. Durham, Rev. James Morris, and Rev. Cliff Collins, a former interim pastor.

Dobson Chapel began its second century with the calling of the Rev. Millard Bounds as its pastor, who served for approximately five years before being called by a church in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. During the period of Rev. Bound's ministry the church ordained a native son, the Rev. Roy Parker, and licensed the Rev. Roy Lee Vestal into the Gospel Ministry.

Rev. Bounds was followed by the Rev. Jimmy Johnson as interim pastor which extended over a period of four years from 1971 until 1975 when the church called the Rev. David Gordon as its pastor. During the period of Rev. Jimmy Johnson's pastorate the church renovated its sanctuary which was dedicated on June 11, 1972. A new electric organ was presented to the church at that time also by Mrs. Naomi Brock and family. In 1974 the church completed the lower floors of the educational building. The upper floors still were not completed until later in 1985.

In 1975 the church called seminarian, the Rev. David Gordon. He was a great hit with the young people and many came to know Christ under his leadership. During

his pastorate the Sunday School grew to its largest since the days of the Rev. John (John) I. Durham. Mr. and Mrs. Henry L. Sanderson, Sr. purchased a steeple and had it installed in the fall of 1975. In 1976 the church began its first library. After Rev. Gordon the church hit a low and the Rev. Dr. J. Carrol Trotter, a native of Warsaw and Professor of Preaching at Southeastern Baptist Seminary in Wake Forest, served as interim.

The Rev. Randy Wellman, a student at Southeastern Seminary, served as pastor from 1981 until 1982. In February of 1983 the Rev. Jimmy Johnson was recalled as interim again and served until August of that year when the church called the Rev. Ernest (Ed) L. Johnson, Jr. who served until September 1990.

During the period of 1984 to the present, many wonderful things have happened. The church installed beautiful stained glass windows which were donated by the families of the church. Miss Lillie B. Teachey, a lifelong member and retired Duplin County school teacher, upon her death, bequeathed the funds to complete the upper floor classrooms which had been a longtime dream of hers and the church. Upon their completion in 1985, the upstairs educational wing was dedicated in a special service and named in her honor.

Ernest L. Johnson, III was licensed in the Gospel Ministry in 1985 at which time he enrolled in Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina.

In 1988 the church was given a new studio piano in honor of Mrs. Janet Teachey Register, the church Music Director, by an anonymous donor for use in the sanctuary.

Most recently, a new air conditioner and heating system has been installed in the sanctuary and the parsonage. In addition, new fluorescent lights have been installed in all classrooms on the lower level and the kitchen has been rewired to accommodate electric appliances of all types without overloading the circuits. A wheelchair ramp was completed for the southeast entrance. Despite, the declining farm population where many of the children have grown up and moved away, the church has managed to hold its own and is a beacon of hope in the community where it serves.

CHURCHES GIVING *HOPE*

Missions Development Council Report

The Missions Development Council met quarterly during the year. Component program and church-type mission reports were shared at each meeting. The following is a list of highlights of the year.

1. Interfaith Witness Ministries was introduced and accepted as a new component program at the 1989 Annual Meeting.
2. The year 1989-90 was utilized as a year of awareness for Church Extension Ministries which will be recommended as a new component program at the 1990 Annual Meeting.
3. Training was provided for one Missions Development leader at Key Leadership at Caswell and for six churches during the Associational Key Leadership Conference. Interest is growing among EBA Churches to begin Missions Development in their respective churches. Mount Vernon Church voted in September to begin a Missions Development Program. A slide presentation on Missions Development at FBC, Mount Olive, has been effective in helping churches visualize how they can begin Missions Development.
4. The MDC recommended to the EBA Executive Board "that a church-type mission be established in the Carolina Turkey Plant area of Northern Duplin County, sponsored by FBC, Mount Olive, with the assistance of EBA and the support of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina." This was approved on January 23, 1990.
5. The 1990-91 goals, calendar, and budget requests were developed by each component program.
6. The 1991 Cooperative Agreement requests were approved at the 1989 Annual Meeting.

We are pleased with the challenges and growth of the ministries of Missions Development. Your continued support is greatly needed and appreciated. The details of each component program and church-type mission follow this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucille Yancey, Director

Deaf Ministries Committee Report

The Eastern Baptist Association Deaf Ministries Committee has worked closely with the Deaf Mission at Poston Church this year. We will be happy to share about the Deaf work in your church. We also invite all the area deaf to be a part of our ministry and ask that you help us to locate unchurched deaf in our communities.

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Boney, Chairman

Mentally Handicapped Ministries Committee Report

The ministries for the handicapped has had an interesting year. A special Sunday school class is held at Calvary Baptist and First Baptist, Clinton with excellent attendance. One group home attends church services regularly with the hope others will soon join them.

Mount Olive, First hosted the Halloween party with spooky decorations, delicious refreshments and entertainment.

The Christmas banquet fell victim to bad weather and turned into a Valentine banquet featuring loving one another. Rev. Quakenbush shared thoughts on love and Santa sent belated gifts.

Lay renewal weekend was filled with activities for 12 special people at First Baptist, Clinton.

Four group homes (20 residents plus leaders) attended a Happiness Retreat this summer. Everyone had a great time! These campers and leaders were guest, at First Baptist, Clinton the Sunday following camp.

Many parties and activities have been held at Skilled Creations and other homes.

Plans are in the making for Halloween, Thanksgiving, Christmas, Valentines and other activities. Any church or person wishing to help with these activities should contact committee members.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Brown, Chairman

Interfaith Witness Ministries Committee Report

The Interfaith Witness component of the Missions Development program officially began in October 1989. This first year of ministry has been a full and fruitful one. In November Randy Outland led an association-wide awareness conference on Mormonism and led the program of the Baptist Men's Prayer Breakfast at Siloam Baptist Church. In March the chairman of the component attended a conference on Satanism in Raleigh sponsored in part by the Raleigh Baptist Association. Also in March during the associational Youth Retreat at Campbell University, four conferences were held on Satanism/Occult. A Home Mission Board video on Satanism was shown.

At the Executive Board meeting in April, Randy Outland presented to Eastern Association a copy of his Doctor of Ministry Project-in-Ministry Report, entitled "Why Some Southern Baptists Become Mormons: A Project in Interfaith Understanding and Baptist Retention." The project report was placed in the associational Media Library for general circulation.

In May Gene Lakey led an association-wide awareness conference on Jehovah's Witnesses. Also in May the program at the Ministers' and Wives' Conference was sponsored by the Interfaith Witness component. The video "Coping with Cults" was shown and printed materials from the Home Mission Board were displayed.

In addition to the above events, Interfaith Witness Belief Bulletins were sent to pastors and churches upon request. Videos on Mormonism and cults were also loaned to churches and individuals.

Gene Lakey and Randy Outland are certified Interfaith Witness Associates with the Home Mission Board. Training is available for anyone interested in becoming certified in the New Age Movement or Satanism/Occult, among others including Mormonism and the Jehovah's Witnesses.

The Interfaith Witness component stands ready to help churches and individuals to better understand and witness to persons on cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups.

Respectfully submitted,
Randy Outland, Chairman

Christian Social Ministries Committee Report

The following is the report on the activities of CSM during the past year:

A. FUNDS:

1) Hunger Funds - $942.13 utilized October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990
2) Emergency Funds - Balance beginning October 1, 1989 - $264.64. $413.11 utilized October 1, 1989 - September 30, 1990 to help 17 families with emergency needs such as medicines, rent, bills, etc. Money received from churches and individuals October 1, 1989 - September 1990 - $151.00.

   On September 6, 1990 the first gift of $96.96 was received from the Baptist Foundation, i.e. - The Herman D. and Mabel Grice Coker Fund to be used for migrant laborers and indigents within EBA for food, clothing, or for one of these persons to attend a community college.

B. FOOD AND CLOTHING MINISTRIES:

1) Christian Caring Center - Main Street, Rose Hill; Ministry of Poston, Island Creek, Corinth, Sharon and Shiloh Churches; Open 9-1 p.m. on Tuesdays. Services: Clothing, food, household items; October 1989 - September 1990 - 526 families or 1,335 individuals served with clothing and 92 individuals with food. Officers: Harvey Blanton, Chairman; Virginia Raynor, Vice-Chairman; and Aileen Moore, Secretary/Treasurer.
2) Giddensville Center - Giddensville, Sampson County; 153 clothing orders filled during 10 week summer mission program plus many more throughout the year. Open Tuesday mornings; used as a clothing resource for the Sampson Crisis Center. Director - Cyndi Falatovich.
3) Sampson Crisis Center (Interdenominational), 102 Sampson Street, Clinton; nine EBA churches participated in this ministry - Rowan, FBC - Clinton, Grove Park, Mount Vernon, Ingold, Immanuel, Turkey, Mount Gilead and New Hope Churches; Open 9-12:45 daily. Over 100 persons are served each month. December 1988-1989 - 2,400 people received assistance. Tena Johnson, Director.
4) Mount Olive Area Churches In Action (Interdenominational), 217 Station Street, Mount Olive, FBC - Mount Olive participates; Open Thursday and Friday 1-5 p.m. and Saturday 10-1 p.m. Minimal charge for clothing and other items: Mary Louise Redmon, Director.
5) EBA Food Pantry, 102 N. Center Street, Warsaw; open daily 9-4 p.m. Served 158 people in Summer Seasonal Farmworkers Ministry; October 1989 - September 1990 - 177 individuals and 51 families were served through the EBA office. Total individuals served - 315.

Several churches in the Harrells area are presently meeting and planning for a ministry center to open there during the year.

We are happy to make this report of the great number of people served through Christian Social Ministries; however, we know we are only scratching the surface of the needs of people in our communities. We ask for your continued support and that more and more people will feel the call to Volunteer Service in these important and vital ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Cathy Hopkins

Senior Adult Ministries Committee Report

How wonderful has been the fellowship among the "Golden Agers" during this past year!

Working with Cathy Hopkins, our EBA Mission Ministries Director, the committee members - Lois Colwell, Arlene Rhodes and Eunice Newkirk, have endeavored to continue to promote interest among the churches toward an organized ministry for Senior Adults in each. Many churches are participating and we look forward to each having this in their own, or sharing with another.

We have met quarterly for planning the work and special events.

The Annual Picnic at Royal Lane Park on September 25, 1989 was again successful with about 200 attending.

The program was presented by the Calvary Baptist Church choir of Wilmington.

First, Mount Olive Church was host to the Senior Adults for the Annual Rally held March 15, 1990, with 241 attending.

For the program hour we had the "J.J. Singers" of Raleigh and Evelyn Kepley from FBC, Lexington, North Carolina, who spoke of "Extra Years of Zest."

The Rally was videotaped for EBA by Rev. Ottis King.

Many senior adults brought canned food for the ACIA.

We also attended the Senior Adult Retreat at Caraway on October 16-18, 1989, and were blessed with the inspirational program and fellowship.

Appreciation is expressed to First Baptist Church, Clinton, for the use of their bus and also to Rev. Ed Johnson who drove for us. The trip was most memorable.

We have again worked toward plans for the Annual "Picnic in the Park," September 27, 1990, and are laying plans for the big Rally of March 14, 1991, with Grove Park Church, Clinton.

The many events shared together give something for each to look forward to with great anticipation.

Surely our lives are enriched.

We appreciate all who helped in every way and also those who shared.

Respectfully submitted,
Eunice Newkirk, Chairman

Poston Baptist Deaf Mission Report

The year 1989-1990 has been an exciting year for Poston Baptist Deaf Mission. The most obvious change made this year is in our name. The members decided to change the name of the mission from Poston Baptist Mission for the Hearing Impaired to Poston Baptist Deaf Mission. This new name better identified the members with other deaf missions within the state. Persons who grew up in the deaf culture associate with the new name more so than persons who have over the years gradually lost their hearing. A sense of pride was exhibited in changing the mission's name.

Attendance has remained good this year. The mission is averaging 15 to 16 in Worship Services each week. The mission has seen the addition of two new members in 1989-1990. One member joined by transferring his letter from another Baptist church. The other new member joined by profession of faith followed by baptism. Another of our deaf church prospects has made a profession of faith but has not yet joined the mission.

Music has become an important part of the Worship Service at Poston Baptist Deaf Mission. Mrs. Alma Stoddart is coordinating the music for the mission. Each week one of the members perform a solo for the group. Occasionally, the whole choir will perform during the Worship Service. Everyone in the mission is excited about their opportunity to assist in worship by singing a song.

In addition to her assistance, Mrs. Stoddart is available to interpret all services at Poston Baptist Church on Sunday evenings and Wednesday evenings. The deaf members of the mission are now able to attend any and all of the opportunities for worship interpreted in sign language.

There have been six socials during the year for the mission. Besides signing for the annual Associational meeting in Faison, the mission hosted the Thanksgiving Banquet for the deaf of the area. Approximately 65 persons attended the banquet. Last May, eight from the mission attended TIC at the Caraway Center in Asheboro, North Carolina. Eastern Association and Poston Baptist Church sponsored the group's trip to the conference at Caraway. The mission completed its summer activities by attending the outdoor drama, "Worthy Is The Lamb," at Swansboro.

Poston Baptist Deaf Mission is indeed experiencing exciting times. Even as they finish this church year, plans are in the process for the mission to elect its own deacons. Many things that other churches take for granted, such as having its own deacons, move slower and more carefully for a language mission composed of new Christians. Our "senior saints" are four and five year old Christians. Much has to be learned about discipleship, but Poston Baptist Deaf Mission is doing its best to become the best language mission in the state. Thank you all for your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Blakley, Pastor
Poston Baptist Deaf Mission

Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Committee Report

During the past year our volunteer chaplains have continued to provide much needed services to nursing homes, retirement homes, jails and prisons in the Eastern Association. While worship and Bible study is the regular emphasis, there has been an increase in memorial services and spiritual counseling in all facilities.

Bryan Retirement Home has been added to our list of facilities being served. However, there is a need for someone to fill the needs at Guardian Care of Kenansville, as Rev. Ed Johnson has accepted a call to a church in another association.

We still need volunteer chaplains for many facilities in Sampson and Duplin counties. The only qualification is the willingness to spend some time serving others.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Garris, Chairman

Literacy Ministries Committee Report

The Literacy Committee has met regularly, and is active in teaching reading.

Plans were made for a Laubach Basic Reading and Writing Workshop which was held on August 2, 3, 4 at the Warsaw Baptist Church and was taught by Ruth Whitley of Whiteville. Ten new tutors were trained at this time and several other tutors refreshed themselves. The new tutors were given students at the end of the workshop.

The other trained tutors who have students, Peggy Grice, Betty Butts, Florence Hoover, Tyanna Day and Madeline Cook continue to work with their students weekly, teaching them reading and giving encouragement, self-esteem, counseling and being a friend. We are proud of these tutors who give of their time and energy to meet these needs.

A former literacy student, Natalia Reyes, was one of the Seasonal Farmworkers Summer Missionaries for the 1990 summer; she received her first literacy training at Faison Baptist Church through EBA tutors.

Continue to pray for this ministry, the tutors and students. Teach someone to read.

Respectfully submitted,
Florence Hoover, Chairman

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Committee Report

Thank you for another great year in ministry to Seasonal Farmworkers across EBA! Eighty-seven Professions of Faith were recorded in the summer ministry.

Four Summer Missionaries, Frank Ontiveros of El Paso, Texas and the University of Texas at El Paso; Natalia Reyes of Warsaw and the Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas; Patti Welch of Greensboro and North Carolina State University, and Orpha Ortega of Clinton served for 10 weeks, along with short-term youth and adult mission groups from outside EBA: Jersey Baptist Church, Lexington, North Carolina; Southside Baptist Church of Dothan, Alabama and a mother-daughter group from Kentucky; and Christian Service Corps Volunteers: Bernice Smith of Jackson and Elwin Goodfellow of Roanoke Rapids. FBC, Mount Olive continued their ministry at North Duplin Elementary Summer Migrant School with over 125 enrolled in their Backyard Bible Club. Thirteen other Backyard Bible Clubs enrolled 235 children while two VBS's enrolled 36 children. EBA Churches involved in BYBC or VBS were Mount Vernon, FBC, Clinton, Faison, New Hope and Warsaw. Many thanks to William Ortega for his continued assistance in the ministry.

Many Bibles, Health and Infant Kits and food and clothing requests were filled. Thanks for your donations of money and items to be shared in this ministry.

The Annual Seasonal Farmworkers Appreciation Pig Pickin' was held August 9 with 125 in attendance.

The support of EBA, the BSC of NC and the many individuals who have given their time and energy in reaching the lost is essential. You are helping to teach many people, young and old, about the love of Jesus Christ and of His plan for their lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Farrell Miller, Chairman

Hispanic Mission Report

CLINTON FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The year 1990 has been one of great development and growth for our Hispanic Mission. The hand of God has moved mightily to change the lives of the hispanic community and making the gospel heard by many.

The average attendance has been between 70 and 90 persons each Sunday. We now have 53 members and 15 have been baptized, while others are considering making this decision.

We also have started various "preaching points" in Carolina Turkey, Rose Hill and Jacksonville where members of our mission are in charge. The first results of this ministry is the establishment of a permanent mission in Carolina Turkey and the surrounding area. This mission is being sponsored by First Baptist Church of Mount Olive. We also are grateful to Rose Hill Baptist church for letting us use their building for our Spanish services and Bible study on Friday nights.

Another ministry has been reaching hispanics through a radio program each Sunday on WRRZ 880 a.m., 7:00 p.m.

We also have reached out to hispanics by placing tables outside different grocery stores and handing out tracts and flyers.

We have sent two members of the mission to study at Hispanic Baptist Theological Seminary in San Antonio, Texas and prepare for the ministry. They are Natalia Reyes and Juvenal Gonzalez.

Our goal as a mission is to have our own building and become an established church. We are praying about this project and waiting on God's help. As pastor of this mission I ask for your prayers that this may become a reality real soon.

We are grateful to First Baptist Church at Clinton for being our "mother" church and being interested in reaching the hispanics for Jesus. Once again I thank Dr. Alfred Miller for his support in continuing this ministry. Our sincere thanks also to Eastern Baptist Association, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and all the churches of Eastern Baptist Association who have helped in prayer and support.

Respectfully submitted,
William Ortega, Pastor
Hispanic Mission

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

Proposed change to Bylaws:

CHURCH EXTENSION

Bylaws VI - Missions Development Program, Section B.2.i
Add new section as follows:

CHURCH EXTENSION - The Church Extension Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Church Extension Ministries Program by discovering needs for starting churches and developing new congregations and to encourage the association to respond to these needs. The Church Extension Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to become aware of the need for new congregations through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

Respectfully submitted,
Tyanna Day, Chairman

Sunday School Report

On September 30, 1990, "CHALLENGE 10/90" was completed. Ten million were not enrolled in Bible study. The Challenge must be kept before each and every Christian.

The major objective of Sunday School is to enroll every person in Bible study that all may come to a saving knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

During the past Associational year we have had church Sunday School leadership in training at Caswell, Caraway and Ridgecrest. As they have returned to their respective churches they have put new life in their Sunday Schools. It is always important for all Sunday School workers to receive training.

We now begin "BREAKTHROUGH" - Reach to Win as our theme through 1995. We will want to make every church event an Outreach effort.

Our new church year brings a new Associational Sunday School Improvement and Support Team which is ready to be of service to you. Associational Sunday School training will be provided during the coming year.

Media Library Report

The Eastern Baptist Association Media is a repository of periodicals, books, and audio-visual aids in assisting church leadership and laypersons in preparation for more effective ministry. All associational minutes (post 1969) will be sent to Wake Forest University to be microfilmed for permanent recording. We have at least eight churches with media libraries at one stage of development or another. Our focus this year will be to encourage each church to establish its own media library, and to acquaint all churches with a complete list of the latest videos, cassettes, and books available to them from our associational media library. Most of the Associational Media Library's budget will go toward acquiring new materials and keeping our churches informed about what we have to offer them. Please stop by the associational office and browse the shelf of current videos in the front office.

Respectfully submitted,
Dale Myers

Evangelism Committee Report

The 1990 Simultaneous Revival efforts were a great success. Over half of our churches took part in these revivals. Our efforts were started with several one day soul-winning clinics in the Association, with five churches taking part. We continued with a special day of prayer in December for the revivals. The final and major event before the revivals was our Evangelism Rally with Dr. Charles Page as our guest speaker. The Rally saw the largest attendance ever remembered in our Association, with approximately 450 people. During our revivals the Victory Banquet was well attended with close to 100 people coming together to share the blessings of the week.

The reports on the revivals served to further instill in us the victories that can be won when we work together for our *Lord Jesus Christ.*

A special *"Thank You"* to all who helped to make these revivals a success.

Respectfully submitted,
John D. Maisenhelder, Chairman

Church Music Report

On February 19, 1990, adult choir members from 25 churches in our Association joined together as a mass choir of 170 voices for an evangelism rally. This event supported the Simultaneous Revivals and was held at First Baptist Church, Clinton.

In May your church music director attended the Key Leadership Conference at North Carolina Baptist Assembly. From this meeting, new ideas were heard and have been implemented.

Our Association is now divided into seven zones with five-eight churches in each zone. These geographic areas have a zone director that helps communicate both problems and victories to the associational music director.

On August 27 our Associational Key Leadership Conference had 21 churches represented in the Music Conference. New music periodicals from the Baptist Sunday School Board were shared.

Finally, on September 21-22, ten people from Eastern Baptist Association attended the Volunteer Music Director's Retreat at North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
Jean Hatch, Director

Cooperative Program Report

Since 1925 the Cooperative Program has been the primary channel through which Southern Baptist churches have financed their mission programs. Tithes and offerings of church members have been disbursed to finance foreign, home, state, association, and even local church missions. It has been a beautiful and satisfying spiritual experience for churches who have really put their hearts into it.

What it is, is the team approach. Churches are working as a team through all their organized units of mission outreach.

Associations are channels through which many Baptist churches do a part of their mission work. Many of these ministries receive financial support through the Cooperative Program. The church sends Cooperative Program gifts to the state convention, and a part of this is used in the state mission office to support associational ministries. Vigorous Christian witness and ministry are carried out because of this cooperative effort.

Most churches feel that in addition to Cooperative Program support through their state, they need to share directly in the financial support of the association of which they are a part. Again—teamwork! Churches "teamed" together for associational mission ministries.

Just as churches participate in world missions by giving a percent of their budget income through the Cooperative Program, most churches also feel the need to share a percent through the association mission budget. This is not that missions should begin at home — but rather that missions may not end at home. Strong associational missions programs are essential to ensure continued strong state, foreign, and home missions programs for the churches.

If the churches accomplish their purpose in the area of world missions support, they will do so by using their tithes and offerings through the associational mission budget and the Cooperative Program. They are a team. The *same* team!

Respectfully submitted,
Albert Pope

World Missions Conference Committee Report

The **W**orld is **C**oming to Eastern Baptist Association April 7-14, 1991! Twenty-five churches have committed to be involved in the WMC. Important scheduled meetings are:

1) November 5, 7:30 P.M. - Church World Missions Conference Steering Committee Training at Warsaw Church
2) April 6, 1991 - WMC Rally at Grove Park Church

Please call on the committee if you have questions. Start promoting the conference NOW!

Respectfully submitted,
Cathy Hopkins, Chairman

'Discipleship Training Report

The Church Training program became the Discipleship Training Program during this year. This new name better reflects the focus of the program which has the responsibility within the church organization for helping all believers to develop spiritual maturity.

During the 1989-90 year, the Discipleship Training program of Eastern Association assisted churches and pastors in accomplishing tasks of reaching and equipping persons for discipleship and personal ministry by:

1. Sponsoring *"M" Night,* November 27, 1989, at First Baptist Church, Mount Olive. Special conferences for all ages were held in addition to the Rally.
2. Sending two members to the *Enabler's Conference* at Caraway Baptist Conference Center, November 17-18, 1989.
3. Sponsoring a *Doctrine of Creation Seminar,* Saturday, February 24, 1990. Dr. Roger Nix, Pastor, Temple Baptist Church, Raleigh, was the conference leader.
4. Providing an *Association Youth Retreat,* at Campbell University, March 30-31, 1990. Over 100 youth and adults attended.
5. Conducting the *Associational Children and Youth Bible Drill,* Wednesday, May 2, at Kenansville Baptist Church. Four churches participated: 27 children and one youth.
6. Providing a *Discipleship Training Interpretation Dinner* for all participants in the Key Leadership Conference, August 27, 1990.
7. Purchasing additional Equipping Center Modules for the Association's Lending Library.
8. Providing personal consultation on beginning and expanding Discipleship Training in local churches.

These goals were adopted by the Discipleship Training team for 1990-1991:

1. Establish and expand the Discipleship Training programs in Eastern Association churches with 75 percent of the churches reporting Discipleship Training.
2. Increase awareness of key Discipleship Training programs and the variety of curriculum materials and approaches in Eastern Association churches.
3. Interpret and promote the use of New Member Training material with 50 percent of churches reporting New Member Training.
4. Continue the percentage of churches in Eastern Association who offer the annual Doctrinal Study at 75 percent.

5. Continue to promote Discipleship Training through annual events such as "M" Night, Youth Retreat, Children and Youth Bible Drill and Speaker's Tournament.

To strengthen the Discipleship Training program of our Association and to begin new work in Discipleship Training we have a committed Discipleship Training Team. They are available to serve the churches of Eastern Association. Please let us help you by informing us of the particular training needs of your congregation.

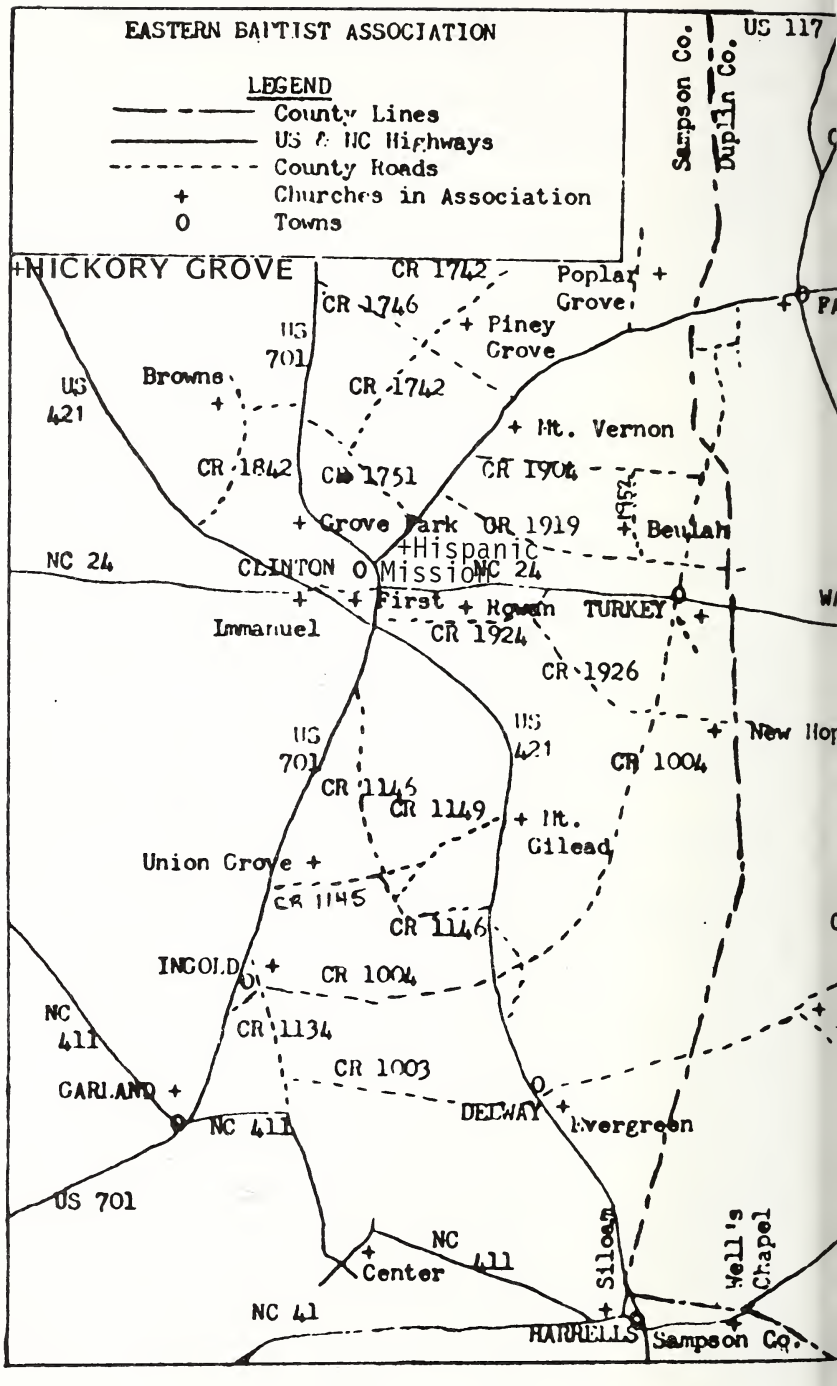
Rose Pleasant . . . . . Discipleship Training Director
Randy Outland . . . . . Adult Consultant
Nancy Outlaw . . . . . Youth Consultant
David Brisson . . . . . Children's Consultant
Gene Lakey . . . . . New Work Consultant

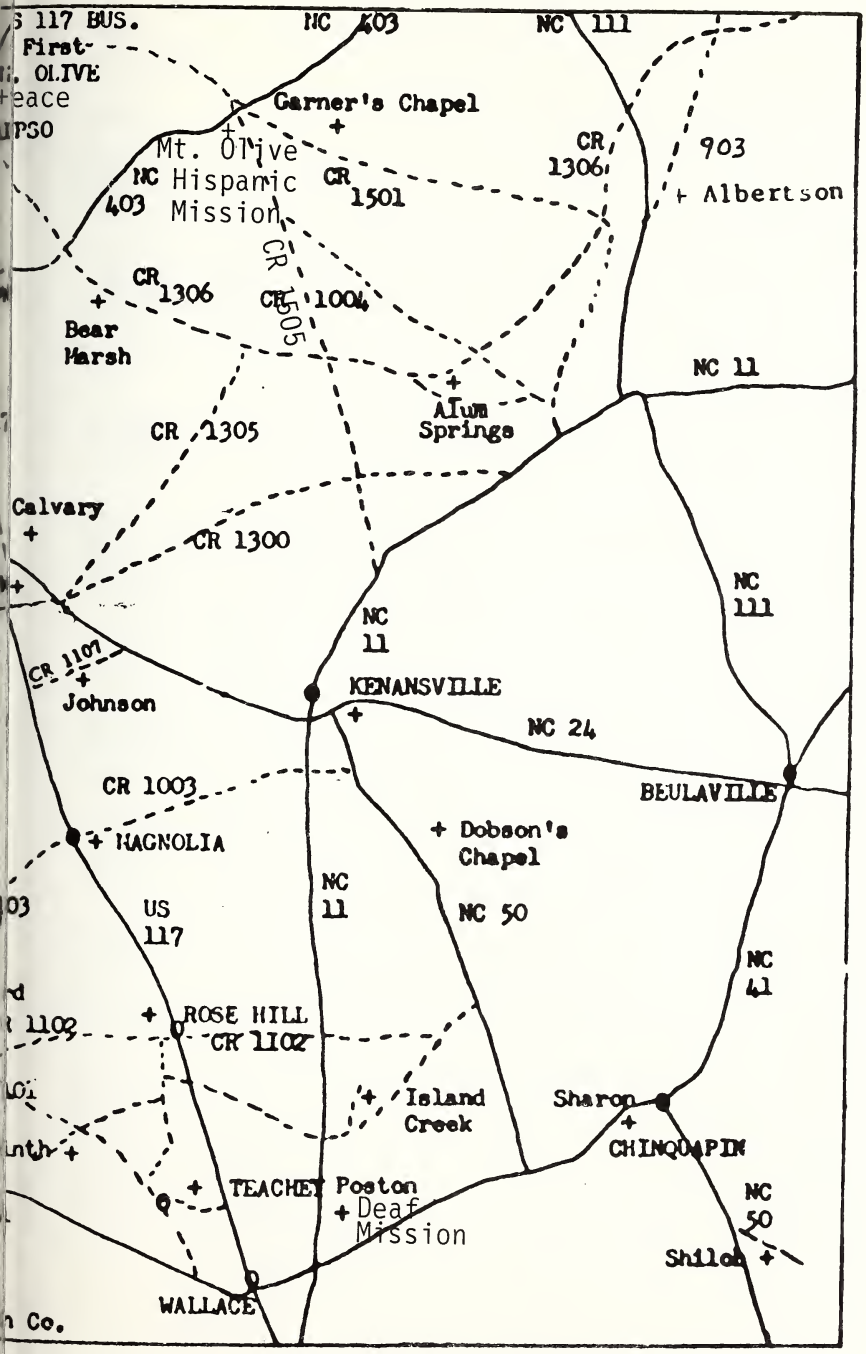
Respectfully submitted,
Rose Pleasant

Vacation Bible School Report

The annual VBS Clinic was held March 28, 1990 with 12 churches represented. Total attendance was 30.

Church	Enrollment	Avg. Att.	No. Days	Hours Daily	Prof. Faith	Achievement Level
Albertson	31	25	5	2		Distinguished
Alum Springs	59	52	6	2.5	1	Advanced
Brown	74	60	5	2		*
Calypso	46	40	5	2		Merit
Center	48	40	5	3	2	Merit
Clinton, First	174	142	5	3		Merit
Concord	83	65	5	2½	2	Advanced
Corinth	70	64	5	2½		Merit
Dobson Chapel	72	61	5	2½		*
Evergreen	64	54	5	2		Advanced
Faison**	61	(**32) 50	6	2		*
Garland	43	36	5	2½		*
Garner's Chapel	40	35	5	2		Advanced
Grove Park	71	65	5	3		Merit
Immanuel	62	55	5	2		Merit
Ingold	45	39	5	2½		Merit
Island Creek	47	41	5	2	2	*
Johnson	46	46	5	1.5		*
Kenansville	58	55	5	2½		*
Mount Gilead	82	80	5	2		*
Mt. Olive, FBC	114	90	5	2.5		Merit
Mount Vernon	100	85	5	2½	2	Merit
Poston	126	95	5	3	5	Advanced
Rose Hill	72	58	5	2		*
Rowan	64	53	5		3	Advanced
Sharon	72	67	5	3	1	Merit


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
+ Churches in Association
O Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
+NICKORY GROVE
CR 1742
Poplar Grove +
CR 1746
+ Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns +
CR 1742
+ Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
1952
+ Grove Park
CR 1919
+ Beulah
+Hispanic
NC 24
CLINTON O
Mission
NC 24
+ First
+ Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel +
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
+ New Hop
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
+ Mt. Gilead
Union Grove +
CR 1145
CR 1146
INGOLD O
+ CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
CARLAND +
NC 411
DELWAY +
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
+ Center
+ Siloam
Wells Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
First
OLIVE
eace
PSO
Garner's Chapel
Mt. Olive
Hispanic
Mission
NC 403
CR 1501
CR 1306
903
Albertson
CR 1306
CR 1004
CR 1505
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC 111
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
Deaf
Mission
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

Shiloh	80	78	5	3		*
Teachey	43	33	5	3		Merit
Turkey	58	55	5	2.5		Advanced
Warsaw	84	93	5	2		*
Wells Chapel	52	40	5	2½		Merit
EBA**	235	(13 Clubs Conducted)			15	

* Not indicated
** Backyard Bible Clubs

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry Todd, Director

Anticipated Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
January 1 - December 31, 1990 and 1991

		1990	1991
900	CHURCHES - Regular Contributions . . .	$ 80,126.00	$ 91,615.00
902	CHURCHES - for Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
904	BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION Cooperative Agreements*	15,850.00	27,130.00
908	COPIER FEES	150.00	150.00
912	CHECKING ACCOUNT INTEREST . . .	750.00	750.00
914	CHURCHES - Special Gifts	500.00	2,000.00
915	INDIVIDUALS - Special Gifts	500.00	2,000.00
916	SALES TAX REFUND	400.00	500.00
917	HUNGER AND EMERGENCY FUNDS Transfer 1990 Balance	400.00	500.00
920	Herman Coker Trust Fund	-0-	100.00
____	Escrow from 1988 and 1989 State Missions for World Missions Conference 1991		1,000.00
918	OTHER RECEIPTS	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	ANTICIPATED REVENUES		$130,140.00

* Cooperative Agreements . . .
To be provided through Baptist State Convention:

Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries	$ 4,800.00
Hispanic, Clinton	3,600.00
Hispanic, Mt. Olive	5,500.00
Deaf Mission, Poston	750.00
Missions Ministries Staff Salary	12,480.00
	$27,130.00

EBA Budget

JANUARY - DECEMBER 1991

Expenditures - Anticipated

PERSONAL SERVICES

		1990	1991
ADMINISTRATION			
Director of Missions			
1110	Salary	$ 12,750.00	$ 13,500.00
1120	Housing	7,980.40	7,980.00
1140	Annuity	3,400.00	3,400.00
1150	Insurance	5,372.20	5,375.00
1170	SS Offset	2,300.00	2,300.00
		$ 31,802.60	$ 32,555.00
Secretary			
1210	Salary	$ 8,635.00	$ 9,200.00
1220	SS	648.49	704.00
		$ 9,283.49	$ 9,904.00
Office Expense			
6300	Sales Tax	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
1130	DOM Travel	4,000.00	4,000.00
2130	MMD Travel	3,600.00	3,600.00
1160	DOM Conference and Convention	1,000.00	1,000.00
2150	MMD Conference and Convention	250.00	250.00
7110	Building and Grounds Maintenance	3,750.00	4,500.00
1310	Repairs	500.00	500.00
1320	Copier Service	800.00	800.00
1330	Supplies	1,150.00	1,500.00
1340	Printing	1,000.00	1,200.00
1350	Postage	1,400.00	1,800.00
1360	Telephone	1,200.00	1,525.00
1410	Equipment Purchase	250.00	2,500.00
1510	Association Minutes	1,200.00	1,200.00
TOTAL OFFICE EXPENSE			$ 24,775.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION			**$ 67,234.00**
MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM			
Missions Ministries Director			
2110	Salary	$ 15,812.00	$ 17,600.00
2140	Annuity	2,986.00	2,986.00
2170	FICA (EBA)	1,187.48	1,350.00
	Insurance (HMB)	3,189.72	3,190.00
	(BSC and EBA)	629.76	608.00
		$ 23,804.96	$ 25,734.00

Missions Advance			
2231	Christian Social Ministries	$ -0-	$ 100.00
2240	Hunger Fund (Revolving Spl. Acct.)	4,814.26	3,692.00
4241	Emergency Fund (Revolving Spl. Acct.)	347.94	100.00
2244	Mt. Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00
CHURCH TYPE MISSIONS			
2243	Hispanic, Clinton	1,400.00	5,000.00
2246	Hispanic, Mt. Olive	-0-	8,500.00
2245	Deaf Mission, Poston	-0-	750.00
			$ 18,342.00
Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries			
2311	Salaries	$ 3,400.00	$ 4,400.00
2312	FICA	300.00	300.00
2313	Travel	2,100.00	2,100.00
2314	Meals	800.00	800.00
2315	Housing	800.00	800.00
2316	Speakers	400.00	400.00
2317	Supplies	300.00	300.00
2318	Film Rental	70.00	70.00
2319	Recognition Meals	-0-	-0-
2320	Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
		$ 8,370.00	$ 9,370.00
Deaf Ministries			
2410		$ 600.00	$ 600.00
Literacy Ministries			
2510		300.00	400.00
Senior Adult Ministries			
2610		300.00	450.00
Mentally Handicapped Ministries			
2710		400.00	400.00
Associational Leader Training			
2810		200.00	200.00
Chaplaincy Ministries			
2910		25.00	25.00
Interfaith Witness Ministries			
2911		100.00	150.00
Church Extension Ministries			
2840		-0-	25.00
Missions Development Council			
2830		-0-	25.00
World Missions Conference			
2820		500.00	1.000.00
			$ 3.365.00
TOTAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT			**$ 56,811.00**

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT

Sunday School		
3011	$ 600.00	$ 1,400.00
Discipleship Training		
3021	650.00	575.00
WMU		
3031	1,200.00	1,150.00
Brotherhood		
3041	150.00	100.00
Music		
3051	150.00	435.00
Evangelism		
3061	200.00	175.00
Media Library		
3071	200.00	500.00
Seminary Extension		
3081	100.00	50.00
Deacon Training		
3091	100.00	100.00
Orientation Committee		
3095	50.00	50.00
Stewardship Committee		
3101	60.00	60.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT		**$ 4,595.00**

FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES

Ministers' Conference		
5110	$ 150.00	$ 100.00
Ministers' Wives		
____	-0-	50.00
Annual Meeting		
5210	300.00	300.00
TOTAL FELLOWSHIP MINISTRIES		**$ 450.00**

MISCELLANEOUS

6000	Miscellaneous	300.00	$ 300.00
6100	Designated Special Reserve		-0-
1710	Associational Officer Training (Key Leadership Conference)	200.00	650.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS			**$ 950.00**

SUMMARY - EXPENDITURES BUDGET

Administration	$ 67,234.00
Missions Development	56,911.00
Church Development	4,595.00
Fellowship Ministries	450.00
Miscellaneous	950.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURES BUDGET 1991	**$130,140.00**

Church Contributions to Associational Missions

CHURCH	1988	1989	1990 (Jan. 1 - Sept. 30)
Albertson	$ 906.13	$ 959.17	$ 632.27
Alum Springs	700.00	550.00	500.00
Bear Marsh	524.85	600.00	500.00
Beulah	610.70	759.32	388.72
Brown	300.00	50.00	100.00
Calvary	2,041.87	1,485.82	958.54
Calypso	300.00	800.00	630.00
Center	215.97	219.68	122.05
Clinton	5,768.42	5,996.79	6,112.66
Concord	674.19	1,074.82	884.18
Corinth	2,284.77	2,231.43	1,898.03
Dobson Chapel	1,541.07	1,888.29	1,563.77
Evergreen	1,300.00	925.00	1,000.00
Faison	367.00	1,058.20	1,189.00
Garland	1,939.05	1,931.61	1,582.09
Garner's Chapel	500.00	700.00	600.00
Grove Park	2,450.12	3,448.11	2,656.83
Hickory Grove	950.00	600.00	1,000.00
Immanuel	3,069.00	3,198.00	2,523.53
Ingold	700.00	300.00	150.00
Island Creek	900.00	900.00	675.00
Johnson	1,746.44	1,472.44	1,112.50
Kenansville	2,448.54	2,746.52	3,015.77
Magnolia	639.49	665.42	459.04
Mount Gilead	1,612.47	1,339.00	1,200.00
Mount Olive	7,200.00	7,400.00	4,954.52
Mount Vernon	2,150.36	2,291.56	1,867.57
New Hope	700.00	600.00	600.00
Peace (Organized November 1988)		515.20	500.34
Piney Grove	500.00	300.00	150.00
Poplar Grove	580.00	480.00	360.00
Poston	3,069.50	3,620.76	2,856.78
Rose Hill	1,400.00	1,800.00	1,050.00
Rowan	2,986.76	2,680.28	2,650.00
Sharon	1,700.00	1,875.00	800.00
Shiloh	1,743.00	1,289.00	1,239.00
Siloam	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Teachey	1,406.00	1,374.40	936.80
Turkey	1,548.62	1,490.93	1,220.68
Union Grove	579.03	-0-	600.00
Warsaw	4,210.01	4,195.02	2,987.84
Wells Chapel	1,566.99	1,700.96	1,222.83
FBC, Clinton - Spanish Mission		50.54	259.78
TOTALS	$66,830.35	$68,563.27	$56,710.12
			(9 mos. only)

Treasurer's Report - 9 Months

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET YEAR: January 1 - December 30, 1990

1990 Budget - Updated Information as of September 30, 1990

General Fund - Cash Balance - September 30, 1990			$15,046.19
Designated Items in Cash Balance - September 30, 1990			10,350.36
Hunger Fund		$3,691.70	
Emergency Fund		99.49	
EBA Portion of State Missions			
Offering from BSC - 1988		1,393.60	
- 1989		1,357.79	
1990 Simultaneous Revival Promotion			
Funds from the churches	$650.00		
Expenditures	592.22		
Balance	$ 57.78	57.78	
World Missions Conference, April 1991		3,750.00	
Total Designated Items		$10,350.36	
NET CASH BALANCE - September 30, 1990			$ 4,695.83

** ** ** ** ** **

EBA RESERVE FUND - September 30, 1990	$ 9,730.01
CASH IN BANK - CD (91 Days)	$20,000.00

** ** ** ** ** **

* (Recommended and approved by Executive Board July 18, 1989)
. . . . . that we designate and escrow from EBA portion of State Missions Offering:
$500.00 - for World Missions Conference expenses (April 7-14, 1991)
$400.00 - for additional travel expenses (A/C# 2313) for Student Summer missionaries IF NEEDED in 1990.

Treasurer's Report - 12 Months

January 1 - December 31, 1989

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1989

ASSETS

General Fund Checking	$23,379.02	
Reserve Funds	9,299.63	
TOTAL ASSETS		$32,678.65

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

LIABILITIES			
Payroll Taxes Payable	$ 1,607.44		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$ 1,607.44	
FUND BALANCES			
Reserve Funds	$12,578.75		
General Fund Beginning	19,084.70		
Receipts Over Expenses	(592.24)		
TOTAL FUND BALANCE		31,071.21	
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES			$32,678.65

Budgetary Statement of Income

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For the Month Ended December 31, 1989

		This Period Actual	Year to Date Actual	Annual Budget	Annual Budget Variance
0850	REVENUES				
0900	Church Contributions	$ 4,931.82	$ 68,563.27	$ 73,283.79	$ (4,720.52)
0902	Churches Assoc. Minutes	0.00	932.50	1,200.00	(267.50)
0904	Baptist State Convention	2,400.40	16,214.91	19,480.00	(3,265.09)
0908	Copier Fees	0.00	56.29	150.00	(93.71)
0912	Interest Now Checking	86.41	927.65	750.00	177.65
0914	Special Gifts Churches	0.00	6,498.29	500.00	5,998.29
0915	Special Gifts Individuals	0.00	141.00	500.00	(359.00)
0916	NC Sales Tax Refund	0.00	250.33	400.00	(149.67)
0917	Transfer from Reserves	0.00	0.00	7,142.37	(7,142.37)
0918	Other Receipts	9.41	3,869.27	0.00	3,869.27
0999	Total Revenues	$ 7,428.04	$ 97,453.51	$103,406.16	$ (5,952.65)
1000	EXPENDITURES				
1001	*Adm. Support Ministries*				
1002	Director of Missions				
1110	Salary	$ 0.00	$ 10,625.00	$ 12,750.00	$ (2,125.00)
1120	Housing	0.00	6,364.10	7,759.00	(1,394.90)
1130	Travel	0.00	5,752.72	4,000.00	1,752.72
1140	Annuity	0.00	2,399.94	3,200.00	(800.06)
1150	Insurance	0.00	4,482.94	4,701.60	(218.66)
1160	Conventions and Conferences	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	(1,000.00)
1170	Social Security Offset	0.00	1,917.40	2,300.00	(382.60)
1171	Total Director of Missions	$ 0.00	$ 31,542.10	$ 35,710.60	$ (4,168.50)

1200	Secretary				
1210	Salary	$ 688.51	$ 8,263.00	$ 8,263.00	$ 0.00
1220	Social Security	51.74	620.55	620.55	0.00
1299	Total Secretary	$ 740.25	$ 8,883.55	$ 8,883.55	$ 0.00
1300	Office Expense				
1310	Repairs	$ 42.50	$ 260.50	$ 500.00	$ (239.50)
1320	Copier Service	0.00	1,054.98	700.00	354.98
1330	Supplies	280.90	1,240.28	1,400.00	(159.72)
1340	Printing	147.18	1,218.18	850.00	368.18
1350	Postage	182.80	1,695.85	1,400.00	295.85
1360	Telephone	62.44	979.60	1,200.00	(220.40)
1370	Miscellaneous Expense	0.00	37.30	0.00	37.30
1399	Total Office Expense	$ 715.82	$ 6,486.69	$ 6,050.00	$ 436.69
1400	Equipment Purchase				
1410	Purchase of Equipment	$ 238.00	$ 238.00	$ 250.00	$ (12.00)
1499	Total Equipment Purchase	$ 238.00	$ 238.00	$ 250.00	$ (12.00)
1500	Associational Minutes				
1510	Expenses of Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 1,009.00	$ 1,200.00	$ (191.00)
1599	Total Associational Minutes	$ 0.00	$ 1,009.00	$ 1,200.00	$ (191.00)
1600	Lending Library				
1610	Materials	$ 0.00	$ 54.68	$ 200.00	$ (145.32)
1699	Total Lending Library	$ 0.00	$ 54.68	$ 200.00	$ (145.32)
1700	Assn. Officers Training				
1710	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 106.51	$ 200.00	$ (93.49)
1799	Total Assn. Officers Training	$ 0.00	$ 106.51	$ 200.00	$ (93.49)
2000	*Mission Development Program*				
2100	Mission Ministries Director				

2110	Salary	$ 1,248.00	$ 14,976.00	$ 14,976.00	$ 0.00
2130	Travel	300.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	0.00
2140	Annuity	248.83	2,737.13	2,986.00	(248.87)
2150	Conferences	0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
2170	Social Security	93.72	1,124.64	1,124.64	0.00
2199	Total Mission Ministries Director	$ 1,890.55	$ 22,687.77	$ 22,936.64	$ (248.87)
2200	Office Expense				
2210	Supplies	$ 39.48	$ 165.64	$ 400.00	$ (234.36)
2220	Postage	0.00	399.89	400.00	(0.11)
2230	Telephone	33.19	433.99	500.00	(66.01)
2231	Closet Maintenance	0.00	81.60	50.00	31.60
2235	Total Office Expense	$ 72.67	$ 1,081.12	$ 1,350.00	$ (268.88)
2239	Mission Advance				
2240	Hunger Fund	$ 80.12	$ 2,374.50	$ 7,122.91	$ (4,748.41)
2241	Emergency Fund	0.00	257.72	19.46	238.26
2243	Church Type Missions	133.41	1,600.04	1,600.00	0.04
2244	Mount Olive College BSU	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
2299	Total Mission Advance	$ 413.53	$ 4,432.26	$ 8,942.37	$ (4,510.11)
2300	Migrant Ministry				
2311	Salary	$ 0.00	$ 3,400.00	$ 3,000.00	$ 400.00
2312	Social Security	0.00	255.35	300.00	(44.65)
2313	Travel	0.00	1,200.00	1,900.00	(700.00)
2314	Meals	0.00	800.00	800.00	0.00
2315	Housing	0.00	537.24	800.00	(262.76)
2316	Speakers Expense	0.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
2317	Supplies	0.00	48.59	275.00	(226.41)
2318	Film Rental	0.00	70.00	70.00	0.00
2320	Unforeseen Expenses	0.00	91.46	200.00	(108.54)
2399	Total Migrant Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 6,702.64	$ 7,645.00	$ (942.36)

2400	Deaf Ministry				
2410	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 179.48	$ 400.00	$ (220.52)
2499	Total Deaf Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 179.48	$ 400.00	$ (220.52)
2500	Literacy Ministry				
2510	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 406.13	$ 300.00	$ 106.13
2599	Total Literacy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 406.13	$ 300.00	$ 106.13
2600	Senior Adult Ministry				
2610	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 328.67	$ 300.00	$ 28.67
2699	Total Senior Adult Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 328.67	$ 300.00	$ 28.67
2700	Mentally Handicapped Ministry				
2710	Activities	$ 97.60	$ 124.60	$ 500.00	$ (375.40)
2799	Total Mentally Handicapped	$ 97.60	$ 124.60	$ 500.00	$ (375.40)
2800	Associational Leader				
2801	Training				
2810	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 117.09	$ 500.00	$ (382.91)
2898	Total Associational				
2899	Leader Training	$ 0.00	$ 117.09	$ 500.00	$ (382.91)
2900	Chaplaincy Ministry				
2910	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 25.00	$ (25.00)
2990	Total Chaplaincy Ministry	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 25.00	$ (25.00)
3000	*Church Development*				
3001	Sunday School				
3011	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 130.68	$ 473.00	$ (342.32)
3013	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	32.50	90.00	(57.50)
3015	Total Sunday School	$ 0.00	$ 163.18	$ 563.00	$ (399.82)

3020	Church Training				
3021	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 293.33	$ 400.00	$ (106.67)
3023	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	224.62	250.00	(25.38)
3025	Total Church Training	$ 0.00	$ 517.95	$ 650.00	$ (132.05)
3030	Woman's Missionary Union				
3031	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 282.70	$ 490.00	$ (207.30)
3033	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	218.87	600.00	(381.13)
3035	Total Woman's Missionary				
3036	Union	$ 0.00	$ 501.57	$ 1,090.00	$ (588.43)
3040	Brotherhood				
3041	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 238.85	$ 100.00	$ 138.85
3043	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	32.50	50.00	(17.50)
3045	Total Brotherhood	$ 0.00	$ 271.35	$ 150.00	$ 121.35
3050	Music				
3051	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 20.25	$ 100.00	$ (79.75)
3053	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	32.50	50.00	(17.50)
3055	Total Music	$ 0.00	$ 52.75	$ 150.00	$ (97.25)
3060	Evangelism				
3061	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 175.00	$ (75.00)
3063	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	32.50	25.00	7.50
3065	Total Evangelism	$ 0.00	$ 132.50	$ 200.00	$ (67.50)
3070	Media Library				
3071	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 64.45	$ 100.00	$ (35.55)
3073	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	100.00	(100.00)
3075	Total Media Library	$ 0.00	$ 64.45	$ 200.00	$ (135.55)

3080	Seminary Extension				
3081	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3083	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	40.10	50.00	(9.90)
3085	Seminary Ext. Revolving Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3086	Total Seminary Extension	$ 0.00	$ 40.10	$ 100.00	$ (59.90)
3090	Deacon Training				
3091	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00
3092	Total Deacon Training	$ 0.00	$ 100.00	$ 100.00	$ 0.00
3094	Orientation Committee				
3095	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3099	Total Orientation Committee	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 50.00	$ (50.00)
3100	Stewardship				
3101	Activities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 60.00	$ (60.00)
3103	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	0.00	50.00	(50.00)
3105	Total Stewardship	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 110.00	$ (110.00)
5000	*Fellowship Ministries*				
5100	Ministers' Conference				
5110	Speakers Expense	$ 15.00	$ 15.00	$ 50.00	$ (35.00)
5120	Pastor Support	0.00	13.25	50.00	(36.75)
5130	Assoc. Leader Training	0.00	12.50	50.00	(37.50)
5199	Total Ministers' Conference	$ 15.00	$ 40.75	$ 150.00	$ (109.25)
5200	Annual Meeting				
5210	Expenses	$ 0.00	$ 197.25	$ 300.00	(102.75)
5299	Total Annual Meeting	$ 0.00	$ 197.25	$ 300.00	$ (102.75)
6000	*Miscellaneous*				
6001	Miscellaneous				
6100	Unforseen Expenses	$ 1,517.81	$ 7,812.26	$ 300.00	$ 7,512.26

6300	NC Sales Tax Paid	43.93	243.92	400.00	(156.08)
6999	Total Miscellaneous	$ 1,561.74	$ 8,056.18	$ 700.00	$ 7,356.18
7000	*Special Accounts*				
7001	Special Accounts				
7110	Reserve for Special Accts.	$ 293.80	$ 3,978.20	$ 3,500.00	$ 478.20
7999	Total Special Accounts	$ 293.80	$ 3,978.20	$ 3,500.00	$ 478.20
8000	Total Expenditures	$ 6,038.96	$ 98,496.52	$103,406.16	$ (4,909.64)
9999	Revenues Over Expenditure	$ 1,389.08	$ (1,043.01)	$ 0.00	$ (1,043.01)

Schedule of Meeting Places of Eastern Association

1991	
1st Day	Clinton, First
2nd Day	*Magnolia Concord Johnson
1992	
1st Day	Mount Olive, First
2nd Day	*Mount Gilead Union Grove
1993	
1st Day	*Siloam Evergreen
2nd Day	*Turkey Beulah New Hope
1994	
1st Day	*Piney Grove Mount Vernon
2nd Day	*Sharon Shiloh
1995	
1st Day	Rowan
2nd Day	*Poston Wells Chapel
1996	
1st Day	*Warsaw Calvary
2nd Day	*Bear Marsh Alum Springs Peace
1997	
1st Day	*Corinth Teachey
2nd Day	*Kenansville Albertson
1998	
1st Day	Rose Hill
2nd Day	*Immanuel Hickory Grove
1999	
1st Day	*Faison Calypso Poplar Grove
2nd Day	*Garland Ingold Center
2000	
1st Day	*Island Creek Dobson's Chapel
2nd Day	*Grove Park Brown

*Meeting Place
Other listed churches assisting with meal on respective days

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association, the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associational Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officers and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion nor proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a reconsideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

ARTICLE I. NAMES

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association is, through mutual assistance of member churches, to enhance spiritual growth and development by involvement in missions, education, evangelism, stewardship and fellowship.

ARTICLE III. AUTHORITY

This Association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

ARTICLE IV. COMPOSITION

This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, and three messengers from each church with an additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE V. MEETINGS

The Annual Session of the Association shall commence on Monday after the fourth Lord's Day in October. The church year for the churches of the Association shall commence on October 1, and end on September 30.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the chairman of the Historical Committee, a Treasurer and an Associate Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the Annual Session at which time he is elected.

ARTICLE VII. TRUSTEES

The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

ARTICLE VIII. EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Association shall have an Executive Board consisting of the general officers of the Association, the Director of Missions, the Missions Ministries Director, the directors of Associational Brotherhood, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Dicipleship Training, Missions Development Program, pastors, retired pastors in the Association, and two laypersons (men or women) from each church to be elected by the church and whose names shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

ARTICLE IX. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the officers of the Executive Board, the directors of Assocational Brotherhood, Church Music, Discipleship Training, Missions Development Program, Sunday School, and Woman's Missionary Union, the chairpersons of Evangelism, Media Library, Christian Life, Church Support, Seminary Extension, Ministers Orientation, and Stewardship, the Director of Missions and the Missions Ministries Director.

ARTICLE X. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Association shall have a Missions Development Program organization consisting of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the component programs representing all mission ministries conducted by the Association, the Mission Ministries Director, a representative of Brotherhood, a representative of Woman's Missionary Union and a representative of Sunday School.

ARTICLE XI. COMMITTEES

The Association shall have such committees as may be deemed necessary for orderly and efficient achievement of the Association's purpose. Members on standing committees shall be on the rotating basis with one-third of the members rotating off each year. Members completing a three-year term shall not be eligible for re-election until one year has passed. A member elected to fill an unexpired term shall be eligible for election to a full term following the completion of the unexpired term.

ARTICLE XII. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The Association shall organize groups of officers for the five (5) church programs: Sunday School, Discipleship Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Music and Brotherhood.

ARTICLE XIII. VISITORS

The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

ARTICLE XIV. MISCELLANEOUS

The Association shall not maintain a fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

ARTICLE XV. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This Constitution may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

Bylaws

ARTICLE I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. MODERATOR - The Moderator, on the first day of each Annual Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; and Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Executive Board before the Annual Session of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Session, and a Committee on Committees.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the Constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Executive Board.

B. VICE MODERATOR - It shall be the duty of the Vice Moderator to preside in the absence of or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the

Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when, during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each Annual Session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Executive Board and Associational Council.

It shall be the Clerk's duty to report the actions of the Executive Board to the Annual Sessions of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Associational Council to the next meeting of the Board or to the Annual Session of the Association, whichever comes first.

D. ASSOCIATE CLERK - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. TREASURER - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the Annual Session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

F. ASSOCIATE TREASURER - It shall be the duties of the Associate Treasurer to assist the Treasurer in the performance of the Treasurer's duties as directed by the Treasurer.

ARTICLE II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The Trustees shall be the representative of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Executive Board may prescribe.

ARTICLE III. EXECUTIVE BOARD

A. OFFICERS - The officers of the Executive Board shall be: Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, and Associate Treasurer. The corresponding officers of the Association elected during the last Annual Session of the Association shall serve in these positions on the Executive Board.

B. DUTIES - The Executive Board shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of the Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between Annual Sessions of the Association; and it shall have the power to fill any vacancies on the Board during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Executive Board at the Annual Session of the Association. The Director of Missions or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Executive Board in order that the said Board shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

C. MEETINGS - The Executive Board shall meet once each quarter, other than in the quarter of the Annual Session, at a time and place designated by the Board. The Moderator shall serve as chairman of the Board. With proper notice of the meeting being given to all members, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the chairman shall declare the Board duly constituted for a regular or called meeting.

ARTICLE IV. COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEE - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. ELECTION OF COMMITTEES: All committee members shall be persons who have demonstrated talent for performing the work of the committee, or who have stated a

willingness to receive training to equip them for the work of the committee.

Standing committees shall be formed from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, and nominated by the Committee on Committees. The nominees, then, must be elected by the Association in its Annual Session. Special committees shall be recommended when deemed appropriate to perform the business and ministry of the Association, and are subject to the approval of the Executive Board. These committee posts shall be filled by the Committee on Committees from a slate of persons selected, notified, secured to serve, nominated and presented to and elected by the Executive Board. These committees shall have definitely prescribed duties and a definite term of service before they are established.

2. STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE: The Stewardship Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its Annual Session, for the distribution of all Associational funds and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the Associational programs. The Stewardship Committee shall lead a program of biblical stewardship education and promotion among the churches and on the Associational level. The Associational Treasurer shall be a member of this committee. The Stewardship Committee shall have the financial records of the Association audited annually. The Associational budget will be on the fiscal year, January 1 - December 31.

3. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an Associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and south-wide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

4. MEDIA LIBRARY COMMITTEE: The Media Library Committee shall be composed of five (5) members duly elected by the Association, and resource personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duties will include arranging, cataloging and updating materials in the Media Library of the Eastern Baptist Association Conference Center. The Committee will encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

5. ASSOCIATIONAL SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE: The Associational Seminary Extension Committee shall be composed of three (3) members plus the Seminary Extension Director, who shall serve as chairman and shall be elected annually. Its duties are to include selecting appropriate leaders for the center, planning the work, promoting the work, monitoring the operation, evaluating the work of the center, and developing long-range curriculum plans.

6. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the Annual Session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

7. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of six (6) members (pastors and deacons). This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

8. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year to be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

9. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of six (6) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational general officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. This committee

shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Executive Board at their second meeting for approval and to the Association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, Church Music and Missions Development Program. The Church Development Program directors shall then become members of the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee shall present to the Executive Board at their third meeting, a complete slate of officers for the five Church Program Organizations and the Missions Development Program.

10. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: The Properties Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duties of this committee to maintain an up-to-date inventory of all properties and equipment owned by the Association and make recommendations concerning purchase or disposition of properties and equipment.

11. CHURCH SUPPORT COMMITTEE: The Church Support Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. The committee will seek to aid three smaller churches each year in areas that the representative churches identify and request. The committee shall be responsible for giving encouragement and support to ministers and church staff in their local church.

12. CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of three (3) members. It shall be the duty of the committee to address family and social issues of concern to the Christian community.

13. MINISTERS ORIENTATION COMMITTEE: The Ministers Orientation Committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to orientate new ministers and church staff persons in all phases of work and ministries of the Association, including budget, calendar and annual minutes.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution and Bylaws and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to make the Association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the Association in the Annual Session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Board and report suitable resolutions at the Annual Session.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to prepare and present at the Annual Session an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the Association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of six (6) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

ARTICLE V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the Association, and shall be responsible for the direction of Vacation Bible School work of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the Association, cooperating with the Director of Missions, and in keeping with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program of the Association in cooperation with the Director of Missions.

ARTICLE VI. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Missions Development Program shall be to lead the Association to address the priority of mission needs in the area.

B. ORGANIZATION

1. MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL. The Missions Development Council shall be composed of the Missions Development Director, the Survey Director, the Promotional Director, the Mission Ministries Director; the chairpersons of all component programs; and representatives from Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and Sunday School. The Missions Development Program Director shall serve as chairperson. The Missions Development Council shall work with the Mission Ministries Director in discovering, analyzing and presenting to the Association or the Executive Board new opportunities for mission ministries; and in coordination of the mission ministries of the Missions Development Program. Upon determining a new mission ministry is needed, the Missions Development Council shall prepare a written description of the component program containing its composition and functions. Each new component program shall be presented to the Association or the Executive Board for approval.
2. COMPONENT PROGRAM
   a. DEAF MINISTRIES - The Deaf Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate mission ministries to hearing-impaired persons. The Deaf Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in the development of ministries to hearing-impaired persons in local communities and in the churches' participation in deaf ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   b. LITERACY MINISTRIES: The Literacy Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate missions ministries designed to assist non-readers or non-English-speaking persons in developing or improving literacy skills. The Literacy Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organization in development through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.
   c. MENTALLY HANDICAPPED MINISTRIES - The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to mentally handicapped persons.

The Mentally Handicapped Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to mentally handicapped persons in the local communities and in the churches' participation in mentally handicapped ministries conducted in the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

d. SEASONAL FARMWORKERS MINISTRIES - The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall be composed of six (6) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Association's ministries to seasonal farm laborers. The Seasonal Farmworkers Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in providing ministries to seasonal farm laborers in local communities and in the churches' participation in seasonal farmworkers ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

e. SENIOR ADULT MINISTRIES - The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate ministries to senior adults. The Senior Adult Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to senior adults in local communities and in the churches' participation in senior adult ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training, and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

f. VOLUNTEER CHAPLAIN MINISTRIES - The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) persons whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Volunteer Chaplain Ministries programs at area hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, industrial areas, correctional facilities (jails-prisons) etc. The Volunteer Chaplain Ministries Program shall provide assistance to the churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to hospitals, nursing homes, rest homes, correctional facilities, industrial areas, etc. through enlistment training, and guidance of volunteer chaplains in these ministries.

g. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES - The Christian Social Ministries Program shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Christian Social Ministries Program at area ministry centers (food, clothing, etc.), in identifying people with special needs in communities, in assisting churches to be on mission by ministering to and meeting human needs while providing a Christian witness, and in the administration of Hunger Funds and Emergency Funds. The Christian Social Ministries Program shall provide assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of Christian Social Ministries in local communities and in the churches' participation in Christian Social Ministries conducted by the Association through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

h. INTERFAITH WITNESS MINISTRIES - The Interfaith Witness Ministries shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote, and evaluate the Interfaith Witness Ministries Program by building an awareness of cults and sects, world religions, and other religious groups, providing resources for interfaith witness, and suggesting and leading interfaith witness activities. The Interfaith Witness Ministries Program shall provide

assistance to churches through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to understand and witness effectively to persons of other religions through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

i. CHURCH EXTENSION - The Church Extension Ministries Program shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties shall be to plan, promote and evaluate the Church Extension Ministries Program by discovering needs for starting churches and developing new congregations and to encourage the association to respond to these needs. The Church Extension Ministries Program shall provide assistance through their missionary education organizations in development of ministries to help churches to become aware of the need for new congregations through enlistment, training and guidance of volunteers in these ministries.

ARTICLE VII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. PURPOSE - The purpose of the Associational Council shall be to provide a consultative, advisory, and coordinative service to the Association and its various programs and committees.

B. DUTIES - The duties of the Associational Council shall be: provide for communication between Associational officers, organizations, and committees; study church needs in

C. OFFICERS - The officers of the Associational Council shall be the Chairman and the Secretary. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

The Associational Clerk shall be the Secretary. In the absence of the Secretary, the Chairman shall appoint a temporary Secretary.

ARTICLE VIII. BYLAWS CHANGES

These bylaws may be amended on the second day of any Annual Session by a vote of the majority of the messengers present and voting, providing the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the Annual Session.

the Association and needs of the people in the area of the Association; propose long-range and short-range goals for the Association; prepare and recommend plans for involving organizations and committees appropriately in attaining goals; review and coordinate plans made by the organizations and committees and relate these to the attainment of goals: evaluate the use of resources; and report through appropriate channels progress made toward attainment of Associational goals. The Council shall exercise general supervision of the work of the Director of Missions. In the event the position of Director of Missions becomes vacant, the Council shall recommend to the Association or the Executive Board for approval, a search committee whose duties shall be to seek prayerfully a person to fill the position.

Historical Tables

YEAR — PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827 — Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828 — South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1929 — Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830 — Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831 — Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832 — Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833 — Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Cornto
1834 — Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835 — Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836 — Beaver Dam	George Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837 — Well's Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838 — Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839 — Johnson	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840 — Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841 — Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842 — Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843 — Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844 — Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findley
1845 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846 — Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findley
1847 — Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848 — White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849 — Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850 — Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findley
1851 — Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852 — New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853 — Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854 — Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey

1855 — Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856 — Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857 — Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858 — Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859 — Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860 — Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861 — Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862 — Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863 — Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864 — Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865 — Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866 — Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867 — Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868 — Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869 — Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871 — New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872 — Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873 — Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874 — Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875 — Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877 — Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878 — New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879 — Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880 — Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881 — Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883 — Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884 — Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885 — Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886 — Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887 — Well's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton

1888 — Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889 — Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890 — Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891 — Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892 — Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893 — Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894 — Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895 — Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896 — Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897 — Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Bone
1898 — Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899 — Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900 — Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901 — Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902 — Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903 — Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904 — New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905 — Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906 — Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907 — Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908 — Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909 — Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910 — Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911 — Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912 — Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913 — Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914 — Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915 — Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916 — Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917 — Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918 — Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920 — Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon

1921 — Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922 — Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923 — Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924 — Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925 — Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926 — Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927 — Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928 — Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929 — Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930 — Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931 — New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932 — Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933 — Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934 — Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935 — Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936 — Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937 — Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938 — Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939 — Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940 — Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941 — Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942 — Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943 — Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944 — Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945 — Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946 — New Hope & Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947 — Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948 — Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949 — Rose Hill & Clinton	Thomas L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950 — Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951 — Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952 — Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953 — Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight

1954 — Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T.W. Williams
1955 — Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J.C. Mitchell	H.M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957 — Immanuel & Kenansville	T.W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Turner
1958 — Rose Hill	C.F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M.M. Johnson
1959 — Calypso & Ingold	C.F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960 — Island Creek & Grove Park	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	D.E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L.H. Knott
1962 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963 — Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D.E. Parkerson
1965 — Rowan & Well's Chapel	M.M. Johnson	E.L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.H. Kelley
1967 — Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M.S. McLain	R.A. Thompson
1968 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969 — Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 — Island Creek & Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M.S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M.S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 — Piney Grove & Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 — Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	W.M. Jones
1974 — Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R.B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975 — Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R.B. Little	R.B. Little
1976 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	John Flake	R.B. Little	Willie O. Carr
1977 — Kenansville & Corinth	Anthony Gurganus	Richard Whitley	Vernon Braswell
1978 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Anthony Gurganus	Charles Jolly	Michael Shook
1979 — Island Creek & Calypso	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Joseph Willis
1980 — Garland & Grove Park	Gene Hart	Lucille Yancey	Paul Rose
1981 — Clinton, First & Magnolia	L. Mack Thompson	Lucille Yancey	Donald Coley
1982 — Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	L. Mack Thompson	Philip Billings	Lauren Sharpe
1983 — Siloam & Turkey	Donald L. Coley	Phillip Billings	Larry Padgett
1984 — Piney Grove & Sharon	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Farrell Miller
1985 — Rowan & Poston	Donald L. Coley	E.C. Mattocks	Jerry Kinlaw
1986 — Warsaw & Bear Marsh	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	E.C. Mattocks

1987 — Corinth & Kenansville	Lucille Yancey	David Moore	Davis Benton
1988 — Rose Hill & Immanuel	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Randal Outland
1989 — Faison & Garland	Davis Benton	Ottis King	Charles Kirkland
1990 — Island Creek & Grove Park	Anthony Gurganus	Ottis King	John Maisenhelder

The 1990 Minute Book

of the

Eastern Baptist Association

is concluded with the following

Statistical Tables

for your further information

and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions REV. JAMES CAMP

P.O. BOX 712 City WARSAW State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 28398

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came
ALBERTSON	James Johnson, 515 Boney St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1986
ALUM SPRINGS	Shelton Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1980
BEAR MARSH	Darrin Wade, Rt. 2 Box 52, Mount Olive 28365	Duplin	Y	1990
BEULAH	Billy Todd, 107 Dee St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1987
BROWN	J. Frank Turner, 206 Kimborough Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
CALVARY	Graham Elmore, 103 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
CALYPSO	Gregory A. Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325	Duplin	Y	1989
CENTER	J. Albert Pope, Rt. 1 Box 239, Warsaw 28398	Sampson	Y	1986
CLINTON, FIRST	Alfred Miller, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
CONCORD	Dan Sellers, 200 Currie St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	Y	1987
CORINTH	John Maisenhelder, Rt. 1 Box 329, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1987
DOBSON CHAPEL		Duplin	N	
EVERGREEN	Jasper Hinson, Rt. 7, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1985
FAISON	Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y	1980
GARLAND	Lloyd Braswell, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	Y	1990
GARNERS CHAPEL	Dennis Guy, Rt. 1 Box 88, Faison 28341	Duplin	Y	1988
GROVE PARK	Davis Benton, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1980
HICKORY GROVE	Johnny Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1986
IMMANUEL	Allen Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
INGOLD	James D. Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446	Sampson	Y	1988
ISLAND CREEK	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1988
JOHNSON	John J. Hicks, Rt. 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	Y	1990
KENANSVILLE	D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 18349	Duplin	Y	1987
MAGNOLIA	John Oliver, P.O. Box 96, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	Y	1990
MT. GILEAD	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1989
MT. OLIVE	Anthony Z. Gurganus, P.O. Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	Y	1969
MT. VERNON	Randal V. Outland, Rt. 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1985
NEW HOPE	David Brisson, 1010 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1988
PEACE		Duplin	N	
PINEY GROVE	Farrell Miller, Rt. 2 Box 122A, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1981
POPLAR GROVE	Ray Smith, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	Sampson	Y	1990
POSTON		Duplin	N	
ROSE HILL	Jerry Kinlaw, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	Y	1976
ROWAN	Richard Moretz, 202 Reedsford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1990
SHARON	Coleman Thomas, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1987
SHILOH	Norman Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	Y	1988
SILOAM	Timothy Register, Rt. 1 Box 19, Harrells 28444	Sampson	Y	1984
TEACHEY	Dale Myers, P.O. Box 158, Teachey 28464	Duplin	Y	1989
TURKEY	Mack Musselwhite, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	Y	1984
UNION GROVE	James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	Sampson	Y	1987
WARSAW		Duplin	N	
WELLS CHAPEL	Ottis L. King, Rt. 1 Box 123-H, Wallace 28466	Sampson	Y	1985
TOTALS				
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.				

3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Year organized as a church	Location Code (1 thru 0)	Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	Two Sunday services Y/N	Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members
912	2	5	N			1			1		2	1		85	33	118
902	1	5	N			3					3	1	2	83	23	106
763	1	5	Y			2					2	3	5	215	86	301
793	1	5	N										5	66	4	70
778	1	5	N					1	1		2	1	13	129	17	146
959	3	5	Y									3	8	57	63	120
907	3	5	Y									2	65	88	85	173
905	1	5				1	1	4	5		11	2	2	67	54	121
854	5	5	Y		3	4	3	14	1		25	18	51	1,069	297	1,366
825	1	5	N		1	3		2	2		8	1	1	101	36	137
853	1	5				4	2	1			7		5	359	70	429
864	1	6	N					2			2	1	5	133	48	181
843	1	5	N			1					1	1	1	86	60	146
885	2	5	Y				1			1	2	7	3	154	26	180
867	3		Y									5	7	124	100	224
926	1	5	N			2					2	3	7	65	4	69
954	5	5	Y			2		6			8	5	11	419	122	541
889	1	5	N						1	1	2	1	1	115	41	156
956	4	5	Y			1					1		17	406	82	488
925	2	5	N			1	1				2	1	1	96	25	121
802	1	5	Y					1			1		6	238	47	285
793	1	5	Y			1	1		1		3	3	19	109	105	214
837	3	5	N			3	2	2	1		8	9	11	172	40	212
835	3	5	Y										8	133	87	220
834	1	5	N		2	2	3	3			10	7	6	286	70	356
863	4	5	Y			1	2	1	2		6	16	20	445	162	607
810	1	5	N			4	3				7	5	9	168	40	208
817	1	5	N						1		1		1	81	17	98
889	3	5	Y	1			3				4	2	1	39	5	41
844	1	5	N					1	2		3	1	7	174	45	219
880	1	5	Y									3	4	59	40	99
858	2	5	Y		2	2	1		2		7	11	10	341	75	416
900	3		Y			4					4					
949	4	5	Y			1					1	12	15	321	120	441
960	1	5	Y			1	4	1			6	3	2	203	62	265
940	1	5	Y										2	168	67	235
987	2	0	N						1		1		6	91	55	146
985	2	5	N				1				1	3	5	133	21	154
908	2	5	Y										3	164	59	223
915	1	5	Y			2		2			4		2	107	106	213
956	4	5	N						1		1	4	29	526	158	684
956	1	5	Y										2	175	102	277
				1	8	42	28	41	22	2	144	135	378	8,050	2,759	10,809
				1	18	37	39	36	29	5	165	164	540	8,328	3,032	11,360

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: AL MARGUERAT

Address: P.O. BOX 837 — City: CLINTON — State: NORTH CAROLINA — Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)
ALBERTSON	Douglas Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		6	4
ALUM SPRINGS	Gene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		7	11
BEAR MARSH	Tim Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		17	14
BEULAH	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		3	7
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		5	18
CALVARY	Gerald Price, 410 Wade St., Warsaw 28398		4	8
CALYPSO	Don Guy, Calypso 28325			6
CENTER	Ray Allen Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	2	4	8
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		84	61
CONCORD	Gary Bell, P.O. Box 725, Rose Hill 28458		10	14
CORINTH	Charles Knowles, Rt. 1 Box 123-B, Wallace 28466	10	9	24
DOBSON CHAPEL	James P. Brown, Rt. 2 Box 153, Rose Hill 28458		9	14
EVERGREEN	Jerry Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444		9	6
FAISON	Malcolm C. Brinkley, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	4	5	9
GARLAND	Frank Morris, P.O. Box 191, Garland 28441		7	12
GARNERS CHAPEL	Bernard Jones, Rt. 1 Box 74-G, Mt. Olive 28365		5	10
GROVE PARK	John Williamson, Rt. 1 Box 248-A, Clinton 28328		35	44
HICKORY GROVE	Larry Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 144, Clinton 28328		13	13
IMMANUEL	Kenneth Honeycutt, 1003 Powers St., Clinton 28328		19	19
INGOLD	J. Gordon Cashwell, P.O. Box 5215, Ingold 28446		5	6
ISLAND CREEK	George Brown, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466		14	12
JOHNSON	Ellen Bell, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398			9
KENANSVILLE	Bert Alabaster, P.O. Box 410, Kenansville 28349		41	25
MAGNOLIA	Charles Bowman, P.O. Box 411, Magnolia 28453	1	3	5
MT. GILEAD	Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2 Box 110-A, Clinton 28328		25	30
MT. OLIVE	Richard Blackwelder, 110 Smith Chapel Rd., Mt. Olive 28365	1	40	43
MT. VERNON	Jimmy Gainey, 202 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328		30	17
NEW HOPE	Esther Hines, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		3	
PEACE	Gene Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325			7
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	6	10	7
POPLAR GROVE	Grover Miller, Rt. 1 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341			2
POSTON	Jerry Teachey, 110 W. Westbrook St., Wallace 28466	6	28	42
ROSE HILL	Craig Raynor, Rt. 2 Box 211-G, Rose Hill 28458		12	21
ROWAN	Jo Neal Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 269, Clinton 28328		40	31
SHARON	Everline Albertson, Chinquapin 28521		8	20
SHILOH	Ray Likens, Rt. 1 Box 306-A, Chinquapin 28521		11	9
SILOAM	Wayne Cannady, Rt. 1 Box 154, Harrells 28444		9	4
TEACHEY	Steve Johnson, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466		6	3
TURKEY	David Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	6	18	22
UNION GROVE	Raeford Carter, Jr., Rt. 4 Box 349-A, Clinton 28328		11	11
WARSAW	Vickie Hood, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398	13	9	22
WELLS CHAPEL	Harry Hoover, Rt. 1 Box 17, Harrells 28444		14	17
TOTALS		49	576	646
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		16	568	673

56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment--Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment--Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsi of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V B S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
7	1	2	12	12			2		46	28		N		25		
11	6	4	27	8			2		76	45		N		60		
17	15		33	32			3		131	79		Y		75		
9		11	14						44	33		N		8		
7		4	33	15			2		84	41		N		74		
5			31	8	25		3		84	55		N				
7		4	11	31			3		62	32		N		40		
4	6	12	15	4			3		58	30		N		53		
74	75	43	235	202		48	10	85	917	464		N	85	174	30	45
7	5	6	20	9		5	3		79	51		N	1	83		
15	8	20	79	23		3	3		194	94		N		70		
19	4	6	17	15		4	2		90	51		N		71		
7			44	15		2	2		85	37		N		65		
3		5	17	13			4		60	25		N		61	32	
13	6	9	12	24			3		86	47		N	1	43		
15	8	4	11	12			4		69	47		N		43		
34	40	20	179	28			4		384	175		N		80		
20	2	4	30	34			2		118	60		N		41		
22	10	41	67	23		11	4		216	98		N		62		
18	7		28	15			4		83	47		N		40		
16	9	24	20	29	5		7	24	160	71		N				
9		3	18	22			2		63	40		N		46		
22	15	34	35	28			2		202	111		N	1	58		24
4	2		7	35			2		59	23		N		60		
26	9	24	65	19		2	3		203	114		N		85		
48	34	42	114	149		7	7		485	203		Y		115		50
13	5	5	31	30		5	7		143	79		N	1	100		28
	3	2	10	21			6		45	19		N				
8	7	2	8	10			2		44	26	12	N				
14	3	2	35	22			4		103	72		N		98		
3	7		16	14			2		44	22		N				
46	19	13	150	34			4		342	129		Y	25	126		
3	2	40	33	88		7	9			110		N		65		
23	44	29	46	59		16	4	64	356	165		N		64		
18	4	12	25	28			2		117	57		Y		67		
13		19	22	36			3		113	75		N		86		
5	3	12	18	22			2		75	34		N		50		
11	7	13	27	13			3		83	51		N		37		
13	2	15	39	25	2	8	4		158	72		N	1	58		
11	15	10	25	11			16		110	100		N		45		
31	5	35	42	113		10	2		282	114		Y	1	84		
16	12	16	19	60			3		157	77		N		52		
64	398	507	1,687	1,303	32	121	150	173	6,306	3,193	12		116	2,399	62	147
16	388	630	1,890	1,376	42	97	146	130	6,672	3,352			84	2,562	20	102

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) SEPT. 30, 1990 — 73

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA.

Associational Church Training Director: ROSE PLEASANT

Address: P.O. BOX 205 City: MT. OLIVE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)
ALBERTSON ALUM SPRINGS BEAR MARSH BEULAH BROWN CALVARY CALYPSO CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST CONCORD CORINTH DOBSON CHAPEL EVERGREEN FAISON GARLAND GARNERS CHAPEL	 Larry Knowles, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458 Mitchell Williams, Rt. 2 Box 135, Rose Hill 28458 Charles Kirkland, P.O. Box 426. Faison 28341 Lula Marie Wilkes, Rt. 1 Box 143, Garland 28441	
GROVE PARK HICKORY GROVE IMMANUEL INGOLD ISLAND CREEK JOHNSON KENANSVILLE MAGNOLIA	 Julia Hansen, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328 D. Gene Lakey, Jr., P.O. Box 865, Kenansville 28349	8
MT. GILEAD MT. OLIVE MT. VERNON NEW HOPE PEACE PINEY GROVE POPLAR GROVE POSTON	Lynn Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 106, Clinton 28328 Sandy Jackson, 1909 Palm St., Goldsboro 27530 Chuck Curtis, 107 Oakland Blvd., Clinton 28328 Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325 Eleanor Thompson, Rt. 3 Box 38-A, Wallace 28466	15 18 6
ROSE HILL ROWAN SHARON SHILOH SILOAM TEACHEY TURKEY UNION GROVE	 Emma Ann Chambers, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 L.H. Thomas, Chinquapin 28521 James Flowers, Rt. 4 Box 307, Clinton 28328	4 1
WARSAW WELLS CHAPEL	Gene Sandlin, Rt. 1 Box 157-J, Wallace 28466	
TOTALS PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		52 52

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	88
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	DisciplеYouth and DisciplеLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
					10						10	10
	26	28	5			40				45	144	76
			2	7					20		29	25
	15	16	2								33	16
			1	2	9						12	8
	4	15	2	4							25	12
5	4	16	2		15						42	15
8	12	15	3		45		9	6	2		100	20
		10			10						20	15
6	13	24	4	1		1		7	1		65	28
					10	8					18	
3	6	12	4						2	15	42	7
	21	46	1	10	44		6	11	28		167	43
4	3	7	1	14	5						34	
27	30		1		60		12		21		166	70
12	11		2	9	28		16	15	67		178	21
		6	2						1		9	6
16	8	35	4	7							76	23
9	8	24	3				7		13	10	78	16
5	10	16	2	18							51	17
					14			2			16	12
15	11		5								32	28
	15	34					41				90	41
3	5	22	3		24						57	25
13	202	326	49	72	274	49	91	41	155	70	1,494	534
33	212	280	39	31			39				1,456	492

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JEAN HATCH

Address: P.O. BOX 837 City: CLINTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS	Connie Jones, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	
BEAR MARSH	Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	6
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	
BROWN		
CALVARY	Jim Martin, Rt. 2 Box 133-B, Warsaw 28398	3
CALYPSO	Tyanna L. Day, P.O. Box 248, Calypso 28325	
CENTER	Joyce Hudson, Rt. 1 Box 135-A, Harrells 28444	
CLINTON, FIRST	Jean Hatch, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	25
CONCORD	Sandra Boone, Rt. 1 Box 82, Rose Hill 28458	
CORINTH	Lena Benton, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	1
EVERGREEN	Carol Todd, P.O. Box 21, Harrells 28444	
FAISON	Cynthia Summerlin, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Gene M. Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	2
GARNERS CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK	Stan Benton, 116 Eastover Ave., Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE	Louise McLamb, Rt. 5 Box 268, Dunn 28334	
IMMANUEL	Joanne Overton, P.O. Box 1694, Clinton 28328	5
INGOLD	Bobby H. Lamb, Rt. 1 Box 319, Garland 28441	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	J.W. Boyette, Rt. 2 Box 112, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE		6
MAGNOLIA	Rita Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
MT. GILEAD	Karen Driskill, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	4
MT. OLIVE	Barbara Strickland, RFD 4 Box 514, Mt. Olive 28365	17
MT. VERNON	Leah W. Wilson, Rt. 5 Box 62-A, Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE		
PEACE	Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325	
PINEY GROVE	Ruth King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	4
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Annette Henderson, Rt. 3 Box 63, Wallace 28466	
ROSE HILL	Linda Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 76-E, Rose Hill 28458	
ROWAN	Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Betty Brant, Chinquapin 28521	
SHILOH	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Angelyn Burgess, Rt. 1 Box 275, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY	Jerry Dempsey, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	
TURKEY	Cynthia Cottle, P.O. Box 34, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328	3
WARSAW	Garry Stuart, 107 N. Frisco St., Warsaw 28398	
WELLS CHAPEL	Geraldine Johnson, P.O. Box 146, Harrells 28444	
TOTALS		74
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		72

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
8	6	10	20		6		5		55	15
5	7		18				8		44	25
		3	11				2		16	8
			15				3		18	12
2			10				3		18	15
			8				4		12	10
			10				3		13	8
35	33	24	47	35	9	3	3	12	224	178
			16				3		19	10
		23	22				4		49	20
2	6	6	20				4		39	20
	3	11	10				3		27	12
			12		4		4		20	10
5	3	3	14				3		30	11
7	9		11				3		30	12
8	8	12	36				5		69	42
			20				3		23	15
8	10	12	35	14	3		7		94	75
			10				3		13	
			15		6		2	5	28	14
1	4	7	15				5		32	10
6	4	3	15				10		44	35
			6		4		2		12	8
3			15		4		7		33	22
13	14	30	30				10		114	75
	9		12				1	2	24	10
			11				3		14	9
		11					3		14	10
3	3		18				4		32	25
			12						12	9
			66			3	2		71	30
		10	25		4	2	4	35		35
14			17				5		36	17
			21	3			5		29	15
			14				3		17	15
			9				2		11	8
			16				4		20	14
		1	10				3		14	8
6	9	7	15				4		44	20
	11	20	58				1		90	80
		4	12				4		20	12
126	139	187	732	52	36	6	153	19	1,524	944
125	122	169	770	42	72	1	133	15	1,521	938

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JIMMY JOHNSON

Address: 515 W. BONEY STREET City: WALLACE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
ALBERTSON		
ALUM SPRINGS		
BEAR MARSH		
BEULAH		
BROWN	Jimmy A. Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328	
CALVARY	George Melton, Rt. 1 Box 9028, Warsaw 28398	
CALYPSO		
CENTER		
CLINTON, FIRST	Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328	
CONCORD		
CORINTH	David Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28458	
DOBSON CHAPEL	Wilbur Carr, Rt. 2 Box 152-F, Rose Hill 28458	
EVERGREEN	Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	
FAISON	Eddie Matthews, P.O. Box 215, Faison 28341	
GARLAND	Coleman Carter, P.O. Box 334, Garland 28441	
GARNERS CHAPEL		
GROVE PARK	Jack Parsons, Rt. 6 Box 369-C, Clinton 28328	
HICKORY GROVE		
IMMANUEL	Joseph Tart, P.O. Box 652, Clinton 28328	
INGOLD	Perry E. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328	
ISLAND CREEK	Johnny Blanton, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	
JOHNSON	Harry Phillips, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 117-A, Warsaw 28398	
KENANSVILLE	Gene Autry, Rt. 1 Box 125-AB, Kenansville 28349	
MAGNOLIA		
MT. GILEAD	Herbert Ballance, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	
MT. OLIVE	Angelo San Fratello, RFD 4 Box 210-B, Mt. Olive 28365	
MT. VERNON	Marshall Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Blvd., Clinton 28328	
NEW HOPE		
PEACE		
PINEY GROVE	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	
POPLAR GROVE		
POSTON	Hank McGowan, P.O. Box 7, Watha 28471	
ROSE HILL		
ROWAN	Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2 Box 848, Clinton 28328	
SHARON	Troy Rhodes, Wallace 28466	
SHILOH	Gerald Dail, Rt. 1 Box 310, Chinquapin 28521	
SILOAM	Charles Murphy, Rt. 1 Box 98, Harrells 28444	
TEACHEY		
TURKEY	DeLeen Tew, P.O. Box 41, Turkey 28393	
UNION GROVE	Ray Saunders, Rt. 4 Box 289-B, Clinton 28328	
WARSAW		
WELLS CHAPEL	Bland Carr, Rt. 1 Box 217, Willard 28478	
TOTALS		
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project Participation	Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
					18			18
				10				10
		3		1				4
6	14			40	20	60	37	185
						10		10
				15				15
				1				1
		2		14				18
		4		12				16
				10		8		18
8				36				44
5	4			12				25
	6			18				24
				18				18
	2	6	3	9	5	5		30
4				12	3	5		31
4	2		3	5				15
4				28	2			39
			2	10				12
						1		1
3	5		3	7	5			27
				5	5	3	5	18
8	4			8				26
2	2	1	2	5				15
				1				1
				14				14
			2	6				10
			1	15				16
2				9				11
46	39	16	16	321	58	92	42	672
62	39	15	33	374			9	655

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: GLENDA TODD

Address: 107 DEE STREET City: CLINTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in action (6 1 years or grades 1 6)
ALBERTSON			
ALUM SPRINGS	Stella Justice, Rt. 1 Box 38-A2, Warsaw 28398		1
BEAR MARSH	Arwilda Pate, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1
BEULAH	Vickie Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 101, Turkey 28393	1	
BROWN	Marie Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Sammie Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398	1	1
CALYPSO	Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 502, Mt. Olive 28365		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Tonya Wright, 300 Arrowhead Dr., Clinton 28328	1	3
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458		
CORINTH	Leona Johnson, 110 Charity Rd., Rose Hill 28458		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Betty Brown, Rt. 2 Box 166-A, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Daisy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1	1
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Evelyn D. Davis, P.O. Box 147, Garland 28441	1	1
GARNERS CHAPEL	Gayle Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	1	1
HICKORY GROVE	Carroll Armstrong, Rt. 1 Box 122, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Elizabeth Bass, 109½ Fayetteville St., Clinton 28328	1	1
INGOLD	Tena R. Johnson, P.O. Box 5252, Ingold 28446		
ISLAND CREEK	Lula Mae Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458		
JOHNSON	Katie Mae Kirby, Rt. 2 Box 73, Warsaw 28398		1
KENANSVILLE		2	2
MAGNOLIA	Inez Rouse, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453		
MT. GILEAD	Vonda Williams, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1	
MT. OLIVE	Judy Caveness, 112 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1	
MT. VERNON	Cyndie Falatovich, 410 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton 28328	1	
NEW HOPE	Grey Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325		
PINEY GROVE	Blanche Casey, Rt. 5 Box 56, Clinton 28328		
POPLAR GROVE			
POSTON	Margaret Stafford, Rt. 3 Box 224, Wallace 28466	1	
ROSE HILL	Mrs. Garland Carr, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	2	
ROWAN	Lillian Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1	
SHARON	Arline Rhodes, Wallace 28466	1	
SHILOH	Kay Wheeler, Rt. 1 Box 347, Chiquapin 28521	1	
SILOAM	Mrs. Clyde Hall, Rt. 2 Box 51, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. Willard Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Peggy Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 357-A, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Carolyn Drew, Rt. 1 Box 185, Warsaw 28398	1	
WELLS CHAPEL	Mary J. Bland, P.O. Box 90, Harrells 28444	1	
TOTALS		19	2
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		20	2

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
(12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		1		2		6			8	2		16
		1		3	8	5			37	5		55
		1		2	4	1			3	4		12
		1		1				6	14	4		24
1		1		4	3	6	3		7	5		24
		1		1					8	2		10
		1		1					6	2		8
1	1	2		8	10	25	6	6	122	6		175
		1		1					11	4		15
		1		1					18	1		19
		2		2					10	2		12
1		1		4	5	7	3		12			27
		2		2					12	3		15
	1	3		6	4	3		6	20	3		36
		1		1					10			10
1	1	3		7	5	8	9	8	54	15		99
		1		1					34	2		36
1	1	1		5	12	5	8	7	23	4		59
1		1		2			4		10			14
		1		1					17	1		18
1	1	2		5		8	11	14	12	5		50
	1	2		7	12	12		22	18	5		69
		1		1					23	4		27
		1		3	7	7		5	10	3		32
1		1		4	21	13	17		103	4		155
	1	1		4	12	5		8	8	1		34
		1		1					11	3		14
		1		1					5	1		6
	1	1		3		11		6	24	1		42
1		4		8	7	13	9		70	4		103
1	1	1			8	12	6	20	50	5		
1	1	1		5	5	11	7	8	30	3		64
1		1		4	6	6	5		10	6		33
		1		3	12	8			14	5		39
	1	1		2				6	21	2		29
		1		1					18			18
	1	1		2				7	4	2		13
		1		1					13	2		15
	1	1		4	5	11		6	77	6		105
1		2		5	3	3	6		39	1		52
12	12	52	-	119	141	174	88	115	946	123	-	1,587
13	8	52	-	118	158	189	90	92	1,035	121		1,695

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day) 124

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: BILL BOYETTE

Address: P.O. BOX 467 City: WARSAW State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc
ALBERTSON	John P. Harper, Rt. Box 296-A, Albertson 28508	17,873
ALUM SPRINGS	Ruth Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	18,257
BEAR MARSH	Donnell Bell, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	32,830
BEULAH	Milton Massey, Rt. 1 Box 12, Turkey 28393	26,029
BROWN	Marie Pope, Rt. 6 Box 504, Clinton 28328	25,615
CALVARY	Ruth Dail, Rt. 1 Box 203-G1, Warsaw 28398	33,701
CALYPSO	Glanton Barwick, P.O. Box 165, Calypso 28325	36,397
CENTER	Barbara Smith, Rt. 1 Box 645, Garland 28441	8,554
CLINTON, FIRST	Bill Dunlap, Rt. 1 Box 486-A, Roseboro 28382	406,332
CONCORD	Ethelyne Usher, Rt. 1 Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	20,921
CORINTH	Jimmy Matthews, Rt. 2 Box 385-A, Rose Hill 28458	55,844
DOBSON CHAPEL	Janet Register, Rt. 2 Box 169, Rose Hill 28458	34,627
EVERGREEN	Floyd Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 338, Magnolia 28453	33,245
FAISON	Iris Brogden, P.O. Box 67, Faison 28341	38,941
GARLAND	Ina Mae Hales, P.O. Box 162, Garland 28441	38,171
GARNERS CHAPEL	Durham Grady, Rt. 1 Box 123, Mt. Olive 28365	23,507
GROVE PARK	Charles Warren, 110 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	175,465
HICKORY GROVE	Lumis Strickland, Rt. 1 Box 145, Clinton 28328	38,215
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328	100,481
INGOLD	Betsy Carter, P.O. Box 2, Harrells 28444	30,372
ISLAND CREEK	Centelle Hanchey, Rt. 3 Box 173, Wallace 28466	47,328
JOHNSON	Violette Phillips, P.O. Box 727, Kenansville 28349	36,508
KENANSVILLE	Rose Swain, Rt. 2 Box 117-Q, Warsaw 28398	81,218
MAGNOLIA	Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	26,745
MT. GILEAD	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	55,453
MT. OLIVE	Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	199,132
MT. VERNON	Elizabeth Barber, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	46,618
NEW HOPE	Edward Colwell, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	20,771
PEACE	Virginia Hines, 104 Church St., Calypso 28325	24,162
PINEY GROVE	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	40,135
POPLAR GROVE	Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	18,193
POSTON	Louise Baker, 202 Hunter St., Wallace 28466	98,817
ROSE HILL	John Moore, P.O. Box 88, Rose Hill 28458	90,905
ROWAN	Anna Leigh Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	69,156
SHARON	W.L. Brant, Wallace 28466	52,500
SHILOH	Berena Alston, Rt. 2 Box 275-A, Wallace 28466	53,208
SILOAM	R.O. Sanderson, Rt. 1 Box 42, Harrells 28444	31,829
TEACHEY	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28468	40,324
TURKEY	Elsie Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	40,841
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328	33,578
WARSAW	Charles Taylor, Rt. 1 Box 266-B2, Kenansville 28349	150,196
WELLS CHAPEL	Brenda Bowen, Rt. 2 Box 127-A, Harrells 28444	52,698
TOTALS		2,414,787
PREVIOUS YR. TOT.		2,371,781

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
10,206	28,079		28,079		12,455	15,940		906	8,165	37,466
5,421	23,678	652	24,330		11,345			1,532	4,197	17,074
4,162	36,992		36,992		13,945			2,300	40,225	56,470
2,096	28,125	6,596	34,721		5,486			1,478	20,892	27,856
2,275	27,890		27,890		20,225			800	6,259	27,284
294	33,995		33,995		8,794			1,551	6,652	16,997
1,027	37,424	1,979	39,403		16,144			909	11,337	28,390
3,173	11,727		11,727		4,476			447	5,858	10,781
7,151	483,483	67,403	550,886		179,260		39,740	18,890	275,040	512,930
3,751	24,672		24,672	1,000	11,920		471	1,141	5,840	19,372
6,100	61,944	544	62,448		25,979			1,924	17,817	45,720
8,814	43,441	278	43,719		20,603			1,253	15,291	37,147
0,431	43,676	5,288	48,964		15,885	7,013		1,311	10,728	34,937
3,089	42,030		42,030		25,263			1,400	7,263	33,926
7,034	45,205	572	45,777		19,800			2,750	7,999	30,549
2,914	26,421	2,400	28,821		13,000			1,012	19,125	33,137
0,005	185,470	5,367	190,837		62,379		35,090	7,696	50,645	155,810
7,000	45,215	3,750	48,965		24,150			1,667	10,500	36,317
0,611	111,092	667	111,759		45,423			4,670	33,795	83,880
2,876	33,248		33,248		16,161	1,000	1,983	1,717	7,711	28,572
5,512	62,840	544	63,384		20,086	6,000		2,008	27,369	55,463
1,224	47,732	2,178	49,910		9,890			1,144	9,688	30,722
0,658	91,876	1,316	93,192		28,993	9,600		6,300	36,909	81,802
2,841	39,586		39,586		8,320			1,153	10,216	19,689
9,301	84,754		84,754	15,000	33,969	52,785		4,050	18,694	109,498
3,135	227,267		227,267		98,346			9,680	74,511	182,537
4,613	61,231		61,231		27,962			3,012	12,925	43,899
2,379	23,150		23,150		10,800	875		550	3,870	16,095
202	24,364		24,363	22,000	7,063		2,727	820	12,598	23,208
6,703	46,838	870	47,708		29,555			1,706	11,152	42,413
3,748	21,941		21,941		9,520		1,619	485	4,000	15,625
5,095	103,912		103,912		23,631		16,562	6,068	21,443	67,704
,067	97,973		97,973		22,453			3,174	21,000	46,627
3,686	77,842	691	78,553		18,745			4,996	55,075	78,816
,500	60,000		60,000		33,625	4,000		3,000	7,200	47,825
,595	65,803	170	65,973		30,476		4,058	2,024	20,717	57,725
,500	37,329		37,329		18,855			1,420	7,850	28,125
,799	60,123	1,600	61,723		25,000			2,407	27,703	55,110
,596	46,437		46,437		17,350			2,192	18,503	38,045
,320	40,898	1,845	42,743		21,856			1,369	15,888	39,113
,227	165,423	4,010	169,433		41,322			6,513	102,216	150,051
,288	60,986	1,365	62,351		25,432			3,956	20,385	49,773
,352	2,824,139	110,085	2,934,224	38,000	1,103,484	97,213	102,700	120,207	1,084,251	2,507,860
,226	2,833,007	101,007	2,934,712	148,251	1,036,245	26,533	150,073	114,827	880,648	2,208,326

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: OTTIS L. KING

Address: RT. 1 BOX 123-H City: WALLACE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28466

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED: All other church sponsored mission expenditures
ALBERTSON	Marshall Stroud, Box 26, Albertson 28508		
ALUM SPRINGS	Marie K. Harper, Rt. 2 Box 281, Mt. Olive 28365		
BEAR MARSH	Doris Holland, 314 W. Station St., Mt. Olive 28365		
BEULAH	Susie Thornton, 11 Hamilton Dr., Clinton 28328		
BROWN	Sharon Carr, Rt. 3 Box 97, Clinton 28328		
CALVARY	Sammie Southerland, Rt. 2 Box 5, Warsaw 28398		
CALYPSO	Frances E. Powell, Rt. 6 Box 502, Mt. Olive 28365		
CENTER	Leona Blackburn, Rt. 1 Box 404, Garland 28441		
CLINTON, FIRST	Sue Miller, 305 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328		17,450
CONCORD	Mary Lee Usher, Rt. 1 Box 86, Rose Hill 28458		
CORINTH	Betty P. Butts, 208 E. Cavenaugh St., Wallace 28466		
DOBSON CHAPEL	Julia Brock, Rt. 2 Box 146, Rose Hill 28458		
EVERGREEN	Annie H. Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 122, Rose Hill 28458		
FAISON	Joe Foss, Rt. 1 Box 27, Faison 28341		
GARLAND	Sarah Burr Jarvis, P.O. Box 326, Garland 28441		
GARNERS CHAPEL	Annie G. Albertson, Rt. 1 Box 437, Mt. Olive 28365		
GROVE PARK	Janet Jordan, 905 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328		
HICKORY GROVE	Judy David, Rt. 3 Box 331-D, Clinton 28328		
IMMANUEL	Doris Martin, 1000 Powers St., Clinton 28328		
INGOLD	Sara W. Pope, Rt. 4 Box 92, Clinton 28328		
ISLAND CREEK	Kathleen Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466		
JOHNSON	Joanne West, P.O. Box 502, Warsaw 28398		
KENANSVILLE	Edna Earle Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349		
MAGNOLIA	Gail C. Whaley, Rt. 1 Box 270-C5, Warsaw 28398		
MT. GILEAD	Judy Barefoot, P.O. Box 175, Turkey 28393		
MT. OLIVE	T.E. Shaver, Box 486, Mt. Olive 28365	3,750	
MT. VERNON	Gurley Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328		
NEW HOPE	Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1 Box 269, Turkey 28393		
PEACE	Ken Powell, P.O. Box 441, Calypso 28325		
PINEY GROVE	Eloise L. Clifton, Rt. 1 Box 75, Faison 28341		
POPLAR GROVE	Ann Miller, Rt. 2 Box 81-A2, Faison 28341		
POSTON	Thelma Teachey, Rt. 3 Box 52, Wallace 28466		8,000
ROSE HILL	Tappy Murray, P.O. Box 790, Rose Hill 28458		
ROWAN	Judy Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		
SHARON	Madeline Norris, Rt. 1 Box 2-E, Chinquapin 18521		
SHILOH	Cathy Jarosewicz, Rt. 2 Box 250-B, Wallace 28466		
SILOAM	Lela Harrells, Rt. 1 Box 64, Harrells 28444		
TEACHEY	Mrs. R.C. Jenkins, Rt. 1 Box 352, Teachey 28464		
TURKEY	Carolyn Ezzell, Rt. 1 Box 164-X, Turkey 28393		
UNION GROVE	Louise Carter, Rt. 4 Box 301, Clinton 28328		
WARSAW	Peggy Grice, 309 E. Pollock St., Warsaw 28398		
WELLS CHAPEL	Joan Ivey, 105 Sunset Dr., Wallace 28466		
TOTALS		3,750	25,450
PREV. YR. TOTLAS		8,540	21,116

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
SIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
	167	1,068	152	292	615		100	100	100	700	3,127	3,294
	1,200	600		370	592		600	300	300		2,762	3,962
	1,000	700	361	1,623	1,577		2,100	50		2,400	8,811	9,811
	1,822	781		149	167					200	1,297	3,119
		100		316	400						816	816
	366	1,264	105		189						1,558	1,924
	1,020	840	456	527	500					405	2,728	3,748
		122	70	159							351	351
,450	29,111	7,867	2,059	8,090	11,050			507			29,573	76,134
	2,205	1,062	113	308	438						1,921	4,126
	6,142	2,513		650	1,312						4,475	10,617
	3,196	2,078		205	790						3,073	6,269
	1,200	1,400	582	601	700	100	200	100	100	2,140	5,925	7,123
	1,406	1,486		82	50					730	2,348	3,754
	4,287	2,105	225	556	1,243						4,129	8,416
	1,200	600	270	472	752					409	2,503	3,703
	17,547	3,509	1,082	2,000	2,407					3,016	12,041	29,561
	1,260	1,150	289	370	760		103	104		1,127	3,903	5,163
	7,290	3,401	1,438	2,454	4,328		169	62	62	1,375	13,289	20,579
	150	150	108	300	318						876	1,026
	1,352	900	255	630	1,100		120	100		1,281	4,386	5,738
	3,736	1,460	196	691	865			20		1,629	4,861	8,597
	4,873	4,062	748	1,074	1,751		561	200	200	3,228	11,824	16,697
	2,500	650	376	350	630		185	185		100	2,476	4,976
	8,454	2,113	372	633	1,875		90	177		4,615	9,875	18,329
,750	22,051	7,568	2,269	3,746	6,469		682	340	340	280	21,694	47,495
	5,328	2,548		715	2,739		478			805	7,285	12,613
	1,600	600		172	251						1,023	2,623
	1,629	673		111	92						876	2,505
	500	400	298	566	756		30	38	37	150	2,275	2,775
	1,200	480	80	145	335					48	1,088	2,288
,000	8,989	3,809	192	627	1,032					675	6,335	23,324
	6,361	3,180	258	909	1,320			88	89		5,844	12,205
	3,600	1,600	430	830	1,245				115	500	4,720	8,320
	6,687	1,500	193	382	570		68	34	34	393	3,174	9,861
	904	1,000	167	505	843		107	53	54	3,153	5,882	6,786
	6,500	1,405	1,200	1,900	5,287		1,500				11,292	17,792
	4,081	1,631	335	893	1,098			50		187	4,194	8,275
		600		100	100		553	642			1,995	1,995
	8,218	4,093	437	1,873	1,735		721	361	361	1,547	11,128	19,346
	5,067	1,650	598	970	1,729		163	81	82	350	5,623	10,690
,200	184,199	74,718	15,714	37,346	60,010	100	8,530	3,592	1,874	31,443	233,327	446,726
,656	198,347	69,932	16,850	37,497	67,680	412	8,242	3,825	3,173	20,345	227,956	455,959

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	3
Association EASTERN State NORTH CAROLINA Year Ending Sept. 30, 1990 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Value of pastor's home	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none G=GG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions
CHURCHES												
ALBERTSON			16		5		55,000		N	N		
ALUM SPRINGS				6	3		80,000		O	Y		
BEAR MARSH	2			3	2		175,000		O	Y		
BEULAH		1	10	7	4		125,000		O	Y		
BROWN	2	3	12	3	2		250,000		O	Y		
CALVARY	1		22	5	2	75,000	200,000		N	Y		
CALYPSO				3	2	65,000	300,000		O	Y		
CENTER	1		6	2	2		150,000		O	Y		
CLINTON, FIRST	6	5	315	7.7	2.2		4,300,000		O	Y		
CONCORD	1		12	10	5		150,000	529	O	Y		
CORINTH		1	15	11	4½	86,000	566,000		O	Y		
DOBSON CHAPEL	2	2	5	9	6	60,000	360,000		O	Y		
EVERGREEN				4	4	65,000	565,000		O	Y		
FAISON		1	36	4	4	42,000	410,000		O	Y		
GARLAND	2	2	25	11	5½	75,000	475,000			Y		
GARNERS CHAPEL		2	3	5	2½	50,000	150,000		O	Y		
GROVE PARK	2	1		10	2	60,000	1,100,000	194,071	O	Y		
HICKORY GROVE				4	4	40,000	50,000		O	Y		
IMMANUEL		1	49	7½	3½		700,000		O	Y		
INGOLD			4	7	4		175,000		O	Y		
ISLAND CREEK		1	12	2	2	60,000	270,000		N	Y		
JOHNSON	1	1	10	8	4	72,000	489,600		O	Y		
KENANSVILLE		1	20	6	5		280,260			Y		
MAGNOLIA		1	8	10	2½	80,000	450,000		N	Y		
MT. GILEAD	2		20	12	3	60,000	461,000	15,000	O	Y		
MT. OLIVE	5	7	50	10½	4		1,000,000		G	Y	1	
MT. VERNON			20	11½	5½	60,000	360,000		N	Y		
NEW HOPE			10	5	3		150,000		O	Y	1	
PEACE			8	7	3		50,000	20,448	O	Y	2	
PINEY GROVE		1	8	1.3	1	87,000	356,400		O	Y		
POPLAR GROVE				1	3	40,000	200,000	840		N		
POSTON	9	2	85	9	4	60,000	968,000	18,393	O	Y		
ROSE HILL												
ROWAN				8	4	97,000	631,530		O	Y		
SHARON			25	10	4	75,000	475,000		O	Y		
SHILOH		1	40	10	3	75,000	315,000	2,253	O	Y		
SILOAM			10	3	3	50,000	210,000		O	Y		
TEACHEY			18	9.8	2.4	90,000	400,000		O	Y		
TURKEY		1	20	10	4	45,000	411,174			N		
UNION GROVE			13			75,000	150,000		N	N		
WARSAW		1	65	5	3.1	50,000	1,704,255		O	Y		
WELLS CHAPEL		2		11	4	69,000	292,000		O	Y		
TOTALS	36	38	972									
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	31	44	863				19,502,592	323,685				

2 (not primary sponsor)	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										
	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday *morning* worship attendance	Sunday *evening* worship attendance	Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Cont. Education	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Revivals	State paper in budget
	4	615	292		N			26		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	5	592	370		N	6		47		N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
		1,577	1,623		N			89	27	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
	4	162	132		N	2		31		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	5	400	316		N	5		50		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	5	189		8	N	20		65	35	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
		500	527		N	4		50	12	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
	11	159	70		N	2		35		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
	53	10,000	7,583	16	R	71		350	120	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
	5	438	308		N	1		57		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
		1,312	650		N		1	103	95	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	6	790	205		N	6	1	53		N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	3	700	601		N	2		88		N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	3	50	82		N	10		60	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	8	1,243	556		N	6		59	21	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	2	752	472		N	6		52		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	23	2,407	2,000		R			174	73	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
		800	400	1	N	33		80		N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
	4	4,328	2,454		N	9		102	55	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
		318	300		N			45		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
	3	1,100	630		N	5		66	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	11	865	691		N			50	30	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
	25	1,751	1,074		N	20		110		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
		630	350		N			32	12	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	15	1,875	633	1	N	9		125		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
	18	6,469	3,746		N	44		166	30	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
	12	1,559	715		N	20		60		N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
		251	72		N			22		N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	3	92	111		N			26	24	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
	2	756	601		N	13		75		N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
	3	335	145		N			30		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
	15	1,032	627	21	N	20		150	135	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
	33	1,320	489		N	6		114	25	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	5	1,245	830		N	10		125	75	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
	2	570	382		N	11		85	45	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
	2	843	505		N	4		40		N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
	2	5,287	1,900		N	2		53		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
	4	1,098	893		N	10		65	14	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
		100	100		N			96	70	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	3	1,375	1,873		R	10		140		N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
		1,729	970		N	2		82	35	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
	299	57,974	36,278	47		370	1	3,328	978											
	375	62,975	36,293			475	3													

B41 49
C5
AWRENCEVILLE, VA